Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Bhaibheri MuChiShona Chanhasi

Shona Free Holy Bible

New Testament

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
Bhaibheri MuChiShona Chanhasi
Shona Free Holy Bible
New Testament

CC Attribution ShareAlike 4.0, 2018-2024
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 7/13/2024
Source copyright: CC Attribution ShareAlike 4.0, International
Biblica, Inc., 2005, 2018
Original work available for free at www.biblica.com and open.bible

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.18 (Pro) on 7/19/2024
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc
https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ’s victory of grace!

Sumo

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org, with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal… and purple is the color of royalty!

History

chiShona at AionianBible.org/History

04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 135 languages.
05/01/24 - 371 translations now available in 151 languages.

Tafura Yezvinyorwa

Testamende Itsva

Mateo 1
Mako 34
Ruka 55
Johani 90
Mabasa 116
VaRoma 151
1 VaKorinde 166
2 VaKorinde 180
VaGaratia 190
VaEfeso 195
VaFiripi 200
VaKorose 204
1 VaTesaronika 207
2 VaTesaronika 210
1 Timoti 212
2 Timoti 216
Tito 219
Firimoni 221
VaHebheru 222
Jakobho 233
1 Petro 237
2 Petro 241
1 Johani 244
2 Johani 248
3 Johani 249
Judha 250
Zvakazarurwa 251

Mashoko Okuwedzera

Chinyorwa Chevaverengi
Glossary
Mamepu
Destiny
Mifananidzo, Doré

Testamende Itsva

Jesu akati, "Baba, varegererei, nokuti havazivi zvavari kuita."
Vakagovana nguo dzake vachikanda mijenya.
Ruka 23:34

Mateo

1 Iyi ndiyo nhoroondo yamadzitateguru
aJesu Kristu mwanakomana waDhavhidhi,
mwanakomana waAbhurahama: 2 Abhurahama
aiva baba vaIsaka, Isaka baba vaJakobho, Jakobho
baba vaJudha namadzikoma ake, navanun'una
vake, 3 Judha baba vaPerezi naZera, mai vavo
vaiva Tamari, Perezi baba vaHezironi, Hezironi
baba vaRamu, 4 Ramu baba vaAminadhabhu,
Aminadhabhu baba vaNashoni, Nashoni baba
vaSarimoni, 5 Sarimoni baba vaBhoazi, mai
vake vari Rahabhi, Bhoazi baba vaObhedhi, mai
vake vari Rute, Obhedhi baba vaJese, 6 naJese
baba vamambo Dhavhidhi. Dhavhidhi aiva baba
vaSoromoni, mai vake ndivo vaimbova mukadzi
waUria, 7 Soromoni baba vaRehobhoamu,
Rehobhoamu baba vaAbhija, Abhija baba vaAsa,
8 Asa baba vaJehoshafati, Jehoshafati baba
vaJoramu, Joramu baba vaUzia, 9 Uzia baba
vaJotamu, Jotamu baba vaAhazi, Ahazi baba
vaHezekia. 10 Hezekia baba vaManase, Manase
baba vaAmoni, Amoni baba vaJosia, 11 naJosia
baba vaJekonia navanun'una vake panguva
yavaiva kuutapwa muBhabhironi. 12 Vabva
kuutapwa kuBhabhironi: Jekonia aiva baba
vaShearitieri, Shearitieri baba vaZerubhabheri,
13 Zerubhabheri baba vaAbhiudhi, Abhiudhi
baba vaEriakimu, Eriakimu baba vaAzori. 14
Azori baba vaZadhoki, Zadhoki baba vaAkimu,
Akimu baba vaEriudhi, 15 Eriudhi baba
vaEreazari, Ereazari baba vaMatani, Matani
baba vaJakobho. 16 Jakobho baba vaJosefa,
uyo aiva murume waMaria, uyo akabereka
Jesu, anonzi Kristu. 17 Nokudaro kwaiva
nezvizvarwa gumi nezvina pamwe chete kubvira
pana Abhurahama kusvika pana Dhavhidhi,
zvizvarwa gumi nezvina kubva pana Dhavhidhi
kusvika pakutapwa kwavo vachiendwa navo
kuBhabhironi, zvizvarwa gumi nezvina kubva
pakudzoka kwavo kuutapwa kusvika panguva
yaKristu. 18 Uku ndiko kuberekwa kwakaitwa
Jesu Kristu: Maria, mai vake vainge vatsidzirwa
kuroorwa naJosefa, asi vasati vagara vose, achiri
mhandara, akaonekwa ava napamuviri nokuda
kwaMweya Mutsvene. 19 Asi nokuda kwokuti
Josefa akanga ari munhu akarurama akafunga
zvokumuramba chinyararire, asingamunyadzisi
pavazhinji. 20 Asi achiri kufunga nezvenyaya
iyi, mutumwa waIshe akauya kwaari mukurota
akasvikoti, "Josefa, mwana waDhavhidhi, usatya
kutora Maria somukadzi wako nokuti pamuviri
paava napo akapabata nokuda kwesimba
raMweya Mutsvene. 21 Achava nomwana
mukomana wauchazotumidza zita rokuti Jesu
nokuti ndiye achaponesa vanhu vake kubva
muzvivi zvavo." 22 Izvi zvose zvakaitika
kuti zvizadzise zvakanga zvataurwa naIshe
kubudikidza nomuprofita wake zvokuti: 23
"Mhandara ichava napamuviri, igozvara mwana
mukomana, uye vachamutumidza zita rokuti
Emanueri, zvichireva kuti, 'Mwari anesu.'"
24 Josefa paakapepuka, akaita sezvaakanga
arayirwa nomutumwa waIshe, uye akatora
Maria somukadzi wake, 25 asi haana kusangana
naye kusvikira azvara mwana mukomana.
Akamutumidza zita rokuti Jesu.

2 Mushure mokuberekwa kwaJesu
muBheterehema reJudhea munguva
yaMambo Herodhi, vachenjeri vaibva
kumabvazuva vakasvika muJerusarema,
2 uye vakabvunza vakati, "Aripiko uyo
achangoberekwa anova mambo wavaJudha?
Takaona nyeredzi yake kumabvazuva,
uye tauya kuzomunamata." 3 Mambo
Herodhi akati achinzwa izvi, akatambudzika
kwazvo pamwe chete neJerusarema rose.
4 Kuzoti akokera pamwe chete vaprista
navadzidzisi vomutemo, akavabvunza
kwaizoberekerwa Kristu. 5 Vakapindura vachiti,
"MuBheterehema reJudhea nokuti izvi ndizvo
zvakanyorwa nomuprofita achiti: 6 "Asi iwe
Bheterehema, munyika yeJudhea hausi muduku
pamadzimambo ose aJudha, nokuti mauri
muchabuda mutongi uyo achava mufudzi
wavanhu vangu vaIsraeri." 7 Ipapo Herodhi
akadana Vachenjeri pakavanda akavabvunzisisa
nguva chaiyo yainge yaonekwa nyeredzi.
8 Akavatuma kuBheterehema akati, "Endai
mundotsvakisisa mwana uyu. Kana muchinge
mamuwana, mugondizivisawo kuitira kuti
neniwo ndigoenda kundomunamata." 9

Mushure mokunge vanzwa zvainge zvataurwa
naMambo, vakapfuurira mberi norwendo
rwavo, uye nyeredzi yavakanga vaona
kumabvazuva yakavatungamirira kusvikira
yandomira panzvimbo paiva nomwana. 10
Pavakaona nyeredzi, vakafara kwazvo. 11 Vakati
vasvika pamba apa, vakaona mwana namai vake
Maria, uye vakakotamira pasi vakamunamata.
Vakasunungura pfuma yavo vakapa zvipo
zvegoridhe, nezvinonhuhwira nemura. 12 Uye
vakati vayambirwa mukurota kuti vasadzokera
nokuna Herodhi, vakadzokera kwavo neimwe
nzira. 13 Zvino kuzoti vaenda, mutumwa
waShe akazviratidza kuna Josefa mukurota,
akati, "Kurumidza kutora mwana namai
vake mutizire kuIjipiti. Mugareko kusvikira
ndakuudzai, nokuti Herodhi achatsvaka
mwana uyu kuti amuuraye." 14 Saka akabva
amuka ndokutora mwana namai vake usiku
akatizira kuIjipiti, 15 kwaakandogara kusvikira
Herodhi afa. Saizvozvo zvakazadziswa zvakanga
zvataurwa naShe kubudikidza nomuprofita
achiti, "Ndakadana mwanakomana wangu
kubva kuIjipiti." 16 Kuzoti Herodhi aziva
kuti vachenjeri vaya vainge vamunzvenga,
akashatirwa kwazvo, ndokubva arayira kuti
vana vechikomana vose vaiva muBheterehema
nomunzvimbo yakapoteredza vaiva namakore
maviri zvichidzika vaurayiwe, maererano
nenguva yaakanga audzwa naVachenjeri. 17
Ipapo zvakarehwa kubudikidza nomuprofita
Jeremia zvakazadziswa, zvinoti: 18
"Inzwi rakanzwikwa muRama rokuchema
nokuungudza kukuru, Rakeri achichema vana
vake, uye achiramba kunyaradzwa nokuti
havachipo." 19 Mushure mokufa kwaHerodhi,
mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kuna Josefa
muIjipiti mukurota 20 akati, "Tora mwana
namai vake mudzokere kunyika yeIsraeri nokuti
vaya vaida kuuraya mwana vakafa." 21 Saka
akasimuka akatora mwana namai vake akaenda
kunyika yeIsraeri. 22 Asi paakanzwa kuti
Akerasi akanga otonga muJudhea panzvimbo
yababa vake Herodhi, akatya kuendako. Akati
ayambirwa mukurota, akabva aenda kudunhu
reGarirea, 23 uye akaenda akandogara muguta
rainzi Nazareta. Izvi zvakabva zvazadzisa
zvakarehwa kubudikidza navaprofita zvichinzi,
"Achanzi muNazareta."

3 Mumazuva iwayo Johani Mubhabhatidzi
akauya achiparidza murenje reJudhea,
2 achiti, "Tendeukai, nokuti umambo
hwokudenga hwava pedyo." 3 Uyu ndiye
akataurwa kubudikidza nomuprofita Isaya
zvichinzi: "Inzwi rounodanidzira murenje
richiti, 'Gadzirai nzira yaShe, ruramisai
migwagwa yake.'" 4 Nguo dzaJohani dzakanga
dzakagadzirwa nemvere dzengamera uye
akanga akasunga bhanhire redehwe muchiuno
chake. Zvokudya zvake zvaiva mhashu nouchi.
5 Vanhu vakabuda vakaenda kwaari vachibva
muJerusarema nomuJudhea yose nomudunhu
rose reJorodhani. 6 Vachireurura zvivi zvavo
vakabhabhatidzwa naye murwizi rweJorodhani.
7 Asi paakaona vaFarisi navaSadhusi vachiuya
kwaaibhabhatidzira akati kwavari, "Imi
vana venyoka! Ndiani akakuyambirai kuti
mutize kutsamwa kuchauya? 8 Berekai
zvibereko zvakafanira kutendeuka. 9 Uye
musafunga kuti mungati, 'Tina Abhurahama
sababa vedu.' Ndinokuudzai kuti Mwari
anogona kumutsa vamwe vana vaAbhurahama
kubva pamabwe aya. 10 Demo ratoiswa
pamidzi yemiti uye muti wose usingabereki
zvibereko zvakanaka uchatemwa ugokandwa
mumoto. 11 "Ini ndinokubhabhatidzai
nemvura kuti mutendeuke. Asi shure kwangu
kuchauya mumwe mukuru kwandiri, wandisina
kukodzera kunyange kutakura shangu dzake.
Achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene
nomoto. 12 Rusero rwuri muruoko rwake,
uye achanatsa buriro rake, achiunganidza
gorosi mudura, uye achizopisa hundi mumoto
usingadzimi." 13 Ipapo Jesu akabva kuGarirea
akauya kuJorodhani kuti azobhabhatidzwa
naJohani. 14 Asi Johani akaedza kumudzivisa
achiti, "Ini ndini ndinotofanira kubhabhatidzwa
nemi, imi mouya sei kwandiri?" 15 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Ngazvive saizvozvo iye
zvino; zvakafanira kuti tiite izvi kuti tizadzise
kururama kwose." Ipapo Johani akabvuma
hake. 16 Jesu angobhabhatidzwa, akabuda

mumvura. Panguva iyoyo denga rakazaruka,
uye akaona Mweya waMwari uchiburuka
senjiva uye ukasvikogara paari. 17 Inzwi rakabva
kudenga richiti, "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana
wangu wandinoda, wandinofarira."

4 Ipapo Jesu akatungamirirwa naMweya
Mutsvene kurenje kuti andoedzwa
nadhiabhori. 2 Mushure mokunge atsanya
kwamazuva makumi mana nousiku huna
makumi mana, akanzwa nzara. 3 Muedzi akauya
kwaari akasvikoti, "Kana uri Mwanakomana
waMwari, rayira mabwe aya kuti ave chingwa."
4 Jesu akapindura akati, "Kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi, 'Munhu haararame nechingwa
bedzi, asi neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobva
mumuromo waMwari.'" 5 Ipapo dhiabhori
akamutora akaenda naye muguta dzvene
uye akandomuita kuti amire pachiruvi
chetemberi, akati, 6 "Kana uri Mwanakomana
waMwari, zviwisire pasi, nokuti kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi: "Acharayira vatumwa vake pamusoro
pako uye vachakusimudza namaoko avo
kuti urege kugumburisa rutsoka rwako
nebwe." 7 Jesu akamupindura akati,
"Kwakanyorwawo kuchinzi, 'Usaedza Ishe
Mwari wako.'" 8 Dhiabhori akamutorazve
akaenda naye pamusoro pegomo refu kwazvo
uye akamuratidza ushe hwose hwenyika
nokubwinya kwahwo, 9 akati, "Zvose
izvi ndichakupa kana ukandikotamira uye
ukandinamata." 10 Jesu akati kwaari, "Ibva
pandiri Satani! Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi,
'Namata Ishe Mwari wako uye umushumire
iye oga.'" 11 Ipapo dhiabhori akamusiya, uye
vatumwa vakauya vakamushandira. 12 Jesu akati
anzwa kuti Johani akanga aiswa mutorongo,
akadzokera kuGarirea. 13 Achibva kuNazareta,
akaenda akandogara kuKapenaume, guta
raiva pamahombekombe egungwa mudunhu
reZebhuruni neNafutari, 14 kuti azadzise
zvakarehwa nomuprofita Isaya achiti: 15
"Nyika yeZebhuruni nenyika yeNafutari, nzira
inoenda kugungwa, ichitevedza Jorodhani,
Garirea reveDzimwe Ndudzi, 16 vanhu vaigara
murima vakaona chiedza chikuru; kune avo
vaigara munyika yomumvuri worufu, chiedza
chavhenekera." 17 Kubva panguva iyoyo
zvichienda mberi, Jesu akatanga kuparidza
achiti, "Tendeukai nokuti umambo hwokudenga
hwava pedyo." 18 Jesu paakanga achifamba
pedyo negungwa reGarirea, akaona varume
vaviri, Simoni ainzi Petro nomunun'una wake
Andirea. Vakanga vachikanda mambure avo
mugungwa nokuti vaiva vabati vehove. 19
Jesu akati kwavari, "Uyai munditevere, uye
ndichakuitai vabati vavanhu." 20 Pakarepo
vakabva vasiya mambure avo, vakamutevera.
21 Achibva ipapo, akaonazve vamwe varume
vaviri vaiva mukoma nomunun'una, Jakobho
mwanakomana waZebhedhi nomunun'una
wake Johani. Vakanga vari mugwa nababa
vavo Zebhedhi vachigadzira mambure avo.
Jesu akavadana, 22 uye pakarepo vakasiya igwa
nababa vavo vakamutevera. 23 Jesu akapota
neGarirea rose achidzidzisa mumasinagoge avo,
achiparidza nhau dzakanaka dzoumambo uye
achiporesa hosha dzose nourwere hwose pakati
pavanhu. 24 Mukurumbira wake wakapararira
muSiria yose, uye vanhu vakauya kwaari
navose vairwara nezvirwere zvakasiyana-
siyana, avo vaitambudzwa namarwadzo
akanyanya, vakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni,
vaiva nezvipusha, nevakanga vakafa mitezo,
uye akavaporesa. 25 Vanhu vazhinji kwazvo
vaibva kuGarirea, Dhekapori, Jerusarema,
Judhea nedunhu riri mhiri kweJorodhani
vakamutevera.

5 Zvino akati aona vanhu vazhinji, akakwira
mugomo uye akagara pasi. Vadzidzi vake
vakauya kwaari, 2 uye akatanga kuvadzidzisa
achiti: 3 "Vakaropafadzwa varombo
pamweya, nokuti umambo hwokudenga
ndohwavo. 4 Vakaropafadzwa vanochema
nokuti vachanyaradzwa. 5 Vakaropafadzwa
vanyoro nokuti vachagara nhaka yenyika.
6 Vakaropafadzwa avo vane nzara nenyota
yokuita zvakarurama nokuti vachagutswa
kwazvo. 7 Vakaropafadzwa vane tsitsi nokuti
naivowo vachaitirwa tsitsi. 8 Vakaropafadzwa
vakachena pamwoyo, nokuti vachaona Mwari.
9 Vakaropafadzwa vanoyananisa nokuti
vachanzi vana vaMwari. 10 Vakaropafadzwa

vanotambudzwa nokuda kwokururama
nokuti umambo hwokudenga ndohwavo. 11
“Makaropafadzwa imi kana vanhu vachikutukai,
vachikutambudzai uye vachikupomerai
zvakaipa zvose nokuda kwangu. 12 Farai
mufarisise kwazvo nokuti mubayiro wenyu
mukuru kudenga, nokuti nenzira imwe cheteyo
vakatambudza vaprofita vakakutangirai. 13
“Imi muri munyu wenyika. Asi kana munyu
usisavavi ungavaviswe nei? Hauchabatsiri
chinhu, kunze kwokuti uraswe ugotsikwa
zvawo navanhu. 14 “Imi muri chiedza chenyika.
Guta riri pamusoro pegomo haringavanziki.
15 Uye vanhu havangatungidzi mwenje
vagouisa pasi pedengu. Asi kutoti vanouisa
pachigadziko kuti uvhenekere vose vari mumba.
16 Nenzira imwe cheteyo, chiedza chenyu
ngachivhenekere pamberi pavanhu kuti vaone
mabasa enyu akanaka, vagokudza Baba venyu
vari kudenga. 17 “Musafunga kuti ndakauya
kuzoparadza Murayiro kana Vaprofita; handina
kuuya kuzozviparadza asi kuzozvizadzisa. 18
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kuti kusvikira denga
nenyika zvapfuura, hakuna vara duku sei kana
chimwe chinhu chiduku sei chichabviswa
paMurayiro, kusvikira zvose zvazadziswa.
19 Asi ani naani anotyora mumwe chete
wemirayiro miduku iyi uye achizodzidzisawo
vamwe kuita zvimwe chetezvo achanzi muduku
muumambo hwokudenga. Asi ani naani
anochengeta uye anodzidzisa mirayiro iyi,
achanzi mukuru muumambo hwokudenga. 20
Nokuti ndinokuudzai zvirokwazvo kuti kana
kururama kwenyu kukasapfuura kwavaFarisi
nokwavadzidzisi vemirayiro, zvirokwazvo
hamungapindi muumambo hwokudenga. 21
“Makanzwa zvakataurwa kune vanhu vekare
zvichinzi, ‘Usauraya uye ani naani anouraya
achatongwa.’ 22 Asi ini ndinokuudzai kuti ani
naani anotsamwira hama yake achatongwa.
Uyezve ani naani anoti, ‘Raka’ kuhama yake
achamiswa pamberi pedare ravatongi. Asizve
ani naani anoti kuhama yake, ‘Iwe benzi!’
achapara mhosva yokuti atongerwe moto
wegehena. (Geenna g1067) 23 “Naizvozvo kana wada
kupa chipo chako paaritari, ukayeuka pakarepo
kuti wakatadzira hama yako, 24 siya chipo
chako ipapo pamberi pearitari. Tanga waenda
undoyanana nehama yako, wozouya wopa chipo
chako. 25 “Kurumidza kutenderana nomudzivisi
wako uyo ari kukuendesa kudare. Ita izvi
uchiri munzira naye, kana kuti angangokuisa
kumutongi uye mutongi agokuisa kumutariri,
uye ugokandwa mutorongo. 26 Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti haungabudimo kusvikira waripa
kamari kokupedzisira. 27 “Makanzwa zvichinzi,
‘Usaita upombwe.’ 28 Asi ini ndinoti kwamuri
ani naani anotarisa mukadzi neziso roruchiva
atoita upombwe naye mumwoyo make. 29 Kana
ziso rako rorudyi richikuita kuti utadze, ribvise
urirase. Zviri nani kwauri kuti urasikirwe
nomumwe mutezo womuviri wako pano kuti
muviri wako wose ukandwe mugehena. (Geenna
g1067) 30 Uye kana ruoko rwako rworudyi
ruchikuita kuti utadze, rucheke urarase.
Zviri nani kwauri kuti urasikirwe nomumwe
mutezo womuviri wako, pano kuti muviri
wako wose uende kugehena. (Geenna g1067) 31
“Zvakanzi, ‘Ani naani anoramba mukadzi wake
anofanira kumupa gwaro rokurambana.’ 32 Asi
ndinokuudzai kuti ani naani anoramba mukadzi
wake kunze kwemhosva yokusatendeka
muwaniso anomuitisa upombwe, uye ani
naani anowana mukadzi akarambwa anoita
upombwe. 33 “Makanzwa zvakare zvichitaurwa
kuvanhu vekare kare zvichinzi, ‘Usatyora mhiko
dzako, asi zadzisa mhiko dzose dzaunenge
waita kuna Ishe.’ 34 Asi ndinokuudzai kuti,
Musatongopika: kunyange nedenga nokuti
ndiro chigaro chaMwari choumambo; 35 kana
nenyika nokuti ndiyo chitsiko chetsoka dzake;
kana neJerusarema nokuti ndiro guta raMambo
Mukuru. 36 Uye usapika nomusoro wako nokuti
haugoni kuita kuti bvudzi rimwe chete rive
jena kana dema. 37 Hongu yako ngaingova
‘Hongu’, ne‘Kwete’ yako ive ‘Kwete’; zvimwe
zvinopfuura izvi zvinobva kuno wakaipa. 38
“Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi, ‘Ziso rinotsiviwa
neziso, uye zino rinotsiviwa nezino.’ 39 Asi
ndinokuudzai kuti, Musadzivisa munhu akaipa.
Kana munhu akakurova padama rorudyi,
murinzire roruboshwewo. 40 Kana munhu

akakukwirira kumatare achida kukutorera
nguo yako, rega atorewo nejasi rako. 41 Kana
munhu akakumanikidza kufamba mutunhu
mumwe chete, famba naye miviri. 42 Kana
munhu akakukumbira chinhu, mupe, uye
usafuratira munhu anoda kukwereta kwauri.
43 “Makanzwa kuti zvakanzi, ‘Ida wokwako,
uvenge muvengi wako.’ 44 Asi ini ndinokuudzai
kuti, Idai vavengi venyu, mugonyengeterera
avo vanokutambudzai, 45 kuitira kuti mugova
vana vaBaba venyu vari kudenga. Ivo vanoita
kuti zuva ravo ribude pane vakaipa nevakanaka
uye vanonayisa mvura yavo pane vakarurama
nevasakarurama. 46 Kana mukangoda avo
vanokudai, muchawana mubayiro wei? Vateresi
havaiti zvimwe chetezvo here? 47 Kana
muchingokwazisana nehama dzenyu bedzi,
mungakunda vamwe pakudii? Ko, vasingatendi
havaiti zvimwe chetezvo here? 48 Naizvozvo,
ivai vakakwana, sezvo Baba venyu vari kudenga
vari vakakwana.

6 “Chenjerai kuti muregе kuita ‘mabasa
enyu okururama’ pamberi pavanhu kuti
muonekwe navo. Kana mukaita saizvozvo,
hamuzovi nomubayiro kuna Baba venyu
vari kudenga. 2 “Saka kana mopa kuna
vanoshaya, musaridza hwamanda sezvinoitwa
navanyengeri mumasinagoge nomumigwagwa
kuti vakudzwe navanhu. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti vatowana mubayiro wavo
wakazara. 3 Asi kana wopa kuna vanoshaya
ruoko rwako rworuboshwe ngarurege kuziva
zviri kuitwa noruoko rwako rworudyi, 4 kuitira
kuti kupa kwako kuve pakavanda. Ipapo Baba
vako, vanoona zvinoitwa pakavanda, vachakupa
mubayiro. 5 “Uye pamunonyengetera, musava
savanyengeri nokuti vanofarira kunyengetera
vamire mumasinagoge napamharadzano
dzenzira kuti vaonekwe navanhu. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti vatowana mubayiro wavo
wakazara. 6 Asi paunonyengetera, pinda mumba
mako, ugopfiga musiwo uye ugonyengetera
kuna Baba vako avo vasingaonekwi. Ipapo
Baba vako avo vanoona zvinoitwa pakavanda,
vachakupa mubayiro. 7 Uye pamunonyengetera,
musangoramba muchidzokorora zvimwe
chetezvo sezvinoitwa navasingatendi nokuti
vanofunga kuti vachanzwikwa nokuda
kwamashoko avo mazhinji. 8 Musafanana navo
nokuti Baba venyu vanoziva zvamunoshayiwa
musati mavakumbira. 9 “Zvino aya ndiwo
manyengeterero amunofanira kuita: “‘Baba
vedu vari kudenga, zita renyu ngarikudzwe,
10 umambo hwenyu ngahuuye, kuda kwenyu
ngakuitwe panyika sezvinoitwa kudenga.
11 Tipei nhasi chingwa chedu chamazuva
namazuva. 12 Tiregererei zvatinokutadzirai,
sezvatinoregererawo vanotitadzira isu.
13 Musatitungamirira mukuedzwa, uye
mutinunure kubva kuno wakaipa.’ 14 Nokuti
kana mukaregerera vanokutadzirai, Baba
venyu vari kudenga vachakuregereraiwo. 15
Asi kana musingaregereri vamwe zvitadzo
zvavo, Baba venyu havazokuregererai zvitadzo
zvenyu. 16 “Pamunotsanya, musaunyanisa zviso
sezvinoita vanyengeri nokuti vanounyanisa
zviso zvavo kuti vaonekwe navanhu kuti
vari kutsanya. Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
vatowana mubayiro wavo wakazara. 17 Asi
pamunotsanya, zorai mafuta mumisoro yenyu
uye mugogeza kumeso kwenyu, 18 kuitira
kuti zvirege kuonekwa navanhu kuti muri
kutsanya, asi zvizivikanwe chete naBaba
venyu avo vasingaonekwi. Uye Baba venyu
vanoona pakavandika, vachakupai mubayiro.
19 “Musazviunganidzira pfuma panyika,
pane zvipfukuto nengura zvinoparadza, uye
pane mbavha dzinopaza dzichiba. 20 Asi
zviunganidzirei pfuma kudenga uko kusina
zvipfukuto nengura zvinoparadza, uye kusina
mbavha dzinopaza dzichiba. 21 Nokuti apo pane
pfuma yako ndipo pane mwoyo wakowo. 22
“Ziso ndiwo mwenje womuviri. Kana maziso
ako akanaka, muviri wako wose uchava
nechiedza. 23 Asi kana maziso ako akaipa
muviri wako wose uchange uzere nerima.
Zvino kana chiedza chiri mauri riri rima,
richange riri rima rakakura zvakadii! 24
“Hapana angakwanise kushandira vatenzi
vaviri. Achavenga mumwe uye agoda mumwe,
kana kuti achazvipira kushandira mumwe uye
agozvidza mumwe. Haungashandire zvose

Mwari neMari. 25 “Naizvozvo ndinokutaurirai
kuti, musafunganya nezvoupenyu hwenyu,
kuti muchadyei kana kuti muchanwei, kana
nezvemiviri kuti muchapfekei. Ko, upenyu
hahusi hwakakosha here kudarika zvokudya,
nomuviri kudarika nguo? 26 Tarirai shiri
dzinobhururuka, hadzidyari kana kukohwa
kana kuisa zvokudya mumatura, asi Baba
venyu vari kudenga vanodzipa zvokudya. Imi
hamuna kukosha kudzipfuura nokure kwazvo
here? 27 Ndiani pakati penyu angawedzera
awa imwe chete paupenyu hwake nokuda
kwokufunganya? 28 “Ko, munofunganyirei
pamusoro pezvokupfeka? Tarirai kuti maruva
esango anokura sei? Haashandi kana kuruka. 29
Asi ndinokuudzai kuti kunyange naSoromoni
mukubwinya kwake kwose, haana kumboshonga
serimwe ramaruva aya. 30 Zvino kana Mwari
achishongedza saizvozvo uswa hwesango
huripo nhasi uye mangwana huchizokandwa
mumoto, haangakushongedzei kupfuura izvi
here, imi vokutenda kuduku? 31 Naizvozvo
musafunganya muchiti, ‘Tichadyei?’ kana
kuti, ‘Tichanwei?’ kana ‘Tichapfekei?’ 32
Izvi ndizvo zvinoitwa nevedzimwe ndudzi,
nokuti Baba venyu vari kudenga vanoziva kuti
munoda zvinhu izvi. 33 Asi tangai kutsvaka
umambo hwake nokururama kwake, uye
zvinhu zvose izvi zvichapiwawo kwamuri. 34
Naizvozvo musafunganya nezvamangwana
nokuti mangwana achazvifunganyira zvawo.
Zuva rimwe nerimwe rine nhamo dzaro
dzakarikwanira.

7 “Usatonga kuti newewo urege kutongwa. 2
Nokuti nzira yaunotonga nayo vamwe ndiyo
yauchatongwa nayo, uye chiero chaunoshandisa
ndicho chichashandiswa kwauri. 3 “Unotarisirei
kabanzu kari muziso rehama yako, asi usina
hanya nepuranga riri muziso rako? 4 Ungati
sei kuhama yako, ‘Rega ndibvise kabanzu
kari muziso rako,’ asi iwe nguva dzose uine
puranga riri muziso rako? 5 Iwe munyengeri,
tanga wabvisa puranga riri muziso rako, ipapo
unozoona zvakanaka kuti ukwanise kubvisa
kabanzu kari muziso rehama yako. 6 “Musapa
imbwa zvinhu zvitsvene, uye musakanda
maparera enyu kunguruve. Kana mukadaro,
dzinogona kuatsika-tsika pasi petsoka, uye
ipapo dzikazokutendeukirai dzokubvambura-
bvamburai. 7 “Kumbirai mugopiwa, tsvakai
mugowana, gogodzai mugozarurirwa. 8 Nokuti
munhu wose anokumbira anopiwa, anotsvaka
anowana; uye anogogodza anozarurirwa
musiwo. 9 “Ndiani pakati penyu angati
kana mwanakomana wake akamukumbira
chingwa, omupa ibwe? 10 Kana kuti akakumbira
hove iye omupa nyoka? 11 Zvino imi,
kunyange zvenyu makaipa, muchiziva kupa
zvipo zvakanaka kuvana venyu, Baba venyu vari
kudenga vachapa zvipo zvakanaka sei kuna avo
vanokumbira! 12 Saka muzvinhu zvose itirai
vamwe zvamunoda kuti vakuitirei imi, nokuti
izvi ndizvo Murayiro naVaprofita. 13 “Pindai
napasuo rakamanikana nokuti suo rakafara
nenzira yakapamhama zvinotungamirira
kukuparadzwa, uye vazhinji vanopinda naro.
14 Asi suo duku nenzira yakamanikana ndizvo
zvinotungamirira kuupenyu, uye vashoma
chete, ndivo vanozviwana. 15 “Chenjererai
vaprofita venhema, vanouya kwamuri vakapfeka
matehwe emakwai asi mukati mavo vari
mapere anoparadza. 16 Muchavaziva nemichero
yavo. Vanhu vanganhonga mazambiringa
pamuti weminzwa here, kana maonde
parukato? 17 Saizvozvo muti wose wakanaka
unobereka michero yakanaka, muti wakaipa
unobereka michero yakaipa. 18 Muti wakanaka
haungabereki michero yakaipa, nemuti wakaipa
haungabereki michero yakanaka. 19 Muti wose
usingabereki michero yakanaka unotemwa uye
ugokandwa mumoto. 20 Naizvozvo muchavaziva
nemichero yavo. 21 “Havasi vose vanoti
kwandiri, ‘Ishe, Ishe’ vachapinda muushe
hwokudenga, asi uyo chete anoita kuda kwaBaba
vangu vari kudenga. 22 Vazhinji pazuva iro
vachati kwandiri, ‘Ishe, Ishe, ko, hatina kuprofita
muzita renyuwo here, uye muzita renyu
tikadzinga madhimoni, tikaita zvishamiso?’ 23
Ipapo ndichavaudza pachena kuti, ‘Handina
kutombokuzivai. Ibvai zvenyu pandiri, imi vaiti
vezvakaipa!’ 24 “Naizvozvo munhu anonzwa
mashoko angu aya, uye akaaita, akafanana

nemurume akachenjera uyo akavaka imba yake
paruware. 25 Mvura yakanaya, nzizi dzikazara,
uye dutu remhepo rakauya rikarova imba iya,
asi haina kuputsika, nokuti hwaro hwayo hwaiva
paruware. 26 Asi munhu wose anonzwa mashoko
angu aya akasaaita, akafanana nomurume
benzi akavakira imba yake mujecha. 27
Mvura yakanaya, nzizi dzikazara, uye dutu
remhepo rakauya rikarova imba iya ikawa
nokuwa kukuru." 28 Jesu akati apedza kutaura
zvinhu izvi vazhinji vaivapo vakashamiswa
nokudzidzisa kwake, 29 nokuti akadzidzisa
somurume aiva nesimba kwete samadzidzisiro
aiitwa navadzidzisi vavo vomurayiro.

8 Akati aburuka kubva mugomo, vanhu
vazhinji vakamutevera. 2 Mumwe murume
aiva namaperembudzi akauya akasvikopfugama
paari akati, "Ishe, kana muchida, munogona
kundinatsa." 3 Jesu akatambanudza ruoko
rwake akabata murume uya akati, "Ndinoda.
Chinatswa!" Pakarepo akabva aporeswa
maperembudzi ake. 4 Ipapo Jesu akati kwaari,
"Ona kuti hapana waunotaurira uye ugopa chipo
chakarayirwa naMozisi sechapupu kwavari."
5 Jesu akati apinda muKapenaume, mukuru
wezana akauya kwaari achikumbira rubatsiro.
6 Akasvikoti, "Ishe, muranda wangu arere
kumba, akafa mitezo, uye ari kurwadziwa
zvikuru." 7 Jesu akati kwaari, "Ndichauya
kuzomuporesa." 8 Mukuru wezana akapindura
akati, "Ishe, handina kukodzera kuti imi
mupinde mumba mangu. Asi ingotaurai henyu
shoko, uye muranda wangu achapora. 9 Nokuti
ini pachangu ndiri munhu anorayirwa, ndine
varwi pasi pangu. Ndinoudza uyu kuti, 'Enda,'
achienda; neuyo ndichimuti, 'Uya,' achiuya.
Ndinoti kumuranda wangu, 'Ita izvi,' achizviita."
10 Jesu akati anzwa izvi, akashamiswa akati kuna
avo vaimutevera, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
handisati ndaona munhu ane rutendo rwakadai
muIsraeri. 11 Ndinoti kwamuri, vazhinji
vachabva kumabvazuva nokumadokero uye
vachagara panzvimbo dzavo pamutambo
pamwe chete naAbhurahama, Isaka naJakobho
muumambo hwokudenga. 12 Asi vadyi venhaka
youshe vachakandwa kunze, kurima uko
kuchava nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno."
13 Ipapo Jesu akati kumukuru wezana, "Enda!
Zvichaitika sokutenda kwawaita." Muranda
wake akabva apora panguva iyoyo. 14 Jesu
akati apinda mumba maPetro, akasvikowana
mai vomukadzi waPetro varere vachirwara
nefivha. 15 Akabata ruoko rwavo fivha
ndokubva yapera, uye vakasimuka ndokubva
vatanga kumushandira. 16 Ava madekwana,
vazhinji vakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni
vakauyiswa kwaari, uye akadzinga mweya iyoyo
neshoko akaporesa vose vairwara. 17 Izvi
zvaizadzisa zvakanga zvataurwa kubudikidza
nomuprofita Isaya zvichinzi: "Akatakura utera
hwedu hwose uye akatakura zvirwere zvedu
zvose." 18 Jesu akati aona vanhu vazhinji
vakamukomberedza akarayira kuti vayambuke
vaende kune rimwe divi regungwa. 19
Ipapo mumwe mudzidzisi womurayiro akauya
kwaari akati, "Mudzidzisi, ndichakuteverai
kwose kwamunoenda." 20 Jesu akapindura
achiti, "Makava ane mwena yawo, shiri dzina
matendere adzo, asi Mwanakomana woMunhu
haana paangatsamidza musoro wake." 21
Mumwewo mudzidzi akati, "Ishe chimboregai
nditange ndambonoviga baba vangu." 22 Asi
Jesu akati kwaari, "Nditevere, rega vakafa vavige
vakafa vavo." 23 Ipapo akapinda muigwa uye
vadzidzi vake vakamutevera. 24 Pakarepo, dutu
guru rakamuka pagungwa zvokuti mafungu
egungwa akapfachukira pamusoro peigwa.
Asi Jesu akanga avete. 25 Vadzidzi vakaenda
vakandomumutsa vachiti, "Ishe, tiponesei!
Tava kunyura!" 26 Akavapindura achiti, "Imi
vorutendo ruduku, munotyireiko kudai?"
Ipapo akasimuka akatsiura mhepo namafungu
uye kukadzikama kwazvo. 27 Varume ava
vakashamiswa uye vakabvunza vachiti, "Munhu
akaita seiko uyu? Kunyange mhepo namafungu
zvinomuteerera!" 28 Akati asvika mhiri kunyika
yavaGadhara, akasangana navarume vaviri
vakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni. Varume
ava vaiva nehasha zvokuti hapana munhu
aigona kupfuura naikoko. 29 Vakadanidzira
vachiti, "Munodeiko kwatiri, Mwanakomana
waMwari? Mauya kuzotirwadzisa here iyo

nguva yakatarwa isati yasvika?” 30 Nechokure
navo, kwakanga kune boka guru renguruve
rakanga richifura. 31 Madhimoni akakumbirisa
Jesu achiti, “Kana mukatidzinga, titumirei
muboka renguruve.” 32 Akati kwaari, “Endai!”
Ipapo akabuda akandopinda munguruve, uye
boka rose rakamhanya richidzika kumawere
amahombekombe rikasvikowira mugungwa
dzichibva dzafira mumvura. 33 Vaya vakanga
vachifudza nguruve vakamhanya vakandopinda
muguta vakandotaura zvose izvi, kusanganisira
nezvakanga zvaitika kuvarume vaya vakanga
vane madhimoni. 34 Ipapo guta rose rakabuda
rikandosangana naJesu. Uye vakati vamuona,
vakamukumbirisa kuti abve munyika yavo.

9 Jesu akapinda mugwa akayambuka
ndokusvika kuguta rokwake. 2 Vamwe
varume vakauya nomunhu akanga akafa
mitezo, avete pabonde. Jesu akati aona
kutenda kwavo akati kumunhu uya akafa
mitezo, “Tsunga mwoyo, mwana, zvivi zvako
zvaregererwa.” 3 Vachinzwa izvi, vamwe
vadzidzisi vemirayiro vakati mumwoyo yavo,
“Munhu uyu ari kumhura Mwari!” 4 Achiziva
pfungwa dzavo Jesu akati, “Sei muchifunga
zvakaipa mumwoyo yenyu? 5 Ndezvipi
zvakareruka, kuti, ‘Zvivi zvako waregererwa,’
kana kuti, ‘Simuka ufambe’? 6 Asi kuti mugoziva
kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu ane simba
panyika rokuregerera zvivi.” Ipapo akati
kumunhu uya akanga akafa mitezo, “Simuka,
tora bonde rako uende kumba.” 7 Uye murume
uya akasimuka akaenda kumba kwake. 8
Vanhu vazhinji pavakazviona, vakazadzwa
nokutya uye vakarumbidza Mwari uyo akanga
apa simba rakadai kuvanhu. 9 Jesu akati
achipfuurira mberi achibva ikoko, akaona
mumwe murume ainzi Mateo agere pahofisi
yomuteresi. Akati kwaari, “Nditevere,” uye
Mateo akasimuka akamutevera. 10 Jesu akati
agere mumba maMateo vachidya kudya
kwamanheru, vateresi vazhinji navatadzi
vakauya vakadya naye navadzidzi vake. 11
VaFarisi vakati vaona izvi, vakabvunza vadzidzi
vake vachiti, “Sei mudzidzisi wenyu achidya
navateresi navatadzi?” 12 Achinzwa izvi, Jesu
akati, “Vasingarwari havatsvagi chiremba,
asi vanorwara. 13 Asi endai munodzidza
kuti izvi zvinorevei zvinoti, ‘Ndinoda ngoni,
kwete chibayiro.’ Nokuti handina kuuya
kuzodana vakarurama, asi vatadzi.” 14 Vadzidzi
vaJohani vakauya kuzomubvunza vachiti, “Ko,
sei isu navaFarisi tichitsanya asi vadzidzi
venyu vasingatsanyi.” 15 Jesu akapindura
achiti, “Zvingaitawo here kuti shamwari
dzechikomba dzicheme iye achiinavo? Nguva
ichasvika iyo chikomba chichabviswa kwavari,
ipapo vachatsanya. 16 “Hapana munhu
anosonera chigamba chitsva panguo tsaru,
nokuti chigamba chichabvarura nguo iya, buri
racho richizobva ranyanya. 17 Uye vanhu
havangadiri waini itsva muhombodo tsaru.
Kana vakadaro, hombodo dzichaputika, waini
ichateuka uye hombodo dzichaparara. Kwete,
vanodira waini itsva muhombodo itsva uye
zvose zviri zviviri zvinochengetedzeka.” 18
Akati achiri kutaura izvi, mumwe mutongi
akauya akasvikomupfugamira uye akati,
“Mwanasikana wangu afa izvozvi. Asi uyai
muzoisa ruoko rwenyu paari agorarama.” 19
Jesu akasimuka akaenda naye pamwe chete
navadzidzi vake. 20 Pakarepo mumwewo
mudzimai aitambudzwa nechirwere chokubuda
ropa kwamakore gumi namaviri akauya shure
kwake akasvikobata mupendero wenguo yake.
21 Akati nechomumwoyo, “Ndikangobata
chete nguo yake, ndichaporeswa.” 22 Jesu
akatendeuka akamuona ndokubva ati kwaari,
“Tsunga mwoyo mwanasikana, kutenda
kwako kwakuporesa.” Mudzimai uyu akabva
aporeswa pakarepo. 23 Jesu akati apinda
mumba momutongi uya, akawana varidzi
venyere navazhinji vaiita mheremhere 24
akati, “Budai panze. Mwanasikana uyu haana
kufa asi avete.” Asi vakamuseka. 25 Mushure
mokunge vanhu vazhinji ava vabudiswa panze,
akapinda akasvikobata mwanasikana uya
ruoko achibva amuka. 26 Nhau dzezvakaitika
izvi, dzakapararira nedunhu rose. 27 Jesu
akati achibvapo, akateverwa navarume vaviri
vakanga vari mapofu, vaishevedzera vachiti,
“Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, tinzwireiwo

ngoni!” 28 Akati apinda mumba, mapofu aya
akauya kwaari, uye Jesu akavabvunza achiti,
“Munotenda here kuti ndinogona kukuitirai
izvi?” Vakapindura vakati, “Hongu, Ishe.” 29
Ipapo akabata meso avo uye akati, “Maererano
nokutenda kwenyu, ngazviitwe kwamuri.”
30 Uye meso avo akabva asvinudzwa. Jesu
akavayambira chaizvo achiti, “Onai kuti hapana
achazviziva izvi.” 31 Asi ivo vakaenda vakataura
nezvake mudunhu rose iri. 32 Vakati vachibuda,
mumwe murume akanga ari mbeveve uye
akabatwa nedhimoni akauyiswa kuna Jesu.
33 Dhimoni rakati radzingwa, munhu uya
akanga ari mbeveve akataura. Vanhu vazhinji
vakashamiswa uye vakati, “Zvakadai hazvisati
zvamboonekwa muIsraeri.” 34 Asi vaFarisi
vakati, “Anodzinga madhimoni nomukuru
wamadhimoni.” 35 Jesu akafamba nomumaguta
ose nemisha yose, achidzidzisa mumasinagoge
avo achiparidza nhau dzakanaka dzoumambo
uye achiporesa zvirwere zvose nehosha dzose.
36 Akati achiona vanhu vazhinji, akavanzwira
tsitsi nokuti vaishushwa uye vakanga vasina
simba, vakaita samakwai asina mufudzi. 37
Ipapo akati kuvadzidzi vake, “Kukohwa kukuru
asi vashandi vashoma. 38 Naizvozvo kumbirai
kuna Ishe wokukohwa kuti atumire vashandi
mukukohwa kwake.”

10 Akadana vadzidzi vake gumi navaviri
akavapa simba rokudzinga mweya yakaipa
nokuporesa marudzi ose ezvirwere namarudzi
ose ehosha. 2 Zvino aya ndiwo mazita avapostori
gumi navaviri: wokutanga ndiSimoni ainzi
Petro nomunun’una wake Andirea; Jakobho
mwanakomana waZebhedhi nomunun’una
wake Johani; 3 Firipi naBhatoromeo; Tomasi
naMateo muteresi; Jakobho mwanakomana
waArifeasi naTadheo; 4 Simoni muZiroti
naJudhasi Iskarioti uyo akazomupandukira. 5
Jesu akatuma gumi navaviri ava, akavarayira
achiti, “Musaenda munzira yeveDzimwe
Ndudzi kana kupinda muguta ripi zvaro
ravaSamaria. 6 Asi endai kumakwai akarasika
eimba yaIsraeri. 7 Pamunoenda, muparidze
muchiti, ‘Umambo hwokudenga hwaswedera.’
8 Poresai vanorwara, mutsai vakafa, natsai
vaya vana maperembudzi, dzingai madhimoni.
Makagamuchira pasina muripo, chingopaiwo
pasina muripo. 9 Musatakura goridhe, kana
sirivha kana ndarira, muzvikwama zvenyu;
10 musatakura hombodo yorwendo kana
dzimwe nguo, shangu kana tsvimbo nokuti
mushandi anofanira kurarama nomubayiro
webasa rake. 11 “Muguta ripi neripi nomusha
upi noupi wamunenge mapinda, tsvakai
munhu akakodzera uye mugogara mumba
make kusvikira mabvamo. 12 Pamunopinda
mumusha, kwazisai vanenge varimo. 13 Kana
musha uyu wakakodzera, rugare rwenyu
ngaruuye pauri asi kana usina kukodzera,
rugare rwenyu ngarudzokere kwamuri. 14
Kana ani naani zvake akasakugamuchirai,
kana kuteerera mashoko enyu, gumai guruva
retsoka dzenyu pamunenge mobva pamusha
ipapo kana muguta imomo. 15 Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti zvichava nani kuSodhomu
neGomora pazuva rokutongwa pane zvichaitwa
kuguta iroro. 16 Ndiri kukutumai samakwai
pakati pamapere. Naizvozvo chenjerai senyoka
uye mugova vasina mhosva senjiva. 17
“Chenjerai kuti vanhu vachakuisai kumatare
uye vagokurovai mumasinagoge avo. 18
Nokuda kwangu, vachakuendesai pamberi
pavabati namadzishe kuti muve zvapupu
zvangu kwavari nokune veDzimwe Ndudzi. 19
Asi kana vakusungai, musafunganya pamusoro
pokuti muchataurei kana kuti muchataura
sei. Panguva iyoyo muchapiwa zvokutaura, 20
nokuti munenge musiri imi munotaura, asi
Mweya waBaba venyu uchataura nomamuri.
21 “Mukoma achaurayisa munun’una wake,
nababa mwana wavo, vana vachapandukira
vabereki vavo uye vachavaurayisa. 22 Vanhu
vose vachakuvengai nokuda kwangu, asi
uyo achatsungirira kusvikira kumagumo
achaponeswa. 23 Kana mukatambudzwa mune
rimwe guta, tizirai kune rimwe. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti hamungatizira kumaguta
ose omuIsraeri Mwanakomana woMunhu
asati adzoka. 24 “Mudzidzi haasi mukuru
kumudzidzisi wake, kana muranda kuna
ishe wake. 25 Zvakakwana kuti mudzidzi

ave somudzidzisi wake nomurandawo sashe
wake. Zvino kana mukuru weimba akanzi
ndiBheerizebhubhi, vachadaro zvikuru sei
kune veimba yake! 26 "Naizvozvo musavatya.
Hapana chakavanzika chisingazobudiswi
pachena kana chakavigwa chisingazozivikanwi.
27 Zvandinokuudzai murima muzvitaure
muchiedza; zvinozevezerwa munzeve dzenyu,
muzviparidze muri pamusoro pedzimba.
28 Musatya avo vanouraya muviri asi
vasingagoni kuuraya mweya. Asi ityai uyo
anogona kuparadza zvose muviri nomweya
mugehena. (Geenna g1067) 29 Ko, shiri duku
mbiri hadzitengeswi nesendi here? Kunyange
zvakadaro hapana imwe chete yadzo inowira
pasi kunze kwokunge Baba venyu vazvibvumira.
30 Uye kunyange nebvudzi riri mumusoro yenyu
rakaverengwa. 31 Naizvozvo musatya nokuti
munokosha kupfuura shiri duku zhinji. 32 "Ani
naani anondipupura pamberi pavanhu neniwo
ndichamupupura pamberi paBaba vangu vari
kudenga. 33 Asi ani naani anondiramba pamberi
pavanhu, neni ndichamurambawo pamberi
paBaba vangu vari kudenga. 34 "Musafunga
kuti ndakauya kuzouyisa rugare panyika.
Handina kuuya kuzouyisa rugare asi munondo.
35 Ndakauya kuti: "'mwanakomana apesane
nababa vake, mwanasikana apesane namai
vake, muroora apesane navamwene vake,
36 vavengi vomunhu vachava hama dzake
dzomumba.' 37 "Ani naani anoda baba vake kana
mai vake kupfuura ini haana kukodzera kuva
wangu; uye ani naani anoda mwanakomana
kana mwanasikana wake kupfuura ini haana
kukodzera kuva wangu. 38 Uye uyo asingatakuri
muchinjikwa wake akanditevera haana
kukodzera kuva wangu. 39 Ani naani anowana
upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo, asi
uyo acharasikirwa noupenyu hwake nokuda
kwangu achahuwana. 40 "Anokugamuchirai
anogamuchira ini, uye anogamuchira ini
anogamuchira iye akandituma. 41 Ani naani
anogamuchira muprofita nokuti muprofita
achagamuchira mubayiro womuprofita, uye ani
naani anogamuchira munhu akarurama nokuda
kwokuti akarurama, achagamuchira mubayiro
womunhu akarurama. 42 Uye kana munhu
akapa mukombe wemvura inotonhorera kuno
mumwe wavaduku ava nokuda kwokuti iye
mudzidzi wangu, ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
haazorasikirwi nomubayiro wake."

11 Jesu akati apedza kurayira vadzidzi vake
gumi navaviri, akabvapo akandodzidzisa
nokuparidza mumaguta omuGarirea. 2
Zvino Johani ari mutorongo, paakanzwa
nezvamabasa aJesu, akabva atuma vadzidzi vake
3 kundobvunza vachiti, "Ko, ndimi iye akanzi
achauya here, kana kuti totarisira mumwe?" 4
Jesu akavapindura achiti, "Dzokerai mundoudza
Johani zvamuri kunzwa nezvamuri kuona: 5
Mapofu ava kuona, zvirema zvava kufamba, vana
maperembudzi vanoporeswa, matsi dzonzwa,
vakafa vari kumutswa, uye kuti nhau dzakanaka
dziri kuparidzirwa varombo. 6 Akaropafadzwa
munhu asingagumburwi nokuda kwangu."
7 Vadzidzi vaJohani pavakanga voenda, Jesu
akatanga kuudza vanhu vazhinji nezvaJohani
achiti, "Makaenda kurenje kundoonei? Rutsanga
rwaizungunuswa nemhepo here? 8 Kana
zvisizvo, makabuda kundoonei? Maindoona
murume akanga akapfeka nguo dzakanaka
here? Kwete, avo vanopfeka nguo dzakanaka
vari mumizinda yamadzimambo. 9 Zvino
makabuda kundooneiko? Muprofita here?
Hongu, ndinoti kwamuri anopfuura muprofita.
10 Iyeyu ndiye akanyorwa nezvake zvichinzi:
"Ndinotuma nhume yangu mberi kwako uye
achakugadzirira nzira yako mberi kwako."
11 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti: Pavanhu
vose vakaberekwa navakadzi, hapana mukuru
kuna Johani Mubhabhatidzi. Asi mudukusa
muushe hwokudenga mukuru kwaari. 12
Kubva pamazuva aJohani Mubhabhatidzi
kusvikira zvino, umambo hwokudenga hwanga
huchipfuurira mberi nechisimba, uye varume
vechisimba vanohutora. 13 Nokuti Vaprofita
vose neMirayiro vakaprofita kusvikira pana
Johani. 14 Kana muchida kuzvigamuchira,
ndiye Eria akanga achizouya. 15 Uyo ane
nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe. 16 "Rudzi urwu
ndingaruenzanisa nei? Vakafanana navana
vari mumisika vari kudanidzira kuna vamwe

vachiti: 17 "'Takakuridzirai hwamanda, asi
hamuna kutamba; takaimba rwiyo rworufu, uye
hamuna kuchema.' 18 Nokuti Johani akanga
asingadyi kana kunwa asi vakati, 'Ane dhimoni.'
19 Mwanakomana woMunhu akanga achidya
uye achinwa, zvino vanoti, 'Houno wamakaro
nomunwi, shamwari yavateresi na"vatadzi".'
Asi uchenjeri hunozviratidza kuti hwakarurama
namabasa ahwo." 20 Ipapo Jesu akatanga
kutuka maguta akanga aitwa zvishamiso zvake
zvizhinji, nokuti akanga asina kutendeuka.
21 "Une nhamo iwe Korazini! Une nhamo
iwe Bhetisaidha! Kudai zvishamiso zvakaitwa
mauri zvainge zvakaitwa muTire neSidhoni
vangadai vakatendeuka kare vakapfeka masaga
uye vakazvizora dota. 22 Asi ndinokuudzai
kuti Tire neSidhoni zvicharerukirwa pazuva
rokutongwa kupfuura imi. 23 Uye iwe
Kapenaume, uchasimudzirwa kudenga
here? Kwete, asi uchaiswa pakadzikadzika.
Dai zvishamiso zvakaitwa mauri zvainge
zvakaitwa muSodhomu, ringadai richiripo
nanhasi. (Hadēs g86) 24 Asi ndinokuudza kuti
guta reSodhomu richarerukirwa pazuva
rokutongwa kupfuura iwe." 25 Panguva iyoyo
Jesu akati, "Ndinokurumbidzai Baba, Ishe
wedenga nenyika, nokuti makavanza zvinhu
izvi kuna vakachenjera navakadzidza, uye
mukazvizarurira kuvana vaduku. 26 Hongu,
Baba nokuti izvi ndizvo zvakakufadzai. 27
"Zvinhu zvose zvakapiwa kwandiri naBaba
vangu. Hakuna anoziva Mwanakomana kunze
kwaBaba, uye hakuna anoziva Baba kunze
kwoMwanakomana naavo chete Mwanakomana
vaanenge asarudza kuti avazarurire. 28 "Uyai
kwandiri, imi mose makaneta makaremerwa,
uye ndichakupai zororo. 29 Takurai joko rangu,
mudzidze kwandiri, nokuti ndiri munyoro uye
ndine mwoyo unozvininipisa, uye muchawana
zororo remweya yenyu. 30 Nokuti joko rangu
hariremi uye mutoro wangu wakareruka."

12 Panguva iyoyo Jesu akapfuura nomuminda
yaiva nezviyo uri musi weSabata. Vadzidzi
vake vakanga vava nenzara ndokubva vatanga
kupurura hura hwezviyo zviya vachidya. 2
VaFarisi pavakazviona, vakati kwaari, "Tarirai,
vadzidzi venyu vari kuita zvisingabvumirwi
nomusi weSabata." 3 Akati kwavari, "Ko,
hamuna kuverenga here zvakaitwa naDhavhidhi
navamwe vake pavakanga vava nenzara? 4
Akapinda muimba yaMwari iye nevamwe vake
vakadya chingwa chitsvene chavaisabvumirwa
kudya, asi chaingodyiwa navaprista chete. 5
Kana kuti hamuna kuverenga here muMurayiro
kuti nomusi weSabata vaprista mutemberi
vanosvibisa zuva iri asi vasingapiwi mhosva? 6
Ndinokuudzai kuti mukuru kupfuura temberi
ari pano. 7 Dai maiziva zvinorehwa namashoko
anoti, 'Ndinoda ngoni, kwete zvibayiro,'
hamaizopa mhosva vasina mhosva. 8 Nokuti
Mwanakomana woMunhu ndiye Ishe weSabata."
9 Achipfuurira mberi kubva panzvimbo
iyoyo, akapinda musinagoge ravo, 10 uye
makanga muno murume akanga ano ruoko
rwakanga rwakakokonyara. Vachitsvaka mhosva
yokupomera Jesu vakamubvunza vakati, "Zviri
pamutemo here kuporesa nomusi weSabata?"
11 Akati kwavari, "Kana mumwe wenyu aine
gwai, rikawira mugomba nomusi weSabata,
haangatambanudzi ruoko rwake akaribudisa
here? 12 Ko, zvino munhu anokosha zvakadini
pane gwai! Naizvozvo zviri pamutemo kuita
zvakanaka nomusi weSabata." 13 Akati
kumurume uya, "Tambanudza ruoko rwako."
Akarutambanudza rukapora rukava sorumwe.
14 Asi vaFarisi vakabuda kundorangana kuti
vangamuuraya sei. 15 Achiziva izvi, Jesu
akabva panzvimbo iyi. Vazhinji vakamutevera,
akaporesa varwere vavo vose. 16 Akavayambira
kuti vasafamba vachitaura kuti iye ndiye
ani. 17 Izvi zvakanga zvichizadzisa zvainge
zvataurwa nomuprofita Isaya achiti: 18 "Houno
muranda wangu wandakasarudza, wandinoda,
anondifadza; ndichaisa Mweya wangu paari,
iye achazivisa nyika kutonga kwakarurama.
19 Haazokakavari kana kuridza mhere;
hakuna anozonzwa inzwi rake mumigwagwa.
20 Rutsanga rwakapwanyika haangarutyori,
nomwenje unopfuta zvishoma haangaudzimi,
kusvikira atungamirira kutonga kwakarurama
mukukunda. 21 Marudzi ose achaisa tariro
yawo muzita rake." 22 Ipapo vakauya kwaari

nomurume akanga akabatwa nedhimoni ari
bofu uye ari mbeveve, uye Jesu akamuporesa,
zvokuti akagona zvose kutaura nokuona.
23 Vanhu vose vakashamiswa uye vakati,
"Kuti uyu angava Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi
here?" 24 Asi vaFarisi pavakanzwa izvi,
vakati, "NdiBheerizebhubhi chete, muchinda
wamadhimoni, waanodzinga naye madhimoni."
25 Jesu akaziva pfungwa dzavo akati kwavari,
"Umambo hwose hunozvipesanisa huchaparara,
uye guta ripi neripi kana imba ipi neipi
inozvipesanisa haingamiri. 26 Zvino kana
Satani achibudisa mumwe Satani, zvinoreva
kuti anozvipesanisa. Saka umambo hwake
hungamira sei? 27 Zvino kana ini ndichibudisa
madhimoni naBheerizebhubhi, ko, vanakomana
venyu vanoabudisa naani? 28 Asi kana
ndichibudisa madhimoni noMweya waMwari
zvinoreva kuti umambo hwaMwari hwasvika
kwamuri. 29 "Uyezve, munhu angapinda
sei mumba momunhu ane simba agoenda
nezvinhu zvake asina kutanga asunga munhu
uyu ane simba? Ipapo anogona kuzopamba
imba yake. 30 "Uyo asineni anopesana neni,
nouyo asingaunganidzi neni anoparadza. 31
Uye naizvozvo ndinokuudzai kuti, vanhu
vacharegererwa zvivi zvose nokumhura kwose
asi kumhura Mweya hakuzoregererwi. 32
Ani naani achataura zvakaipa pamusoro
poMwanakomana woMunhu acharegererwa,
asi ani naani achataura zvakaipa pamusoro
poMweya Mutsvene haazoregererwi, kunyange
panguva ino kana inouya. **(aiōn g165)** 33 "Itai
kuti muti uve wakanaka uye michero yawo
ichava yakanaka kana kuti itai kuti muti uve
wakaipa, uye michero yawo ichava yakaipa,
nokuti muti uchazivikanwa nemichero yawo.
34 Imi vana venyoka, zvingaitike here kuti
imi makaipa kudai mutaure chipi zvacho
chakanaka? Nokuti muromo unotaura zviri
mumwoyo. 35 Munhu akanaka anobudisa
zvakanaka zvagara zviri mudura romwoyo
wake, uye munhu akaipa anobudisa zvakaipa
zvagara zviri mudura romwoyo wake. 36
Asi ndinokuudzai kuti vanhu vachazvidavirira
pamusi wokutongwa pamusoro peshoko rimwe
nerimwe ravakataura risina maturo. 37
Nokuti namashoko ako ucharuramisirwa, uye
namashoko ako uchawanikwa une mhosva." 38
Ipapo vamwe vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro
vakati kwaari, "Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuona
chiratidzo chechishamiso kubva kwamuri."
39 Akavapindura akati, "Rudzi rwakaipa
nerwoupombwe runokumbira chiratidzo! Asi
hapana chiratidzo chichapiwa kwarwuri kunze
chete kwechiratidzo chomuprofita Jona. 40
Nokuti Jona sezvaakaita mazuva matatu nousiku
hutatu ari mudumbu rehove huru, saizvozvo
Mwanakomana woMunhu achava mumwoyo
wenyika kwamazuva matatu nousiku hutatu.
41 Vanhu veNinevhe vachamira pakutongwa
pamwe chete norudzi urwu uye vacharupa
mhosva; nokuti vakatendeuka pakuparidza
kwaJona, uye zvino mukuru kuna Jona ari pano.
42 Mambokadzi weZasi achasimuka pakutongwa
pamwe chete norudzi urwu uye acharupa
mhosva, nokuti akabva kumagumo enyika
kuti azoteerera kuuchenjeri hwaSoromoni, uye
zvino mukuru kuna Soromoni ari pano. 43
"Kana mweya wakaipa wabva pano munhu,
unofamba-famba nomunzvimbo dzakaoma
uchitsvaka zororo asi unorishaya. 44 Ipapo
unoti, 'Ndichadzokera kumba kwandakabva.'
Kana wasvika, unosvikowana imba iya isina
ageremo, asi yakanyatsotsvairwa zvakachena
nokunyatsorongedzwa zvakanaka. 45 Ipapo
unobva waenda kundotsvaka mimwe mweya
minomwe yakaipa kukunda iwo, uye inopinda
igogaramo. Uye kupedzisira kwomunhu uyu
kwakaipa kupfuura kutanga kwake. Ndizvo
zvazvichaita kurudzi urwu rwakaipa." 46 Jesu
paakanga achiri kutaura kuvanhu vazhinji,
mai vake navanun'una vake vakamira panze
vachida kutaura naye. 47 Mumwe akati kwaari,
"Mai venyu navanun'una venyu vamire panze,
vari kuda kutaura nemi." 48 Akamupindura
akati, "Ko, mai vangu ndiani, navanun'una
vangu ndivanaani?" 49 Achinongedzera vadzidzi
vake akati, "Ava ndivo mai vangu navanun'una
vangu. 50 Nokuti ani naani anoita kuda kwaBaba
vangu vari kudenga ndiye munun'una wangu
nehanzvadzi yangu, namai vangu."

13 Musi mumwe chetewo, Jesu akabuda
mumba akandogara nechokugungwa.
2 Vanhu vazhinji vakamuunganira zvokuti
akapinda mugwa akagaramo, vanhu vose
vakamira kumahombekombe. 3 Ipapo akavaudza
zvinhu zvizhinji nemifananidzo, achiti,
“Murimi akabuda kundokusha mbeu dzake. 4
Paakanga achikusha mbeu, dzimwe dzakawira
munzira, shiri dzikauya dzikadzidya. 5 Dzimwe
dzakawira parukangarahwe, padzakashaya
ivhu rakakwana. Dzakamera nokukurumidza
nokuti ivhu rakanga risina kudzika. 6
Asi zuva rakati rabuda, mbeu dzakatsva
dzikaoma nokuti dzakanga dzisina midzi. 7
Dzimwe mbeu dzakawira muminzwa, minzwa
ikakura ikadzivhunga. 8 Dzimwewo mbeu
dzakawira pavhu rakanaka, dzikabereka
zvakapetwa kazana, kana zvakapetwa makumi
matanhatu kana makumi matatu pane dzainge
dzakushwa. 9 Uyo ane nzeve dzokunzwa
ngaanzwe.” 10 Vadzidzi vakauya kwaari
vakasvikomubvunza vachiti, “Ko, munotaurirei
kuvanhu nemifananidzo?” 11 Akapindura
achiti, “Ruzivo rwezvakavanzika zvoumambo
hwokudenga rwakapiwa kwamuri imi, asi
kwete kwavari. 12 Kune anazvo achapiwazve
zvimwe, uye achava nezvakawanda. Asi ani
naani asina kunyange nezvishoma zvaanazvo
achazvitorerwa. 13 Ndokusaka ndichitaura
kwavari nemifananidzo: “Kunyange vachiona asi
havaoni, kunyange vachinzwa asi havanzwi kana
kunzwisisa. 14 Mavari munozadzisa chiprofita
chaIsaya chinoti: “‘Muchangoramba muchinzwa
asi musinganzwisisi; muchangoramba muchiona
asi musingaonesesi. 15 Nokuti mwoyo yavanhu
ava mikukutu, havatombonzwi nenzeve dzavo,
uye vakatsinzina meso avo. Zvichida vangaona
nameso avo, vakanzwa nenzeve dzavo,
vakanzwisisa nemwoyo yavo, vakapinduka, uye
ndikavaporesa.’ 16 Asi akaropafadzwa meso
enyu nokuti anoona nenzeve dzenyu nokuti
dzinonzwa. 17 Nokuti, ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti vaprofita vazhinji navanhu vakarurama
vaida kuona zvinhu zvamuri kuona asi havana
kuzviona, nokunzwa zvamuri kunzwa asi
havana kuzvinzwa. 18 “Teererai zvino munzwe
zvinorehwa nomufananidzo womukushi: 19
Kana munhu akanzwa shoko roumambo,
akasarinzwisisa, akaipa anouya osvikobvuta
zviya zvanga zvadyarwa mumwoyo make. Iyi
ndiyo mbeu yakakushwa munzira. 20 Uyo
akagamuchira mbeu yakawira parukangarahwe,
ndiye munhu anonzwa shoko, pakarepo
origamuchira norufaro. 21 Asi nokuti haana
mudzi, anongorarama naro kwechinguva
chipfupi. Kana nhamo kana kutambudzwa
zvauya nokuda kweshoko, anokurumidza
kugumburwa. 22 Uyo akagamuchira mbeu
yakawira muminzwa, munhu anonzwa shoko asi
kufunganya kwenyika nokunyengera kwepfuma
zvinorivhunga robva rashaya zvibereko. (aiōn
g165) 23 Asi uyo anogamuchira shoko rakawira
muvhu rakanaka ndiye munhu anonzwa
shoko orinzwisisa. Ndiye anobereka mbeu
inoburitsa zana, kana makumi matanhatu
kana makumi matatu ezvakakushwa.” 24
Jesu akavaudza mumwe mufananidzo achiti,
“Umambo hwokudenga hunofananidzwa
nomunhu akakusha mbeu yakanaka mumunda
make. 25 Asi munhu wose avete, muvengi
wake akauya akakusha sawi pakati pegorosi,
ndokubva aenda. 26 Asi kuzoti gorosi ramera
rikatumbuka, ipapo sawi rakaonekwawo.
27 “Varanda vomuridzi womunda vakauya
kwaari vakasvikoti, ‘Ishe, hamuna kukusha
mbeu yakanaka mumunda menyu here? Ko,
zvino sawi rakazobvepi?’ 28 “Akavapindura
achiti, ‘Muvengi ndiye akaita izvi.’ “Varanda
vakamubvunza vakati, ‘Munoda kuti tiende
kunoridzura here?’ 29 “Akapindura akati,
‘Kwete, nokuti paya pamunodzura sawi,
mungazodzura pamwe chete nezviyo. 30
Regai zvikurirane pamwe chete, tozozviona
pakukohwa. Panguva iyoyo ndinozoudza
vakohwi kuti: Tangai kuunganidza sawi
murisunge muzvisote zvichazopiswa. Mushure
mozounganidza gorosi mugoriisa mudura
rangu.’” 31 Akavaudzazve mumwe mufananidzo
achiti, “Umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana
nembeu yemasitadhi iyo yakatorwa nomunhu
akaidyara mumunda make. 32 Kunyange zvazvo
iri iyo mbeu dukusa pambeu dzenyu, asi

painokura ndiyo huru kwazvo pambeu dzose
dzomubindu uye inova muti wokuti shiri
dzedenga dzinouya dzichimhara pamapazi
awo.” 33 Akavaudzazve mumwe mufananidzo
achiti, “Umambo hwokudenga hwakafanana
nembiriso, iyo inotorwa nomunhukadzi
oisanganisa nefurawa yakawanda, kusvikira
yapinda muchikanyiwa chose.” 34 Jesu akataura
zvinhu izvi zvose kuvanhu nemifananidzo.
Haana chaakataura kwavari asingashandisi
mifananidzo. 35 Saizvozvo zvakazadziswa
zvakanga zvataurwa kubudikidza nomuprofita
zvichinzi: “Ndichataura nemifananidzo,
ndichataura zvinhu zvakavanzika kubva
pakusikwa kwenyika.” 36 Ipapo akasiya vanhu
vazhinji akapinda mumba. Vadzidzi vake
vakauya kwaari vakasvikoti, “Titsanangurirei
zvinorehwa nomufananidzo wamasawi
mumunda.” 37 Akapindura akati, “Uyo
akadyara mbeu yakanaka ndiye Mwanakomana
woMunhu. 38 Munda ndiyo nyika, uye mbeu
yakanaka inomirira vanakomana voumambo.
Masawi ndiwo vanakomana vowakaipa, 39
muvengi anoadyara ndiye dhiabhori. Kukohwa
ndiko kuguma kwenyika, uye vakohwi
ndivo vatumwa. (aiōn g165) 40 “Sokudzurwa
kunoitwa masawi achipiswa mumoto, ndizvo
zvazvichaita pakuguma kwenyika. (aiōn g165) 41
Mwanakomana woMunhu achatuma vatumwa
vake uye vachadzura kubva muumambo hwake
zvose zvinokonzera chivi navose vanoita
zvakaipa. 42 Vachavakanda muvira romoto
umo muchava nokuchema nokurumanya
kwameno. 43 Ipapo vakarurama vachapenya
sezuva vari muumambo hwaBaba vavo. Uyo
ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe. 44 “Umambo
hwokudenga hwakafanana nepfuma yakavigwa
mumunda. Mumwe murume akati aiwana,
akaivigazve, uye ipapo mukufara kwake,
akaenda akandotengesa zvose zvaaiva nazvo
ndokutenga munda iwoyo. 45 “Umambo
hwokudenga hwakafananazve nomutengesi
wezvinhu anotsvaka maparera akaisvonaka. 46
Akati awana rimwe rawo rinokosha akaenda
akandotengesa zvose zvaakanga anazvo uye
akaritenga. 47 “Zvakare umambo hwokudenga
hwakafanana nousvasvi hwakakandwa
mugungwa uye hukabata marudzi ose
ehove. 48 Pahwakanga hwazara vabati vehove
vakahukwevera kunze kumahombekombe.
Ipapo vakagara pasi vakasarudza hove
dzakanaka vakadziisa mumidziyo, asi dzakaipa
vakadzirasa. 49 Izvi ndizvo zvazvichaita
pakuguma kwenyika. Vatumwa vachauya
vagotsaura vakaipa kubva kune vakarurama,
(aiōn g165) 50 uye vagovakanda muvira romoto,
kuchava nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno.”
51 Jesu akabvunza akati, “Manzwisisa zvinhu
izvi zvose here?” Vakapindura vakati,
“Hongu.” 52 Akati kwavari, “Naizvozvo
mudzidzisi mumwe nomumwe womurayiro
akadzidziswa nezvoumambo hwokudenga
akafanana nomuridzi weimba anoburitsa pfuma
itsva netsaru muimba yake yokuchengetera
zvinhu.” 53 Jesu akati apedza mifananidzo
iyi, akabvapo. 54 Akapinda muguta rokwake
akatanga kudzidzisa vanhu musinagoge ravo,
uye vakashamiswa nazvo. Vakabvunza vachiti,
“Murume uyu akawanepi uchenjeri uhu
namasimba ezvishamiso aya? 55 Ko, haasi
mwanakomana womuvezi here? Mai vake
havasi Maria here, navanun’una vake havasi
Jakobho, Josefa, Simoni naJudhasi? 56 Uye
hanzvadzi dzake hadzisi pakati pedu dzose
here? Ko, zvino murume uyu akawanepi zvinhu
zvose izvi?” 57 Vakagumburwa naye. Asi Jesu
akati kwavari, “Muprofita haashayiwi kukudzwa
asi munyika yake nomumba make.” 58 Uye
haana kuzoita zvishamiso zvizhinji imomo
nokuda kwokusatenda kwavo.

14 Panguva iyoyo mambo Herodhi akanzwa
nezvaJesu 2 uye akati kuvaranda vake,
“Uyu ndiJohani Mubhabhatidzi; amuka kubva
kuvakafa! Ndokusaka masimba ezvishamiso
achishanda maari.” 3 Zvino Herodhi ainge
abata Johani akamusunga achibva amuisa
mutorongo nokuda kwaHerodhiasi mudzimai
waFiripi, munun’una wake, 4 sezvo Johani
ainge ati kwaari, “Hautenderwi kutora mukadzi
uyu.” 5 Herodhi aida kuuraya Johani asi aitya
vanhu nokuti vaimuona somuprofita. 6 Asi
zuva rokupemberera kuberekwa kwaHerodhi

rakati rasvika, mwanasikana waHerodhiasi
akatamba pamberi pavo uye zvikafadza Herodhi
kwazvo, 7 zvokuti akamuvimbisa nemhiko
kuti aizomupa chipi nechipi chaaizokumbira.
8 Arayirwa namai vake mwanasikana akati,
“Ndipei pano musoro waJohani Mubhabhatidzi
uri mundiro.” 9 Mambo akasuwiswa nazvo,
asi nokuda kwemhiko yake uye navaainge
agere navo pakudya, akarayira kuti upiwe
kwaari, 10 ndokutuma vanhu kundogura
musoro waJohani mutorongo. 11 Uye musoro
wake wakauyiwa nawo uri mundiro ukapiwa
kumusikana, iye akaenda nawo kuna mai vake.
12 Vadzidzi vaJohani vakauya vakatora mutumbi
wake vakandouviga. Vakazoenda vakandoudza
Jesu. 13 Jesu paakanzwa zvakanga zvaitika,
akabvapo negwa zvisingazivikanwi nevazhinji
akaenda kurenje. Vachinzwa izvi, vanhu vazhinji
vakamutevera netsoka vachibva kumaguta. 14
Paakabuda mugwa, Jesu akaona vanhu vazhinji,
akavanzwira tsitsi uye akaporesa varwere
vavo. 15 Zvino ava madekwana, vadzidzi vake
vakauya kwaari vakati, “Tiri musango, uye
kwava kusviba. Endesai vanhu ava, kuti vaende
mumisha vandozvitengera zvokudya.” 16 Jesu
akapindura achiti, “Havafaniri kuenda. Imi
vapei chavangadye.” 17 Ivo vakapindura vakati,
“Pano tinongova nezvingwa zvishanu nehove
mbiri.” 18 Akati, “Uyai nazvo kuno kwandiri.”
19 Uye akarayira kuti vanhu vagare pasi pauswa.
Akatora zvingwa zvishanu nehove dziya mbiri
akatarira kudenga akavonga, akazviropafadza
uye akazvimedura. Ipapo akazvipa kuvadzidzi,
vadzidzi vakapa vanhu. 20 Vose vakadya
vakaguta, uye vadzidzi vakaunganidza zvimedu
zvainge zvasara zvikazadza matengu gumi
namaviri. 21 Vanhu vakadya vaisvika varume
zviuru zvishanu pasingaverengwi vakadzi
navana. 22 Pakarepo Jesu akaudza vadzidzi
vake kuti vapinde mugwa vafanotungamira
kuenda kune rimwe divi, iye ndokusara
achiendesa vanhu vazhinji ava. 23 Mushure
mokuendesa vanhu vazhinji ava, akakwira
mugomo ari oga kundonyengetera. Madekwana
akasvika iye achingovako ari oga, 24 asi
igwa rakanga rava chinhambwe chikuru
kwazvo kubva kunyika asi richitambudzwa
namasaisai nokuti mhepo yairwisana naro. 25
Panguva yechina yousiku Jesu akaenda kwavari,
achifamba pamusoro pegungwa. 26 Vadzidzi
pavakamuona achifamba pamusoro pegungwa
vakatya kwazvo. Vakaridza mhere nokutya
vakati, “Hero dzangaradzimu!” 27 Asi pakarepo
Jesu akati kwavari, “Musatya, ndini!” 28 Petro
akapindura akati, “Ishe, kana murimi ndirayirei
kuti ndiuye kwamuri ndichifamba pamusoro
pemvura.” 29 Iye akati, “Uya.” Ipapo Petro
akabuda mugwa akafamba pamusoro pemvura
akananga kuna Jesu. 30 Asi akati achiona
mhepo ine simba, akatya, ndokubva atanga
kunyura, achibva adanidzira achiti, “Ishe,
ndiponesei!” 31 Pakarepo Jesu akatambanudza
ruoko rwake akamubata, uye akati kwaari, “Iwe
wokutenda kuduku, sei wakahadzika?” 32 Uye
pavakapinda mugwa, mhepo yakanyarara. 33
Ipapo vaya vaiva mugwa vakamunamata vachiti,
“Chokwadi muri Mwanakomana waMwari.”
34 Kuzoti vayambukira mhiri, vakaburukira
paGenesareti. 35 Uye varume venzvimbo
iyoyo vakati vamuziva, vakatumira shoko
mudunhu rose rakapoteredza. Vanhu vakauya
navarwere vavo vose kwaari 36 vakamukumbira
zvikuru kuti abvumire varwere kuti vangobata
mupendero wenguo yake uye vose vakamubata
vakaporeswa.

15 Ipapo vanyori navaFarisi vakauya kuna Jesu
vachibva kuJerusarema uye vakamubvunza
vachiti, 2 “Sei vadzidzi venyu vachityora
tsika dzavakuru? Havashambi maoko avo
vasati vadya!” 3 Jesu akavapindura achiti,
“Ko, imi munotyorerei murayiro waMwari
nokuda kwetsika dzenyu? 4 Nokuti Mwari
akati, ‘Kudza baba vako namai vako’ uye, ‘Ani
naani anotuka baba kana mai vake anofanira
kuurayiwa.’ 5 Asi imi munoti kana munhu
akati kuna baba vake kana mai vake, ‘Chinhu
chipi nechipi chamaiti munozogamuchira
kubva kwandiri, chava chipo chakakumikidzwa
kuna Mwari’, 6 haachafaniri ‘kukudza baba
vake’ nacho? Saizvozvo munoshayisa shoko
raMwari simba nokuda kwetsika dzenyu. 7 Imi
vanyengeri! Isaya akaprofita kwazvo pamusoro

penyu achiti: 8 "'Vanhu ava vanondikudza
nemiromo yavo, asi mwoyo yavo iri kure neni.
9 Vanondinamata pasina; vachidzidzisa dzidziso
nemirayiro yavanhu.'" 10 Jesu akadana vanhu
vazhinji kwaari akati, "Teererai, munzwisise.
11 Icho chinopinda mumuromo momunhu
'hachimusvibisi', asi chinobuda mumuromo
make ndicho 'chinomusvibisa'." 12 Ipapo
vadzidzi vakauya kwaari vakamubvunza vachiti,
"Munoziva here kuti vaFarisi vagumburwa
pavanzwa shoko iri?" 13 Akapindura akati,
"Muti mumwe nomumwe usina kusimwa
naBaba vangu vokudenga uchadzurwa. 14
Vasiyei vakadaro, vatungamiriri vamapofu.
Kana bofu rikatungamirira rimwe bofu,
vose vachawira mugomba." 15 Petro akati,
"Titsanangurirei mufananidzo uyu." 16
Jesu akavabvunza akati, "Nemiwo hamusati
mava kunzwisisa? 17 Hamuoniwo here kuti
chose chinopinda mumuromo chinopinda
mudumbu chichizobuda kunze! 18 Asi zvinhu
zvinobuda mumuromo zvinobva mumwoyo,
izvozvi ndizvo zvinosvibisa munhu. 19 Nokuti
mumwoyo munobuda pfungwa dzakaipa,
umhondi, upombwe, unzenza, umbavha,
uchapupu hwenhema nokureva nhema
pamusoro pavamwe vanhu. 20 Izvi ndizvo
'zvinosvibisa' munhu, asi kudya asina kushamba
maoko 'hazvimusvibisi'." 21 Jesu akabvapo
akaenda kudunhu reTire neSidhoni. 22 Mumwe
mukadzi muKenani womunzvimbo iyi akauya
achidanidzira achiti, "Ishe, mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei ngoni! Mwanasikana
wangu ari kutambudzwa zvikuru nedhimoni
rakamubata." 23 Jesu haana chaakapindura.
Ipapo vadzidzi vake vakauya kwaari vakasvikoti,
"Mudzingei nokuti ari kuramba achidanidzira
kwatiri." 24 Akati kwavari, "Ndakatumwa
kumakwai akarasika eIsraeri chete." 25 Mukadzi
uya akauya akasvikopfugama pamberi pake
akati, "Ishe, ndibatsireiwo!" 26 Akapindura
akati, "Hazvina kunaka kutora chingwa chavana
muchichikandira imbwa." 27 Mukadzi uya akati,
"Hongu Ishe, kunyange nembwa dzinodyawo
zvimedu zvinodonha kubva patafura yatenzi
wadzo." 28 Ipapo Jesu akapindura akati,
"Mai, mune kutenda kukuru! Chikumbiro
chenyu chanzwikwa." Mwanasikana wake
akabva aporeswa kubva panguva iyoyo. 29
Jesu akabvapo akatevedza gungwa reGarirea.
Ipapo akakwira mugomo akagara pasi. 30 Uye
vanhu vazhinji vakauya kwaari navakaremara,
mapofu, mhetamakumbo, mbeveve navamwe
vazhinji, vakasvikovaisa patsoka dzake
uye akavaporesa. 31 Vanhu vakashamiswa
kuona mbeveve dzichitaura, mhetamakumbo
dzichitwasanudzwa, vakaremara vachifamba
namapofu achiona. Vakarumbidza Mwari
weIsraeri. 32 Jesu akadana vadzidzi vake akati
kwavari, "Ndiri kunzwa tsitsi pamusoro pavanhu
ava; vanga vachingova neni kwamazuva
matatu uye havachina chokudya. Handidi kuti
ndivaendese vaine nzara nokuti vangaziya
nenzara munzira." 33 Vadzidzi vake vakapindura
vachiti, "Ndokupi kwatingawana chingwa
chinokwana vanhu vose ava muno musango
makadai?" 34 Jesu akabvunza akati, "Mune
zvingwa zvingani?" Ivo vakati, "Tine zvinomwe
notuhove tushoma shoma." 35 Akarayira
kuti vanhu vose vagare pasi. 36 Ipapo
akatora zvingwa zvinomwe zviya nehove
dziya, akavonga, akazvimedura ndokuzvipa
kuvadzidzi, ivowo ndokupa vanhu vose. 37
Vose vakadya vakaguta. Mushure, vadzidzi
vakanhongera zvimedu zvakanga zvasara
zvikazadza matengu manomwe. 38 Vanhu
vakadya vaiva varume zviuru zvina, vakadzi
navana vasingaverengerwi. 39 Mushure
mokunge Jesu aendesa vanhu vazhinji ava,
akapinda mugwa ndokubva aenda kudunhu
reMagadhani.

16 VaFarisi navaSadhusi vakauya kuna
Jesu vakamuedza nokumukumbira kuti
avaratidze chiratidzo chinobva kudenga.
2 Akavapindura achiti, "Panosvika nguva
yamadekwana munoti, 'Mamiriro okunze
achange akanaka nokuti denga rakatsvuka.' 3
Uye mangwanani munoti, 'Nhasi kuchanaya
mvura ine dutu nokuti denga rakatsvuka
uye kwakakwidibira.' Munoziva kududzira
zvinoonekwa mudenga, asi hamugoni kududzira
zviratidzo zvenguva. 4 Rudzi rwakaipa

rwoupombwe runotsvaka chiratidzo, asi hapana
chichapiwa kwarwuri kunze kwechiratidzo
chaJona." Ipapo Jesu akavasiya, akaenda kumwe.
5 Pavakayambuka mhiri kwegungwa, vadzidzi
vakakanganwa kutakura chingwa. 6 Jesu
akati kwavari, "Chenjerai mungwarire mbiriso
yavaFarisi navaSadhusi." 7 Vakakurukura
nezvenyaya iyi pakati pavo vakati, "Anodaro
nokuti hatina kuuya nechingwa." 8 Achiziva izvi
Jesu akavabvunza akati, "Imi vokutenda kuduku,
ko, muri kutauriranei pakati penyu nezvokusava
nechingwa? 9 Hamusati mava kunzwisisa here?
Hamurangariri here zvingwa zvishanu zvavanhu
vane zviuru zvishanu uye kuti makazadza
matengu mangani ezvamakaunganidza? 10
Kana kuti zvingwa zvinomwe zvavanhu zviuru
zvina uye kuti makazadza matengu mangani
ezvamakaunganidza? 11 Hamunzwisisi sei kuti
ndanga ndisingatauri kwamuri nezvechingwa?
Asi chenjererai mbiriso yavaFarisi navaSadhusi."
12 Ipapo vakanzwisisa kuti ainge asingavaudzi
kuti vachenjerere mbiriso inoshandiswa
muchingwa, asi nezvedzidziso yavaFarisi
navaSadhusi. 13 Jesu akati asvika kudunhu
reKesaria Firipi, akabvunza vadzidzi vake
akati, "Vanhu vanoti Mwanakomana woMunhu
ndiani?" 14 Vakati, "Vamwe vanoti Johani
Mubhabhatidzi, vamwewo vanoti Eria,
vamwewo vachiti Jeremia kana mumwe
wavaprofita." 15 Akabvunza akati, "Ko,
imi munoti ndini ani?" 16 Simoni Petro
akapindura akati, "Ndimi Kristu, Mwanakomana
waMwari mupenyu." 17 Jesu akapindura akati,
"Wakaropafadzwa iwe Simoni mwanakomana
waJona, nokuti izvi hazvina kuzarurirwa kwauri
nomunhu asi naBaba vangu vari kudenga. 18
Ndinoti kwauri, iwe ndiwe Petro, paruware
urwu ndichavaka kereke yangu, kunyange
masuo eHadhesi haangaikundi. (Hadēs g86) 19
Ndichakupa kiyi dzoumambo hwokudenga;
chose chaunosunga pano pasi chichasungwa
kudenga, uye chose chaunosunungura pano
pasi nokudenga chichasunungurwa." 20 Ipapo
akayambira vadzidzi vake kuti vasaudze ani
zvake kuti iye ndiye Kristu. 21 Kubva panguva
iyoyo Jesu akatanga kutsanangurira vadzidzi
vake kuti anofanira kuenda kuJerusarema
kundotambudzwa kwazvo pamaoko avakuru
navaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vemirayiro
uye kuti anofanira kuurayiwa nokumutswazve
pazuva retatu. 22 Petro akamutora padivi
akatanga kumutsiura achiti, "Hazviitiki, Ishe.
Izvi hazvisi kuzoitika kwamuri!" 23 Jesu
akatendeukira kwaari akati, "Enda shure
kwangu Satani! Uri chigumbuso kwandiri nokuti
hauna zvinhu zvaMwari mupfungwa dzako asi
zvavanhu." 24 Ipapo Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake,
"Kana paine anoda kunditevera, ngaazvirambe,
atakure muchinjikwa wake, anditevere. 25
Nokuti ani naani anoda kuchengetedza
upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo, asi
ani naani anorasikirwa noupenyu hwake
nokuda kwangu achahuwana. 26 Ko, munhu
achabatsirwa nei kana akawana nyika yose,
asi achirasikirwa noupenyu hwake? Kana kuti
munhu acharipeiko kuti adzikinure upenyu
hwake? 27 Nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu
achauya ari mukubwinya kwaBaba vake aine
vatumwa vake, ipapo achapa mubayiro kuno
mumwe nomumwe maererano namabasa ake.
28 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti vamwe vamire
pano havazofi vasati vaona Mwanakomana
woMunhu achiuya muumambo hwake."

17 Mushure memazuva matanhatu Jesu
akatora Petro naJakobho naJohani
munun'una waJakobho akakwira navo mugomo
refu vari voga. 2 Ipapo akashanduka pamberi
pavo. Chiso chake chakapenya sezuva uye
nguo dzake dzikachena sechiedza. 3 Pakarepo
Mozisi naEria vakangoerekana voonekwa
vamire vachitaura naJesu. 4 Petro akati
kuna Jesu, "Ishe zvakatinakira kuva pano.
Kana muchida ndingavaka matumba matatu,
rimwe renyu, rimwe raMozisi nerimwe raEria."
5 Achiri kutaura kudaro, gore raipenya
rakabva ravakwidibira, uye inzwi rikabuda
mugore richiti, "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana
wangu wandinodisa, anondifadza. Munzwei!"
6 Vadzidzi vakati vanzwa izvi, vakawira
pasi nezviso zvavo vachitya kwazvo. 7
Asi Jesu akauya akavabata. Akati, "Mukai.
Musatya." 8 Pavakasimudza misoro vachitarisa

vakazongoona Jesu ava oga. 9 Pavakanga vava
kuburuka kubva mugomo, Jesu akavarayira
achiti, “Musamboudza ani zvake zvamaona izvi
kusvikira Mwanakomana woMunhu amutswa
kubva kuvakafa.” 10 Vadzidzi vakamubvunza
vakati, “Ko, sei vadzidzisi vemirayiro vachiti
Eria anofanira kutanga kuuya?” 11 Jesu
akapindura akati, “Ichokwadi kuti Eria
achauya agovandudza zvinhu zvose. 12
Asi ndinokuudzai kuti Eria akatouya kare
asi havana kumuziva, uye vakaita kwaari
zvavaida. Saizvozvo Mwanakomana woMunhu
achatambudzwa pamaoko avo.” 13 Ipapo
vadzidzi vakanzwisisa kuti aitaura kwavari
nezvaJohani Mubhabhatidzi. 14 Vakati vasvika
kuvanhu vazhinji, mumwe murume akauya
akasvikopfugama pamberi paJesu akati, 15 “Ishe,
donzwiraiwo mwanakomana wangu tsitsi. Ane
zvipusha uye ari kutambudzika kwazvo. Kazhinji
zvinomuwisira mumoto kana mumvura. 16
Ndauya naye kuvadzidzi venyu asi havana
kugona kumuporesa.” 17 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Haiwa, imi rudzi rusingatendi uye rwakatsauka,
ndichagara nemi kusvikira rinhiko? Uyai
nomukomana uyu kwandiri.” 18 Jesu akatuka
dhimoni rikabva rabuda mumukomana uya
achibva apora kubva panguva iyoyo. 19
Ipapo vadzidzi vakauya kuna Jesu vari voga
vakamubvunza vachiti, “Ko, takundikana sei
kuridzinga?” 20 Akavapindura achiti, “Nokuda
kwokuti mune kutenda kudiki. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti dai maiva nokutenda kudiki
hako semhodzi yemasitadhi maigona kuti
kugomo iri, ‘Ibva apa uende uko,’ zvichiitika.
Hapana chamunozokundikana kuita. 21 Asi
rudzi urwu rwomweya runongobviswa chete
nokunyengetera nokutsanya.” 22 Vakati
vaungana muGarirea Jesu akati kwavari,
“Mwanakomana woMunhu achaiswa mumaoko
avanhu. 23 Vachamuuraya asi pazuva
retatu achamutswa.” Uye vadzidzi vakasuwa
kwazvo. 24 Jesu navadzidzi vake vakati
vasvika muKapenaume, vateresi vomutemberi
vakauya kuna Petro vakabvunza vachiti,
“Ko, mudzidzisi wenyu haaripi mutero
womutemberi here?” 25 Akapindura akati,
“Hongu, anoripa.” Petro paakapinda mumba,
Jesu ndiye akatanga kutaura achiti, “Unofungei,
Simoni? Madzimambo enyika anotora mutero
kuvana vavo here kana kuti kuna vamwe?”
26 Petro akapindura akati, “Kuna vamwe.”
Jesu akati, “Saka vana vakasununguka. 27
Asi kuti tisavagumbura enda kugungwa
unokanda chiredzo chako mumvura. Tora hove
yaunotanga kubata, wovhura muromo wayo,
uchawana muine mari inokwana mutero wangu
newako, uvape.”

18 Panguva iyoyo vadzidzi vakauya kuna
Jesu uye vakamubvunza vachiti, “Ndianiko
mukuru pane vose muumambo hwokudenga?”
2 Akadana mwana muduku ndokumumisa
pakati pavo. 3 Uye akati, “Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, kana musina kushanduka
mukava savana vaduku, hamungatongopindi
muumambo hwokudenga. 4 Naizvozvo ani
naani anozvininipisa somwana uyu ndiye
achava mukuru muumambo hwokudenga. 5
“Uye ani naani anogamuchira mwana muduku
souyu muzita rangu anogamuchira ini. 6
Asi ani naani anoita kuti mumwe wavaduku
vanotenda kwandiri atadze, zvaiva nani kwaari
kuti asungirirwe guyo guru muhuro make
agonyudzwa mugungwa makadzika. 7 “Ine
nhamo nyika nokuda kwezvinhu zvinoita kuti
vanhu vatadze! Zvinhu izvozvo zvinofanira
kuuya asi ane nhamo munhu anoita kuti
zviitike. 8 Kana ruoko rwako kana kuti rutsoka
rwako zvichikuita kuti utadze, zvidimure
uzvirasire kure. Zviri nani kupinda muupenyu
wakaremara kana kuti uchikamhina, pano
kupinda mumoto usingadzimi uine maoko
maviri namakumbo maviri. (aiōnios g166) 9 Kana
ziso rako richikuita kuti utadze ribvise urirasire
kure. Zviri nani kuti upinde muupenyu uine ziso
rimwe chete pane kunge uine maziso maviri
asi ugokandwa mumoto wegehena. (Geenna g1067)
10 “Onai kuti hamuzvidze mumwe wavaduku
ava. Ndinokuudzai kuti vatumwa vavo kudenga
vanogaroona chiso chaBaba vangu vari kudenga.
11 Nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu akauya
kuzoponesa chakarasika. 12 “Imi munofungei?
Kana munhu ane makwai zana, rimwe

chete rawo rikarasika, haangasiye makumi
mapfumbamwe nepfumbamwe mumakomo
achinotsvaka rakarasika here? 13 Uye kana
akariwana, ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
anorifarira kukunda makumi mapfumbamwe
nemapfumbamwe asina kurasika. 14 Nenzira
imwe cheteyo Baba venyu vari kudenga
havafariri kuti mumwe wavaduku ava arasike.
15 "Kana hama yako yakutadzira enda umuudze
mhosva yake, muri vaviri chete. Kana
akakunzwa wadzora hama yako. 16 Asi akaramba
kuteerera, enda nomumwe kana vaviri kuitira
kuti 'nyaya imwe neimwe isimbiswe nezvapupu
zviviri kana zvitatu.' 17 Kana akaramba
kuteerera, uudze kereke, kana akaramba
kuteerera kunyange kereke, umutore zvako
somuhedheni kana muteresi. 18 "Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti chose chamuchasunga pano pasi
chichasungwa kudenga, nechamunosunungura
pano pasi chichasunungurwa kudenga. 19
"Ndinokuudzai zvakare kuti kana vaviri venyu
mukabvumirana pane chamunokumbira kuna
Baba vangu vari kudenga, muchachiitirwa.
20 Nokuti panoungana vaviri kana vatatu
muzita rangu, neni ndiripo pakati pavo." 21
Ipapo Petro akauya kuna Jesu akamubvunza
achiti, "Ishe, kanganiko kandingaregerera hama
yangu kana achinditadzira? Kanomwe here?"
22 Jesu akapindura akati, "Kwete kanomwe
chete, asi kakapetwa makumi manomwe ane
nomwe. 23 "Naizvozvo, umambo hwokudenga
hwakafanana namambo aida kuripirwa
zvikwereti zvake navaranda vake. 24 Paakatanga
kuzviongorora, murume ainge aine chikwereti
chamatarenda zviuru gumi akauyiswa kwaari.
25 Sezvo ainge asingakwanisi kuripa chikwereti
ichi, tenzi wake akaronga kuti iye nomudzimai
wake, navana vake nezvose zvaaiva nazvo
zvitengeswe kuti zviripe chikwereti. 26
"Muranda uya akazviwisira pamberi patenzi
wake akamukumbira zvikuru achiti, 'Ndiitireiwo
mwoyo murefu, ndicharipa hangu zvose.' 27
Tenzi womuranda uya akamunzwira tsitsi,
ndokubva adzima chikwereti chiya chose, uye
akamuregedza achienda zvake. 28 "Asi muranda
uya paakabuda, akasangana nomumwewo
muranda saiye ainge aine chikwereti chake
chamadhenari zana. Akamubata ndokutanga
kumudzipa. Akati, 'Ndipe chikwereti changu!'
29 "Muranda uya saiyewo muranda akapfugama
ndokumukumbira zvikuru achiti, 'Ndiitirewo
mwoyo murefu, ndichakupa chikwereti chako.'
30 "Asi akaramba. Pamusoro pezvo akamusungisa
uye akaita kuti aiswe mutorongo kusvikira aripa
chikwereti chose. 31 Vamwe varanda vakati
vaona zvakanga zvaitika, zvakavatambudza
zvikuru ndokubva vanoudza tenzi wavo
zvose zvakanga zvaitika. 32 "Tenzi akadana
muranda uya akati, 'Iwe muranda akaipa.
Ndakadzima chikwereti changu chawaiva nacho
nokuti wakandikumbira zvikuru. 33 Saka
hawaifanira here kuva netsitsi kuno mumwe
wako sezvandakakuitira iwe?' 34 Nehasha
tenzi wake akamuisa kune vejeri kuti arangwe
zvinorwadza kusvikira aripa chikwereti chose
chaaiva nacho. 35 "Izvi ndizvo zvichaitirwa
mumwe nomumwe wenyu naBaba vangu vari
kudenga kana musingaregereri hama yenyu
nomwoyo wose."

19 Jesu akati apedza kutaura zvinhu izvi,
akabva kuGarirea akaenda kudunhu
reJudhea mhiri kwaJorodhani. 2 Vanhu vazhinji
zhinji vakamutevera uye akavaporesa ikoko. 3
Vamwe vaFarisi vakauya kwaari kuzomuedza.
Vakamubvunza vachiti, "Zviri pamutemo here
kuti murume arambe mukadzi wake nokuda
kwechikonzero chipi nechipi zvacho?" 4
Akavapindura achiti, "Hamuna kuverenga
here kuti kubva pakutanga Musiki akavaita
munhurume nomunhukadzi, 5 akati, 'Nokuda
kwaizvozvo murume achasiya baba namai
vake agobatanidzwa nomukadzi wake, vaviri
ava vachava nyama imwe chete?' 6 Saka
havachisiri vaviri asi mumwe chete. Naizvozvo
chabatanidzwa naMwari pamwe chete, hapana
munhu anofanira kuchiparadzanisa." 7
Vakabvunzazve vachiti, "Sei Mozisi akarayira
kuti murume ape mukadzi wake rugwaro
rwokumuramba obva amuendesa?" 8 Jesu
akapindura achiti, "Mozisi akakubvumirai
kuramba vakadzi venyu nokuda kwoukukutu
hwemwoyo yenyu. Asi zvainge zvisina kudaro

kubva pakutanga. 9 Ndinokuudzai kuti ani
naani anoramba mukadzi wake, kunze chete
nokuda kwoupombwe, akazowana mumwe
mukadzi, atoita upombwe." 10 Vadzidzi
vake vakati kwaari, "Kana ari iwo mamiriro
azvakaita pakati pomurume nomukadzi, zviri
nani kusawana." 11 Jesu akapindura akati
kwavari, "Haasi wose anogamuchira shoko
iri, asi kune avo chete vakaripiwa. 12
Nokuti kune ngomwa dzakaberekwa dzakadaro;
dzimwe dziriko dzakaitwa navanhu; dzimwe
dzakazviita ngomwa nokuda kwoumambo
hwokudenga. Uyo anogona kugamuchira shoko
iri ngaarigamuchire." 13 Ipapo vana vaduku
vakauyiswa kuna Jesu kuti aise maoko ake
pamusoro pavo, uye kuti avanyengeterere.
Asi vadzidzi vakatsiura vaya vakanga vauya
navo. 14 Jesu akati, "Regai vana vaduku
vauye kwandiri, musavadzivisa, nokuti umambo
hwokudenga ndohwavakadai." 15 Akati aisa
maoko ake pamusoro pavo, akabva ipapo.
16 Zvino mumwe murume akauya kuna Jesu
akamubvunza achiti, "Mudzidzisi, ndechipi
chinhu chakanaka chandingaita kuti ndiwane
upenyu husingaperi?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jesu
akati kwaari, "Unondibvunzireiko pamusoro
pezvakanaka? Kunongova noMumwe chete
akanaka. Kana uchida kupinda muupenyu,
teerera mirayiro." 18 Murume uya akabvunza
achiti, "Ipiko?" Jesu akapindura akati,
"'Usauraya, usaita upombwe, usaba, usapupura
nhema. 19 Kudza baba vako namai vako
uye ude muvakidzani wako sokuzvida
kwaunozviita iwe.'" 20 Jaya riya rakati,
"Zvose ndakazvichengeta. Chii chandichiri
kushayiwa?" 21 Jesu akati, "Kana uchida kuva
wakakwana, enda unotengesa zvose zvaunazvo
ugopa varombo, ugozova nepfuma kudenga.
Ipapo ugouya wonditevera." 22 Jaya riya
parakanzwa izvi, rakaenda rakasuwa kwazvo
nokuti raiva nepfuma zhinji kwazvo. 23 Ipapo
Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake, "Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, zvakaoma kuti mupfumi apinde
muumambo hwokudenga. 24 Ndinotizve
zvakareruka kuti ngamera ipinde nepaburi
retsono pano kuti mupfumi apinde muumambo
hwaMwari." 25 Vadzidzi vakati vanzwa izvi
vakakatyamara zvikuru vakabvunza vachiti,
"Ndiani zvino achaponeswa?" 26 Jesu
akavatarisa akati, "Kuvanhu izvi hazvigoneki
asi kuna Mwari zvinhu zvose zvinogoneka."
27 Petro akamupindura akati, "Takasiya zvose
kuti tikuteverei! Zvino tichawaneiko?" 28
Jesu akati kwavari, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
kuti pakuvandudzwa kwezvinhu zvose,
Mwanakomana woMunhu paachagara pachigaro
chake chokubwinya, imi makanditevera
muchagarawo pazvigaro gumi nezviviri
muchitonga marudzi gumi namaviri eIsraeri.
29 Uye vose vakasiya dzimba, kana vakoma
kana vanun'una kana hanzvadzi kana baba
kana mai kana vana kana minda nokuda
kwangu vachagamuchira zvakapetwa kazana,
uye vachagara nhaka youpenyu husingaperi.
(aiōnios g166) 30 Asi vazhinji vokutanga vachava
vokupedzisira uye navazhinji vokupedzisira
vachava vokutanga.

20 "Nokuti umambo hwokudenga
hwakafanana nomuridzi womunda
akabuda mangwanani-ngwanani kundotsvaka
vanhu vokuti vazoshanda mumunda wake
wemizambiringa. 2 Akabvumirana navo
kuti aizovapa dhinari pazuva, ndokubva
avaendesa mumunda wake wemizambiringa.
3 "Nenguva inenge yechitatu akabuda
ndokuona vamwe vamire pamusika vasina
chavaiita. 4 Akati kwavari, 'Nemiwo
endai mundoshanda mumunda wangu
wemizambiringa, ndichakupai zvakakodzera.'
5 Saka vakaenda. "Akabudazve nenguva
dzinenge dzechitanhatu nedzepfumbamwe
akaita zvimwe chetezvo. 6 Nenguva inenge
yegumi neimwe akabuda akawanazve vamwe
vamire. Akavabvunza achiti, 'Seiko, maswera
makangomira pano zuva rose musina chamuri
kuita?' 7 "Vakapindura vachiti, 'Nokuti
hapana munhu atipa basa.' "Akati kwavari,
'Nemiwo endai mundoshanda mumunda wangu
wemizambiringa.' 8 "Akati ava madekwana,
muridzi womunda wemizambiringa akati
kumutariri wake, 'Dana vashandi ugovapa
mubayiro wavo, uchitanga navapedzisira

kupiwa basa kusvikira kune vokutanga.’ 9
“Vashandi vainge vaenda kundoshanda nenguva
inenge yegumi neimwe vakauya uye mumwe
nomumwe wavo akagamuchira dhinari. 10 Saka
pakasvika vaya vakanga vatanga kushanda,
vakatarisira kupiwa zvakawanda. Asi mumwe
nomumwe wavo akapiwa dhinari. 11 Vakati
vagamuchira mari iyi vakatanga kutsutsumwira
muridzi womunda. 12 Vakati, ‘Varume ava
vapedzisira vangoshanda awa imwe chete, asi
mavaenzanisa nesu tatakura mutoro webasa
uye tikapiswa nezuva.’ 13 “Asi akapindura
mumwe wavo achiti, ‘Shamwari, handina
chandakukanganisira. Ko, hauna kutenderana
neni kushandira dhinari here? 14 Tora mubayiro
wako uende. Ndinoda kupa munhu ashanda
kwokupedzisira zvakafanana nezvandakupa. 15
Ko, handina kodzero here yokuita zvandinoda
nemari yangu? Kana kuti iwe une godo
nokuda kwokupa kwangu zvakawanda.’ 16
“Saka vokupedzisira vachava vokutanga uye
vokutanga vachava vokupedzisira.” 17 Zvino
Jesu paakanga achikwira kuenda kuJerusarema,
akatora vadzidzi vake gumi navaviri parutivi
akati kwavari, 18 “Tiri kukwira kuenda
kuJerusarema, uye Mwanakomana woMunhu
achaiswa kuvaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro. Vachamutongera rufu 19 uye
vagomuisa kune veDzimwe Ndudzi kuti asekwe
agorohwa uye aroverer we pamuchinjikwa.
Pazuva retatu achamutswa kuti ave mupenyu!”
20 Ipapo mai vavanakomana vaZebhedhi
vakauya kuna Jesu navanakomana vavo,
vakapfugama pamberi pake vaine chikumbiro.
21 Akabvunza akati, “Munodeiko?” Ivo vakati,
“Itaiwo kuti mumwe wavanakomana vangu
vaviri ava agare kuruoko rwenyu rworudyi
uye mumwe kuruboshwe rwenyu muumambo
hwenyu.” 22 Jesu akati, kwavari, “Hamuzivi
zvamuri kukumbira. Mungagona kunwa
mukombe wandichazonwa here?” Vakapindura
vachiti, “Tinogona.” 23 Jesu akati kwavari,
“Zvirokwazvo muchanwa mumukombe wangu,
asi zvokuti mugare kurudyi kana kuruboshwe
rwangu, handisini ndinopa. Nzvimbo idzi
ndedzaavo vakadzigadzirirwa naBaba vangu.”
24 Vane gumi vakati vanzwa izvi vakatsamwira
mukoma nomunun’una ava. 25 Jesu akavadana
pamwe chete uye akati, “Munoziva kuti vatongi
veveDzimwe Ndudzi vanobata ushe pamusoro
pavo uye machinda avo makuru anoshandisa
simba pamusoro pavo. 26 Ngazvirege kudaro
kwamuri. Asi ani naani anoda kuva mukuru
pakati penyu anofanira kuva muranda wenyu, 27
uye ani naani anoda kuva wokutanga anofanira
kuva nhapwa yenyu, 28 sezvazvakangoita
kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu haana kuuya
kuzoshandirwa asi kuzoshandira, nokupa
upenyu hwake sorudzikinuro rwavazhinji.”
29 Jesu navadzidzi vake pavakabva kuJeriko,
vanhu vazhinji kwazvo vakamutevera. 30
Varume vaviri vaiva mapofu vakanga vagere
parutivi rwenzira, pavakanzwa kuti Jesu ainge
opfuura nepo vakadanidzira vachiti, “Ishe,
Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, tinzwireiwo
ngoni!” 31 Vanhu vazhinji vakavatsiura
vakavarayira kuti vanyarare, asi ivo vakanyanya
kudanidzira vachiti, “Ishe, Mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi, tinzwireiwo ngoni!” 32 Jesu
akamira akavadana, akavabvunza achiti,
“Munoda kuti ndikuitireiko?” 33 Vakapindura
vachiti, “Ishe, tinoda kuona.” 34 Jesu
akavanzwira tsitsi uye akabata meso avo.
Pakarepo vakabva vaona uye vakamutevera.

21 Vakati voswedera kuJerusarema uye
vasvika muBhetifage pagomo reMiorivhi,
Jesu akatuma vadzidzi vaviri, 2 achiti
kwavari, “Endai kumusha wamakatarisana
nawo uye imomo muchaona mbongoro
yakasungirirwa pamwe chete nomwana wayo.
Mudzisunungure muuye nadzo kwandiri.
3 Kana pano munhu anotaura chinhu
kwamuri, mumuudze kuti, Ishe anodzida uye
achadzidzosa nokukurumidza.” 4 Izvi zvakaitika
kuti zvizadzise zvakataurwa kubudikidza
nomuprofita achiti: 5 “Muti kuMwanasikana
weZioni, ‘Tarira, Mambo wako anouya kwauri,
ari munyoro, akatasva mbongoro, ari pamusoro
pomwana wembongoro.’” 6 Vadzidzi vakaenda
vakandoita sezvavakanga varayirwa naJesu. 7
Vakauya nembongoro nomwana wayo, vakaisa
nguo dzavo pamusoro padzo, uye Jesu akagara

pamusoro padzo. 8 Vanhu vazhinji vakawarira
nguo dzavo mumugwagwa, vamwewo vakatema
mapazi emiti vakaawarira mumugwagwa. 9
Vazhinji vakanga vakatungamira mberi navaya
vakanga vachitevera vakadanidzira vachiti:
"Hosana kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi!"
"Akaropafadzwa uyo anouya muzita raIshe!"
"Hosana kumusoro-soro!" 10 Jesu akati apinda
muJerusarema, guta rose rakazungunuswa,
vakabvunza vachiti, "Ndianiko uyu?" 11
Vazhinji vakati, "Uyu ndiye Jesu, muprofita
anobva kuNazareta kuGarirea." 12 Jesu
akapinda munzvimbo yetemberi akadzinga
vose vaitenga nokutengesa. Akapidigura tafura
dzavaitsinhanha mari nezvigaro zvavaitengesa
njiva. 13 Akati kwavari, "Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi,
'Imba yangu ichanzi imba yokunyengetera,'
asi imi mava kuiita 'bako ramakororo.'"
14 Mapofu navakaremara vakauya kwaari
kutemberi, uye akavaporesa. 15 Asi vaprista
vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro pavakaona
zvinhu zvinoshamisa zvaakaita, uye vana
vachidanidzira mutemberi vachiti, "Hosana
kuMwanakomana waDhavhidhi," vakatsamwa.
16 Vakamubvunza vachiti, "Uri kunzwa zviri
kurehwa navana ava here?" Jesu akavapindura
achiti, "Hongu, hamuna kurava here panoti:
"'Pamiromo yavana navacheche makaisa
rumbidzo'?" 17 Uye akavasiya akabuda muguta
umu akaenda kuBhetani kwaakandovata. 18
Mangwanani-ngwanani, paakanga ari munzira
achidzokera kuguta, akanzwa nzara. 19 Akati
aona muonde pedyo nomugwagwa, akatsaukira
pauri asi haana kuwana chinhu pauri kunze
kwamashizha. Ipapo akati kwauri, "Ngakurege
kuva nemicherozve pauri!" Pakarepo muti uya
wakabva wasvava. (aiōn g165) 20 Vadzidzi vakati
vazviona, vakakatyamara, vakati, "Ko, muonde
uyu wabva wasvava pakarepo sei?" 21 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
kana mune kutenda uye musingakahadziki,
hamungaiti zvaitwa kumuonde uyu chete,
asi munogonawo kuti kugomo iri, 'Enda
undozvikanda mugungwa' uye zvichaitika.
22 Kana muchitenda, muchagamuchira zvose
zvamunokumbira mukunyengetera." 23 Jesu
akapinda muruvazhe rwetemberi, uye paakanga
achidzidzisa, vaprista vakuru navakuru vavanhu
vakauya kwaari. Vakamubvunza vakati, "Muri
kuita zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi? Uye ndiani
akakupai simba irori?" 24 Jesu akapindura akati,
"Nemiwo ndichakubvunzai mubvunzo mumwe
chete. Kana mukandipindura ndichakuudzaiwo
simba randiri kuita naro zvinhu izvi. 25
Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani rwakabvepi?
Rwakabva kudenga here kana kuvanhu?"
Vakataurirana pakati pavo vachiti, "Kana tikati,
'Rwakabva kudenga' achazobvunza kuti, 'Zvino
makaregerei kumutenda?' 26 Asi kana tikati,
'Rwakabva kuvanhu,' tinotya vanhu, nokuti
vose vanotenda kuti Johani aiva muprofita."
27 Saka vakapindura Jesu vachiti, "Hatizivi."
Ipapo iye akati, "Neni handingakuudzeiwo
simba randinoita naro zvinhu izvi." 28
"Munofungei nazvo? Paiva nomurume aiva
navanakomana vaviri. Akaenda kuno wokutanga
akati, 'Mwanangu, enda nhasi unoshanda
mumunda wemizambiringa.' 29 "Akapindura
achiti, 'Handidi,' asi pashure akazvidemba uye
akazoenda hake. 30 "Ipapo baba vaya vakaenda
kuno mumwe mwanakomana vakasvikomuudza
zvimwe chetezvo. Iye akapindura achiti,
'Ndichaenda, baba' asi haana kuenda. 31
"Ndoupiko pavaviri ava akaita zvaidiwa nababa
vake?" Vakapindura vachiti, "Wokutanga."
Jesu akati kwavari, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
vateresi nezvifeve vari kukutangirai kupinda
muumambo hwaMwari. 32 Nokuti Johani akauya
kwamuri kuti azokuratidzai nzira yokururama,
mukasamutenda, asi vateresi nezvifeve
vakatenda. Uye kunyange mushure mokunge
maona izvi hamuna kutendeuka mukamutenda.
33 "Inzwai mumwe mufananidzo. Kwakanga
kuno mumwe murume akanga arima munda
wake wemizambiringa. Akaukomberedza
noruzhowa, akacherera chisviniro chewaini
uye akavaka shongwe. Ipapo akasiya munda
womuzambiringa kuvarimi vaimupa mari
ndokuenda parwendo rurefu. 34 Nguva
yokukohwa yakati yasvika, akatuma varanda
vake kuvarimi vaya kuti vandotora zvibereko
zvake. 35 "Varimi vakabata varanda vaya,

vakarova mumwe, vakauraya mumwe,
uye vakataka wechitatu namabwe. 36
Ipapo akatumazve vamwe varanda kwavari,
vakawanda kupfuura vokutanga, varimi
vakavaitira zvimwe chetezvo. 37 Pakupedzisira
akatuma mwanakomana wake kwavari. Akati,
'Vacharemekedza mwanakomana wangu.' 38 "Asi
varimi pavakaona mwanakomana vakataurirana
vakati, 'Uyu ndiye mudyi wenhaka. Uyai
timuuraye, tigotora nhaka yake.' 39 Saka
vakamutora vakamubudisa kunze kwemunda
wemizambiringa vakamuuraya. 40 "Naizvozvo,
panouya muridzi womunda womuzambiringa
achaiteiko kuvarimi avo?" 41 Vakapindura
vakati, "Achaparadza varimi vakaipa ava,
uye achapa munda womuzambiringa kuna
vamwe varimi avo vachazomupa mugove
wake wezvirimwa pakukohwa." 42 Jesu
akati kwavari, "Hamuna kutomborava here
muMagwaro panoti: "'Ibwe rakarambwa
navavaki ndiro rakazova musoro wekona. Ishe
aita izvi, uye zvinoshamisa pamberi pedu'?
43 "Naizvozvo ndinokuudzai kuti umambo
hwaMwari huchatorwa kubva kwamuri
huchipiwa kuvanhu vachabereka zvibereko
zvahwo. 44 Uyo anowira pamusoro pebwe
iri achavhunika kuita zvidimbu zvidimbu asi
uyo warichawira achapwanyiwa." 45 Vaprista
vakuru navaFarisi pavakanzwa mifananidzo
yaJesu, vakaziva kuti aitaura nezvavo. 46
Vakatsvaka nzira yokuti vamusunge nayo, asi
vakatya vanhu vazhinji nokuti vakanga vachiti
muprofita.

22 Jesu akataurazve kwavari nemifananidzo
achiti, 2 "Umambo hwokudenga
hwakafanana namambo akagadzirira
mwanakomana wake mutambo wesvitsa.
3 Akatuma varanda vake kuna avo vainge
vakakokwa kumutambo kuti vachiuya, asi
vakaramba kuuya. 4 "Ipapo akatumazve
vamwe varanda achiti, 'Taurirai vose
vakakokwa kuti ndagadzirira mabiko: Ndabaya
nzombe nemombe dzakakodzwa uye zvose
zvagadzirirwa. Uyai kumutambo wesvitsa.' 5
"Asi hapana akateerera uye vakaenda mumwe
kumunda wake, mumwewo kune rimwe basa
rake. 6 Vamwe vavo vakabata varanda vake
vakavaitira zvakaipa uye vakavauraya. 7 Mambo
akatsamwa kwazvo. Akatuma hondo yake
kundoparadza vaurayi vaya uye akapisa guta
ravo. 8 "Ipapo akati kuvaranda vake, 'Mutambo
wesvitsa wagadzirirwa asi vaya vandakakoka
vakanga vasingakodzeri kuti vauye. 9
Endai kumharadzano dzenzira mundokoka
kumutambo ani zvake wamuchawana.'
10 Saka varanda vakaenda mumigwagwa
vakandokokorodza vose vavakagona kuwana,
vose vakanaka nevakaipa, uye imba yesvitsa
ikazara navakanga vakokwa. 11 "Asi mambo
akati apinda kuzoona vakanga vakokwa, akaona
munhu imomo akanga asina nguo yesvitsa.
12 Akamubvunza akati, 'Shamwari, wapinda
seiko muno usina nguo yesvitsa?' Munhu
uya akashaya chokureva. 13 "Ipapo mambo
akaudza varanda vake akati, 'Musungei maoko
namakumbo mumukande panze, murima, umo
muchava nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno.'
14 "Nokuti vazhinji vakakokwa asi vakasarudzwa
vashoma." 15 Ipapo vaFarisi vakabuda
vakandoronga kuti vamubate namashoko ake.
16 Vakatuma vadzidzi vavo kwaari pamwe
chete navaHerodhi. Vakati, "Mudzidzisi,
tinoziva kuti muri munhu akarurama uye kuti
munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari zviri maererano
nechokwadi. Hamutsauswi navanhu nokuti
hamutarisi kuti ndivanaani. 17 Tiudzei
zvino kuti imi, munoti kudini? Zvakanaka
here kutera mutero kuna Kesari kana kuti
hazvina?" 18 Asi Jesu, achiziva kuipa kwavo,
akati, "Imi vanyengeri munondiedzereiko?
19 Ndiratidzei mari inoshandiswa pakutera
mutero." Vakamuvigira dhenari 20 uye
akavabvunza akati, "Ko, mufananidzo uyu
ndowaani uye runyoro urwu ndorwaani?" 21
Vakapindura vakati, "NdezvaKesari." Ipapo
akati kwavari, "Ipai kuna Kesari zvaKesari, uye
kuna Mwari zvaMwari." 22 Vakati vanzwa izvi,
vakashamiswa. Saka vakamusiya vakaenda.
23 Pazuva rimwe chetero vaSadhusi, avo
vanoti hakuna kumuka kwavakafa, vakauya
kwaari nomubvunzo. 24 Vakati, "Mudzidzisi,
Mozisi akatiudza kuti murume akafa asina

vana munun'una wake anofanira kuwana
chirikadzi agomuberekera vana. 25 Zvino pakati
pedu paiva navanakomana vomunhu mumwe
vanomwe. Wokutanga akawana mukadzi
ndokubva iye afa, uye sezvo akanga asina
vana, akasiyira munun'una wake mukadzi. 26
Zvimwe chetezvo zvakaitika kuno wechipiri
nowechitatu kusvikira kuno wechinomwe. 27
Pakupedzisira mukadzi akazofawo. 28 Zvino
pakumuka kwavakafa, achava mukadzi waaniko
pavanomwe vaya sezvo vose vaiva varume
vake?" 29 Jesu akavapindura akati, "Ndipo
pamunorasika ipapo nokuti hamuzivi Magwaro
kana simba raMwari. 30 Pakumuka kwavakafa
vanhu havawani kana kuwanikwa, vachange
vakaita savatumwa kudenga. 31 Asi pane
zvokumuka kwavakafa, hamuna kuverenga
here zvakarehwa naMwari kwamuri, achiti,
32 'Ndini Mwari waAbhurahama naMwari
waIsaka naMwari waJakobho'? Haasi Mwari
wavakafa asi wavapenyu." 33 Vanhu vazhinji
vakati vanzwa izvi, vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa
kwake. 34 Vanzwa kuti Jesu akanga akunda
vaSadhusi, vaFarisi vakaungana pamwe chete.
35 Mumwe wavo aiva nyanzvi pane zvemirayiro
akamuedza nomubvunzo achiti, 36 "Mudzidzisi,
ndoupi murayiro mukuru muMurayiro?"
37 Jesu akapindura akati, "'Ida Ishe Mwari
wako nomwoyo wako wose, nomweya wako
wose nokufunga kwako kwose.' 38 Uyu
ndiwo murayiro mukuru uye wokutanga.
39 Wechipiri wakafanana nawo unoti, 'Ida
muvakidzani wako sokuda kwaunozviita iwe.'
40 Murayiro wose naVaprofita zvakabatanidzwa
pamirayiro iyi miviri." 41 VaFarisi pavakanga
vachakaungana pamwe chete, Jesu akavabvunza
akati, 42 "Munofungei nezvaKristu? Mwana
waani?" Vakapindura vachiti, "Mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi." 43 Akati kwavari, "Ko, zvino sei
Dhavhidhi achitaura noMweya akamuti, 'Ishe'?
Nokuti anoti, 44 "'Ishe akati kuna Ishe wangu:
Gara kuruoko rwangu rworudyi, kusvikira
ndaisa vavengi vako pasi petsoka dzako.' 45
Zvino kana Dhavhidhi achimuti, 'Ishe' angagova
mwanakomana wake sei?" 46 Hapana akagona
kutaura shoko rimwe, uye kubva pazuva
iroro zvichienda mberi hapana akazoshinga
kumubvunza mimwezve mibvunzo.

23 Ipapo Jesu akataura kuvanhu vazhinji
nokuvadzidzi vake achiti, 2 "Vadzidzisi
vomurayiro navaFarisi vagere pachigaro
chaMozisi. 3 Saka munofanira kuvateerera
muite zvinhu zvose zvavanokuudzai. Asi musaita
zvavanoita, nokuti havaiti zvavanoparidza.
4 Vanosunga mitoro inorema voitakudza
pamafudzi avanhu, asi ivo pachavo havadi
kusimudza munwe kuti vaibvise. 5 "Vanoita
zvinhu zvose kuti vaonekwe navanhu.
Vanotambanudza mafirakiteri avo uye
vanorebesa pfunha dzenguo dzavo. 6 Vanoda
zvigaro zvapamberi pamitambo nezvigaro
zvapamusoro-soro mumasinagoge. 7 Vanofarira
kukwaziswa pamisika uye kuti vanzi 'Rabhi'
navanhu. 8 "Asi imi hamufaniri kunzi 'Rabhi'
nokuti munongova naTenzi mumwe chete
uye mose muri hama. 9 Musadana ani
zvake ari panyika muchiti, 'Baba' nokuti
munongova naBaba vamwe chete uye vari
kudenga. 10 Uye musadaidzwa muchinzi
'mudzidzisi' nokuti muno Mudzidzisi mumwe
chete iye Kristu. 11 Mukuru pakati penyu
ndiye achava muranda wenyu. 12 Nokuti
ani naani anozvikudza achaninipiswa uye
ani naani anozvininipisa achakudzwa. 13
"Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi
vaFarisi, vanyengeri! Nokuti munopfigira vanhu
umambo hwedenga vachizviona. Imi pachenyu
hamupindi, uye vaya vanoedza kupinda
hamuvatenderi. 14 Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi
vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi, vanyengeri!
Munoparadza dzimba dzechirikadzi, uye
munoita minyengetero mirefu kuti muonekwe.
Naizvozvo muchatongwa zvakaomesesa. 15
"Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi
vaFarisi, vanyengeri! Munofamba panyika
napamakungwa kuti mutendeutse munhu
mumwe chete. Kana atendeuka munomuita
mwanakomana wegehena kakapetwa kaviri
panemi. (Geenna g1067) 16 "Mune nhamo imi
vatungamiri mapofu! Imi munoti, 'Kana
munhu akapika netemberi, hazvina hazvo
mhosva, asi kana munhu akapika negoridhe

romutemberi anosungwa nemhiko yake.’ 17
Imi mapenzi amapofu! Chikuru chii: Goridhe
netemberi inoita kuti goridhe rive dzvene? 18
Uyezve imi munoti, ‘Kana munhu upi zvake
akapika nearitari hazvirevi chinhu, asi kana
munhu upi zvake akapika nechipo chiri pairi,
asungwa nemhiko yake.’ 19 Imi mapofu!
Chikuru chii: Chipo kana kuti aritari inoita
kuti chipo chive chitsvene? 20 Naizvozvo,
uyo anopika nearitari anopika nayo nezvose
zviri pairi. 21 Uye uyo anopika netemberi
anopika nayo uye naiye anogara mairi. 22
Uye uyo anopika nedenga anopika nechigaro
choushe chaMwari uye naiye anogara pachiri.
23 “Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro
nemi vaFarisi, imi vanyengeri! Munopa
chegumi chezvose zvinonhuhwira zvinoti:
mindi, anisi nekumini. Asi munoshaya hanya
nezvinhu zvinokosha zvomurayiro zvinoti:
kururamisira, ngoni nokutendeka. Maifanira
kuita izviwo musingakanganwi zvokutanga. 24
Imi vatungamiri mapofu, munomimina nyunyu
asi muchimedza ngamera. 25 “Mune nhamo
imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi, imi
vanyengeri! Munosuka mikombe nendiro
kunze asi mukati menyu muzere namakaro
nokusazvidzora. 26 Iwe bofu romuFarisi! Tanga
wachenesa mukati momukombe nendiro,
uye ipapo kunze kwazvo kuchachenawo. 27
“Mune nhamo imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi
vaFarisi, imi vanyengeri! Makafanana namakuva
akacheneswa kunze anoratidzika kuva akanaka
kunze asi mukati muzere mapfupa avanhu
vakafa nezvinhu zvose zvine tsvina. 28 Nenzira
imwe cheteyo, munoonekwa navanhu kunze
semakarurama asi mukati menyu muzere
nounyengeri uye nohuipi. 29 “Mune nhamo
imi vadzidzisi vomurayiro nemi vaFarisi, imi
vanyengeri! Munovaka makuva avaprofita
nokushongedza makuva avakarurama. 30
Uye moti, ‘Dai takanga tararama pamazuva
amadzitateguru edu, tingadai tisina kubatsirana
navo pakuteura ropa ravaprofita.’ 31 Saka muri
kuzvipupurira pachenyu kuti muri zvizvarwa
zvaivavo vakaponda vaprofita. 32 Zvino
chizadzisai chiyero chechivi chamadzitateguru
enyu! 33 “Imi nyoka! Imi vana venyoka!
Muchatiza seiko kutongwa kunokuendesai
kugehena? (Geenna g1067) 34 Naizvozvo
ndiri kukutumirai vaprofita navachenjeri
navadzidzisi. Vamwe vavo muchavauraya uye
muchavaroverera pamuchinjikwa; vamwe
muchavarova mumasinagoge enyu uye
muchavadzingirira kubva kune rimwe guta
kusvikira kune rimwe guta. 35 Uye nokudaro,
ropa ravakarurama vose rakateurwa panyika
richauya pamusoro penyu kubvira paropa
raAbheri akanga akarurama kusvikira paropa
raZekaria mwanakomana waBherekia uyo
wamakauraya pakati petemberi nearitari. 36
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti zvose izvi zvichava
pamusoro porudzi urwu. 37 “Iwe Jerusarema,
Jerusarema! Iwe unouraya vaprofita nokutaka
namabwe avo vanotumirwa kwauri, kazhinji sei
kandaidisa kuunganidza vana vako sezvinoita
nhunzvi yehuku inounganidza hukwana dzayo
pasi pamapapiro ayo. 38 Tarira, wasiyirwa
imba yako yangova dongo. 39 Ndinokuudza
kuti, hauchazondionizve kusvikira wati,
‘Akaropafadzwa anouya muzita raIshe.’”

24 Jesu akabuda mutemberi, uye paakanga
achifamba kudaro, vadzidzi vake
vakaswedera kwaari vakamuratidza dzimba
dzetemberi. 2 Iye akati kwavari, “Muri kuona
zvinhu izvi zvose here? Ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti hakuna ibwe richasara pano riri pamusoro
perimwe; ose achawisirwa pasi.” 3 Jesu akati
agara paGomo reMiorivhi, vadzidzi vakauya
kwaari vari voga vakati, “Tiudzei kuti zvinhu izvi
zvichaitika rini, uye kuti chiratidzo chokuuya
kwenyu nokuguma kwenyika chichava chei?”
(aiōn g165) 4 Jesu akapindura akati, “Chenjerai
kuti murege kunyengerwa nomunhu. 5 Nokuti
vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu vachiti,
‘Ndini Kristu,’ uye vachinyengera vazhinji. 6
Muchanzwa nezvehondo uye neguhu rehondo,
asi chenjerai kuti murege kuvhundutswa
nazvo. Zvinhu zvakadaro zvinofanira kuitika asi
kuguma kunenge kusati kwasvika. 7 Nokuti
rudzi ruchamukira rumwe rudzi noumambo
huchamukira humwe umambo. Kuchava
nenzara nokudengenyeka kwenyika munzvimbo

dzakasiyana-siyana. 8 Asi zvose izvi mavambo
okurwadziwa pakubereka. 9 "Ipapo muchaiswa
kuna vanokutambudzai mugourayiwa, uye
muchavengwa nendudzi dzose nokuda kwangu.
10 Panguva iyoyo vazhinji vachadzokera
shure kubva pakutenda uye vachamukirana
vagovengana, 11 uye vaprofita vazhinji venhema
vachamuka uye vachanyengera vanhu vazhinji.
12 Nokuda kwokuwanda kwokusarurama,
rudo rwavazhinji ruchatonhora. 13 Asi
uyo achatsungirira kusvikira kumagumo,
achaponeswa. 14 Uye vhangeri iri roumambo
richaparidzwa munyika yose souchapupu
kumarudzi ose, ipapo kuguma kuchasvika. 15
"Saka pamunoona 'nyangadzi yokuparadza'
yakataurwa nomuprofita Dhanieri, imire
panzvimbo tsvene, anoverenga ngaanzwisise,
16 ipapo vari muJudhea ngavatizire kumakomo.
17 Uyo ari padenga reimba yake ngaarege
kuburuka kuti andotora chinhu chipi zvacho
chiri mumba make. 18 Ari mumunda ngaarege
kudzokera kundotora nguo yake. 19 Zvichaoma
sei mumazuva iwayo kuvakadzi vane mimba
navaya vanoyamwisa! 20 Nyengeterai kuti kutiza
kwenyu kurege kuitika panguva yechando
kana nomusi weSabata. 21 Nokuti ipapo
pachava nenhamo huru isina kumbovapo
kubva pakuvamba kwenyika kusvika zvino
uye haizombovapozve. 22 Dai mazuva iwayo
asina kutapudzwa, hapana munhu airarama,
asi nokuda kwavasanangurwa, mazuva iwayo
achatapudzwa. 23 Panguva iyoyo, mukanzwa
munhu anoti kwamuri, 'Tarirai, hoyu Kristu!'
kana kuti, 'Hoyo Kristu,' musazvitenda. 24
Nokuti kuchamuka vanaKristu venhema
navaprofita venhema avo vachaita zviratidzo
nezvishamiso kuti vanyengere kunyange
navasanangurwa kana zvichigoneka. 25 Tarirai,
ndafanokuudzai zvisati zvaitika. 26 "Saka kana
munhu upi zvake akakuudzai kuti, 'Tarirai uyo
ari kurenje,' musabuda kuti muendeko kana
kuti akati, 'Tarirai, ari mudzimba dzomukati,'
musazvitenda. 27 Sezvinoita mheni inopenya
kumabvazuva ichionekwawo kumavirira, ndizvo
zvichaita kuuya kwoMwanakomana woMunhu.
28 Pose pano mutumbi ndipo pachaungana
magora. 29 "Pakarepo shure kwokutambudzika
kwamazuva iwayo, "'zuva richasviba, uye
mwedzi hauzovheneki; nyeredzi dzichawa
kubva kudenga, namasimba omuchadenga
achazungunuswa.' 30 "Ipapo chiratidzo
choMwanakomana woMunhu chichaonekwa
kudenga, uye ndudzi dzose dzenyika
dzichachema. Vachaona Mwanakomana
woMunhu achiuya ari mumakore okudenga
nesimba nokubwinya kukuru. 31 Uye achatuma
vatumwa vake nokurira kwehwamanda kukuru
uye vachaunganidza vasanangurwa vake
kubva kumhepo ina dzenyika, kubva kuno
rumwe rutivi rwedenga kusvikira kuno
rumwe. 32 "Zvino dzidzai chidzidzo ichi
kubva pamuonde: Panopfava matavi awo
uye mashizha awo otungira, munoziva kuti
zhizha rava pedyo. 33 Saizvozvowo, nemiwo
pamunoona zvinhu zvose izvi muzive kuti
nguva yangu yava pedyo, yava pamusiwo.
34 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti rudzi urwu
harungatongopfuuri kusvikira zvinhu zvose
izvi zvaitika. 35 Denga nenyika zvichapfuura
asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri. 36
"Hapana anoziva musi kana nguva kunyange
vatumwa vokudenga kana Mwanakomana,
asi Baba chete. 37 Sezvazvakanga zvakaita
pamazuva aNoa, ndizvo zvazvichaita pakuuya
kwoMwanakomana woMunhu. 38 Nokuti
sapamazuva iwayo mafashamu asati auya,
vanhu vaidya uye vachinwa, vaiwana
nokuwanikwa kusvikira pazuva iro Noa
akapinda muareka, 39 uye vakanga vasingazivi
chinhu pamusoro pezvaizoitika kusvikira
mafashamu avakukura vose. Ndizvo zvazvichaita
pakuuya kwoMwanakomana woMunhu. 40
Varume vaviri vachange vari mumunda,
mumwe achatorwa uye mumwe achasiyiwa.
41 Vakadzi vaviri vachange vachikuya paguyo,
mumwe achatorwa uye mumwe achasiyiwa.
42 "Naizvozvo, garai makagadzirira nokuti
hamuzivi zuva iro Ishe wenyu achauya naro.
43 Asi nzwisisai izvi: Dai muridzi weimba
aiziva kuti inguva ipi yousiku ichauya mbavha,
angadai airinda uye haaizotendera kuti imba
yake ipazwe. 44 Naizvozvo nemiwo garai

makagadzirira nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu
achauya nenguva yamusingamutarisiri. 45
“Ndiani zvino muranda akatendeka uye
akachenjera uyo akaiswa natenzi wake
kuti atarire varanda veimba yake kuti
agovapa zvokudya panguva yakafanira? 46
Akaropafadzwa muranda uyo anowanikwa
achiita izvozvo pakudzoka kwatenzi wake. 47
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti achamugadza
kuti ave mutariri wepfuma yake yose. 48
Asi ngatimboti muranda uyo akaipa uye
oti mumwoyo make, ‘Tenzi wangu achange
asipo kwenguva refu,’ 49 uye ipapo otanga
kurova vamwe varanda uye nokudya nokunwa
nezvidhakwa. 50 Tenzi womuranda uyo achauya
pazuva raasingatarisire napanguva yaasingazivi.
51 Achasvikomugura-gura agomuisa panzvimbo
imwe chete navanyengeri apo pachava
nokuchema nokurumanya kwameno.

25 “Panguva iyoyo umambo hwokudenga
huchange hwakafanana navasikana
gumi, vakatora mwenje yavo vakabuda
kundochingamidza chikomba. 2 Vashanu
vavo vakanga vari mapenzi uye vashanu
vavo vakanga vakachenjera. 3 Mapenzi vaya
vakatora mwenje yavo asi havana kuisa mafuta
mairi. 4 Kunyange zvakadaro, vakachenjera
vakatora mafuta mumidziyo pamwe chete
nemwenje yavo. 5 Chikomba chakanonoka
kusvika, vose vakabatwa nehope ndokuvata. 6
“Pava pakati pousiku vakanzwa mheremhere:
‘Chikomba chauya! Budai mumuchingamidze!’
7 “Ipapo vasikana vose vakamuka uye
vakagadziridza mwenje yavo. 8 Mapenzi
akati kuna vakachenjera, ‘Tipeiwo mamwe
emafuta enyu; mwenje yedu yava kudzima.’
9 “Vakapindura vakati, ‘Kwete, zvimwe
haangakwaniri isu nemi tose. Asi endai kuna
vaya vanotengesa mafuta mugondozvitengera
mamwe.’ 10 “Asi vachiri munzira kundotenga
mafuta, chikomba chakasvika. Vasikana vakanga
vakagadzirira vakapinda naye mumutambo
wesvitsa uye musuo ukapfigwa. 11 “Pashure
vamwe vaya vakadzokawo. Vakati, ‘Ishe! Ishe!
Tizarurireiwo musuo!’ 12 “Asi akavapindura
achiti, ‘Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, handikuzivei.’
13 “Naizvozvo garai makagadzirira nokuti
hamuzivi musi kana nguva. 14 “Zvakare,
zvichaita somurume akabuda kuti afambe
rwendo, akadana varanda vake akavachengetesa
pfuma yake. 15 Kuno mumwe akapa matarenda
mashanu emari, kuno mumwe matarenda
maviri, uye kuno mumwe tarenda rimwe
chete, mumwe nomumwe maererano nokugona
kwake. Ipapo akaenda zvake parwendo rwake.
16 Murume akapiwa matarenda mashanu
akaenda pakarepo akandoshandisa mari yake
akawanazve mamwe mashanu. 17 Saizvozvo
uya aiva namatarenda maviri akawana mamwe
maviri. 18 Asi murume akanga apiwa tarenda
rimwe chete akaenda akandochera gomba
muvhu ndokuviga mari yatenzi wake. 19 “Shure
kwenguva refu tenzi wavaranda vaya akadzoka
akagadzirisa nezvemari idzi navo. 20 Murume
akanga apiwa matarenda mashanu akauya
namamwe mashanu, akati, ‘Tenzi, makandipa
matarenda mashanu. Tarirai ndakawana
mamwe mashanu.’ 21 “Tenzi wake akapindura
akati, ‘Waita zvakanaka iwe muranda akanaka,
akatendeka! Wanga wakatendeka pazvinhu
zvishoma; ndichakuita mutariri wezvinhu
zvizhinji. Pinda mumufaro watenzi wako!’ 22
“Murume akanga apiwa matarenda maviri
akauyawo. Akati, ‘Tenzi makandipa matarenda
maviri, tarirai ndakawanazve mamwe maviri.’
23 “Tenzi wake akapindura akati, ‘Waita
zvakanaka, iwe muranda akanaka, akatendeka!
Wanga wakatendeka pazvinhu zvishoma,
ndichakuita mutariri wezvinhu zvizhinji. Pinda
mumufaro watenzi wako!’ 24 “Ipapo murume
akanga apiwa tarenda rimwe chete akauya,
akati, ‘Tenzi, ndakaziva kuti muri munhu
akaoma, munokohwa pamusina kudyara uye
munounganidza pamusina kukusha mbeu. 25
Nokudaro ndakatya ndikandocherera tarenda
renyu muvhu. Tarirai, pfuma yenyu iyi.’ 26
“Tenzi wake akapindura akati, ‘Iwe muranda
akaipa, ano usimbe! Saka wakanga uchiziva
zvako kuti ndinokohwa pandisina kudyara
nokuunganidza pandisina kukusha mbeu? 27
Zvino ungadai wakachengetesa mari yangu
kune vamabhangi kuitira kuti pakudzoka

kwangu ndaizoiwana yabereka. 28 "'Mutorerei
tarenda iri mupe kune uyo ane matarenda
gumi. 29 Nokuti wose anazvo achapiwa zvimwe,
agova nezvakawanda kwazvo. Ani naani asina,
kunyange nezvaanazvo achazvitorerwa. 30 Uye
chikandai muranda uyo asingabatsiri kunze
kurima, uko kuchava nokuchema nokurumanya
kwameno.' 31 "Mwanakomana woMunhu
paanouya nokubwinya kwake, navatumwa
vose, achagara pachigaro chake choushe
mukubwinya kwokudenga. 32 Ndudzi dzose
dzichaunganidzwa pamberi pake, achatsaura
vanhu mumwe kubva kuno mumwe somufudzi
anotsaura makwai kubva kumbudzi. 33
Achaisa makwai kurudyi rwake, uye mbudzi
kuruboshwe rwake. 34 "Ipapo Mambo achati
kuna avo vari kurudyi rwake, 'Uyai imi
makaropafadzwa naBaba vangu, mutore nhaka
yenyu, umambo hwamakagadzirirwa kubva
pakusikwa kwenyika. 35 Nokuti ndakanga ndine
nzara mukandipa chokudya, ndakanga ndine
nyota, mukandipa chokunwa, ndakanga ndiri
mweni mukandipinza mumba, 36 ndakanga
ndisina zvokupfeka mukandipfekedza,
ndakanga ndichirwara mukandipepa, ndakanga
ndiri mutorongo mukandishanyira.' 37 "Ipapo
vakarurama vachamupindura vachiti, 'Ishe,
takakuonai riniko mune nzara tikakupai
chokunwa? 38 Takakuonai riniko muri
mweni tikakupinzai mumba, kana musina
zvokupfeka tikakupfekedzai? 39 Takakuonai
riniko muchirwara kana muri mutorongo
tikakushanyirai?' 40 "Mambo achapindura
achiti, 'Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, chose
chamakaitira mumwe wavaduku vehama
dzangu idzi, makachiitira ini.' 41 "Ipapo
achati kune avo vari kuruboshwe rwake,
'Ibvai kwandiri imi makatukwa mupinde
mumoto usingadzimi wakagadzirirwa dhiabhori
navatumwa vake. (aiōnios g166) 42 Nokuti
ndakanga ndine nzara mukasandipa chokudya,
ndakanga ndine nyota, mukasandipa chokunwa,
43 ndakanga ndiri mweni mukasandipinza
mumba, ndakanga ndisina zvokupfeka
mukasandipfekedza, ndakanga ndichirwara
uye ndiri mutorongo mukasandishanyira.'
44 "Naizvozvo vachapindura vachiti, 'Ishe,
takakuonai riniko mune nzara kana mune
nyota kana muri mweni kana musina
zvokupfeka kana muchirwara kana muri
mutorongo tikasakubatsirai?' 45 "Achapindura
achiti, 'Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, zvose
zvamusina kuitira mumwe wavaduku ava,
hamuna kuzviitira ini.' 46 "Ipapo vachaenda
mukurangwa kusingaperi, asi vakarurama
vachipinda muupenyu husingaperi." (aiōnios g166)

26 Jesu akati apedza kutaura zvinhu zvose izvi,
akati kuvadzidzi vake, 2 "Sezvamunoziva,
Pasika yasarirwa namazuva maviri kuti isvike,
uye Mwanakomana woMunhu achaendeswa
kuti andorovererwa pamuchinjikwa." 3
Ipapo vaprista vakuru navakuru vavanhu
vakandoungana mumuzinda womuprista
mukuru ainzi Kayafasi, 4 uye vakarangana
kuti vasunge Jesu namano vagomuuraya.
5 Vakati, "Asi kwete panguva yoMutambo
nokuti pangaita bope pakati pavanhu."
6 Jesu paakanga ari muBhetani mumba
momurume ainzi Simoni waMaperembudzi,
7 mumwe mukadzi akauya kwaari nechinu
chamafuta anonhuhwira, omutengo mukuru,
akasvikoadururira pamusoro wake, agere
patafura. 8 Vadzidzi vakati vachiona izvi,
vakatsamwa uye vakati, "Kuparadza kwakadai
kwaitirweiko? 9 Mafuta anonhuhwira aya
angadai atengeswa nomutengo mukuru kwazvo
uye mari yacho yapiwa varombo." 10 Achiziva
izvi, Jesu akati kwavari, "Munotambudzireiko
mukadzi uyu? Andiitira chinhu chakanaka
kwazvo. 11 Varombo munavo nguva dzose,
asi ini hamuchava neni nguva dzose. 12
Paadira mafuta anonhuhwira pamuviri wangu,
azviita kuti agadzirire kuvigwa kwangu. 13
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, kwose kwose
kuchaparidzwa vhangeri iri munyika yose,
zvaaita izvi zvichange zvichitaurwawo kuti
vamurangarire nazvo." 14 Ipapo mumwe
wavane gumi navaviri, ainzi Judhasi Iskarioti,
akaenda kuvaprista vakuru 15 akandobvunza
achiti, "Muchandipei kana ndikamuuyisa
kwamuri?" Saka vakamuverengera makumi
matatu esirivha. 16 Kubva ipapo zvichienda

mberi Judhasi akamirira mukana wokuti amuise
kwavari. 17 Pazuva rokutanga roMutambo
weZvingwa Zvisina Mbiriso, vadzidzi vakauya
kuna Jesu vakasvikomubvunza vachiti,
“Ndokupi kwamunoda kuti tindokugadzirirai
kuti mugodyira Pasika?” 18 Akavapindura
akati, “Endai muguta kuno mumwe murume
munosvikomuudza kuti, ‘Mudzidzisi anoti:
Nguva yangu yakatarwa yava pedyo.
Ndichapemberera Pasika navadzidzi vangu
mumba mako.’” 19 Saka vadzidzi vakaita
sokurayirwa kwavakanga vaitwa naJesu
vakandogadzira Pasika. 20 Ava madekwana Jesu
akagara patafura navane gumi navaviri. 21 Vari
pakati pokudya akati, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti mumwe wenyu achandipandukira.” 22
Vakasuwa zvikuru uye vakatanga, mumwe
nomumwe kuti, “Chokwadi, ndini here, Ishe?”
23 Jesu akapindura akati, “Munhu aisa ruoko
neni mundiro, ndiye achandipandukira. 24
Mwanakomana woMunhu achaenda hake
sokunyorwa kwazvakaitwa nezvake. Asi
ane nhamo munhu uyo anopandukira
Mwanakomana woMunhu! Zvingadai zvaiva
nani kwaari dai asina kuberekwa.” 25 Zvino
Judhasi uyo aizomupandukira akati, “Chokwadi,
ndini here, Rabhi?” Jesu akapindura akati,
“Hongu, ndiwe.” 26 Vachiri kudya, Jesu akatora
chingwa, akavonga akachimedura, uye akapa
vadzidzi vake, achiti, “Torai mudye; uyu ndiwo
muviri wangu.” 27 Ipapo akatora mukombe,
akavonga uye akavapa achiti, “Inwai mose. 28
Iri iropa rangu resungano itsva rinodururirwa
vazhinji kuti vagoregererwa zvivi zvavo. 29
Ndinokuudzai kuti, handichazonwi zvibereko
zvomuzambiringa kubvira zvino kusvikira zuva
iro randichazvinwa patsva nemi muumambo
hwaBaba vangu.” 30 Vakati vaimba rwiyo,
vakabuda vakaenda kuGomo reMiorivhi.
31 Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari, “Usiku huno
imi mose muchatiza nokuti kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi: “‘Ndicharova mufudzi, boka ramakwai
rigoparararira.’ 32 Asi mushure mokunge
ndamuka, ndichafanotungamira kuGarirea.”
33 Petro akapindura akati, “Kunyange vamwe
vose vakatiza nokuda kwenyu, ini handizoiti
izvozvo.” 34 Jesu akati, “Ndinokuudza chokwadi
kuti usiku huno chaihwo, jongwe risati rarira
uchandiramba katatu.” 35 Asi Petro akati
kwaari, “Kunyange ndichifanira kufa nemi,
handingatongokurambai.” Vamwe vadzidzi
vose vakadarowo. 36 Ipapo Jesu akaenda
navadzidzi vake kunzvimbo inonzi Getsemani,
uye akati kwavari, “Garai pano ini ndichienda
apo kundonyengetera.” 37 Akatora Petro
navanakomana vaZebhedhi vaviri akaenda
navo, uye akatanga kusuwa, uye akatambudzika.
38 Ipapo akati kwavari, “Mweya wangu uri
kushungurudzika kwazvo kusvika pakufa. Garai
pano uye murinde pamwe chete neni.” 39
Akaenda mberi zvishoma, akawira pasi nechiso
chake akanyengetera achiti, “Baba vangu,
kana zvichibvira mukombe uyu ngaubviswe
kwandiri. Asi kwete kuda kwangu asi kuda
kwenyu.” 40 Ipapo akadzokera kuvadzidzi
vake akavawana vavata. Akabvunza Petro
achiti, “Varume, matadza kurinda neni kweawa
imwe chete? 41 Rindai uye munyengetere
kuti muregе kupinda mukuedzwa. Mweya
unoda, asi muviri wakaneta.” 42 Akaendazve
kechipiri akanyengetera achiti, “Baba vangu,
kana zvisingagoni kuti mukombe uyu ubviswe
kwandiri kunze kwokutenge ndaunwa,
kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe.” 43 Paakadzoka,
akavawanazve vavata nokuti meso avo akanga
azere nehope. 44 Saka akavasiya akaendazve
uye akanyengetera kechitatu, achitaura
zvimwe chetezvo. 45 Ipapo akadzokazve
kuvadzidzi akati kwavari, “Muchakavata uye
muchakazorora here? Tarirai, nguva yava
pedyo, uye Mwanakomana woMunhu ari
kupandukirwa achiiswa mumaoko avatadzi.
46 Simukai, ngatichiendai! Anondipandukira
uya ouya!” 47 Paakanga achiri kutaura
kudaro, Judhasi, mumwe wevane gumi
navaviri akasvika. Akauya navanhu vazhinji
vakanga vakabata minondo netsvimbo,
vakanga vatumwa navaprista vakuru navakuru
vavanhu. 48 Zvino uya akamupandukira ainge
avaudza chiratidzo achiti, “Uyo wandinotsvoda
ndiye; mumusunge.” 49 Judhasi akaenda
pakarepo kuna Jesu akati, “Kwaziwai, Rabhi!”

uye akamutsvoda. 50 Jesu akamupindura
achiti, “Shamwari, ita zvawavinga.” Ipapo
varume vakaswedera pedyo vakabata Jesu,
vakamusunga. 51 Ipapo mumwe waavo
vaiva naJesu akavhomora munondo wake
ndokugura nzeve yomuranda womuprista
mukuru. 52 Zvino Jesu akati kwaari, “Dzorera
munondo wako mumuhara mawo, nokuti vose
vanovhomora munondo vachafa nomunondo.
53 Unofunga kuti handigoni here kukumbira
kuna Baba vangu, vakandipa iye zvino, vatumwa
vanopfuura mapoka makuru gumi namaviri?
54 Asi Magwaro angagozadziswa sei anoti
zvinofanira kuitika saizvozvo?” 55 Panguva
iyoyo Jesu akati kuvanhu vazhinji vaivapo, “Ko,
ndinotungamirira vapanduki here zvamauya
neminondo netsvimbo kuzondibata? Mazuva
ose ndaigara mutemberi ndichidzidzisa uye
hamuna kundisunga. 56 Asi izvi zvose zvaitika
kuti zvakanyorwa navaprofita zvizadziswe.”
Ipapo vadzidzi vose vakamusiya uye vakatiza.
57 Vaya vakanga vasunga Jesu vakaenda
naye kuna Kayafasi, muprista mukuru, uko
kwakanga kwakaungana vadzidzisi vomurayiro
navamwe vakuru. 58 Asi Petro akamutevera ari
chinhambwe kusvikira paruvazhe rwomuprista
mukuru. Akapinda akagara pasi pamwe chete
navarindi kuti aone maperero azvo. 59 Vaprista
vakuru nedare rose ramakurukota vakanga
vachitsvaka zvapupu zvenhema kuti zvipomere
Jesu mhosva kuti vamuuraye. 60 Asi havana
zvavakawana, kunyange zvazvo zvapupu
zvenhema zvakauya pamberi. Pakupedzisira,
vaviri vakauya 61 vakati, “Munhu uyu
akati, ‘Ndinogona kuputsa temberi yaMwari
ndigoivakazve namazuva matatu.’” 62 Ipapo
muprista mukuru akasimuka akati kuna
Jesu, “Ko, haupinduri here? Uchapupu uhu
hunorehwa navarume ava pamusoro pako
ndohwei?” 63 Asi Jesu akaramba anyerere.
Muprista mukuru akati kwaari, “Ndinokurayira,
sezvo wapika naMwari mupenyu, kuti, ‘Tiudze
kana uri iwe Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari.’”
64 Jesu akapindura akati, “Hongu, ndizvo
zvamataura. Asi ndinoti kwamuri mose:
Munguva inouya muchaona Mwanakomana
woMunhu agere kurudyi rwaSamasimba
uye achiuya ari mumakore okudenga.” 65
Ipapo muprista mukuru akabvarura nguo
dzake akati, “Ataura zvinomhura. Tichagodirei
zvimwe zvapupu? Tarirai, zvino manzwa
kumhura kwake. 66 Munofungei nazvo?”
Vakapindura vachiti, “Anofanira kufa!” 67 Ipapo
vakamusvipira mate kumeso uye vakamurova
netsiva. Vamwe vakamurova nembama 68
uye vakati, “Profita kwatiri, Kristu. Ndiani
akurova?” 69 Zvino Petro akanga agere panze
muruvazhe, uye mumwe muranda wechisikana
akauya kwaari akati, “Newewo wakanga una
Jesu weGarirea.” 70 Asi akaramba pamberi
pavo vose achiti, “Handizivi zvauri kutaura
nezvazvo.” 71 Ipapo akabuda akandomira pasuo
apo paakaonekwa nomumwe musikana uyo
akati kuvanhu vose vaivapo, “Murume uyu
akanga ari pamwe chete naJesu weNazareta.”
72 Akarambazve, akapika achiti, “Murume
uyu handimuzivi!” 73 Mushure mechinguva,
vaya vakanga vamirepo vakaenda kuna Petro
vakasvikoti, “Zvechokwadi uri mumwe wavo
nokuda kwamatauriro ako.” 74 Ipapo akatanga
kuzvituka uye akapika kwavari achiti, “Murume
uyu handimuzivi!” Pakarepo jongwe rakarira.
75 Ipapo Petro akarangarira shoko rakanga
rataurwa naJesu rokuti: “Jongwe risati rarira
uchandiramba katatu.” Ipapo akabuda kunze
akandochema zvikuru.

27 Mangwanani-ngwanani vaprista vose
vakuru navakuru vavanhu vakabvumirana
kuti Jesu aurayiwe. 2 Vakamusunga, vakaenda
naye vakandomuisa kuna Pirato uyo aiva
mubati. 3 Judhasi uya akanga amupandukira
akati aona kuti Jesu atongerwa rufu,
akazvidemba kwazvo ndokubva adzosera
makumi matatu esirivha aya kuvaprista
vakuru navakuru. 4 Akasvikoti, “Ndatadza,
nokuti ndapandukira ropa risina mhosva.”
Vakamupindura vachiti, “Zvinei nesu? Ndezvako
izvo.” 5 Saka Judhasi akakanda mari iya
mutemberi akabva akaenda akandozvisungirira.
6 Vaprista vakuru vakanhonga mari iya vakati,
“Hazvitenderwi nomurayiro kuti tiise mari
iyi mudura remari, sezvo iri mari yeropa.”

7 Saka vakazotenderana kuti vaishandise
kutenga munda womuumbi wehari kuti ugova
nzvimbo yokuviga vatorwa. 8 Naizvozvo
wakanzi Munda Weropa kusvikira zuva ranhasi.
9 Ipapo zvakabva zvazadziswa zvakataurwa
nomuprofita Jeremia zvinoti, "Vakatora makumi
matatu esirivha, mutengo waakatengeswa
nawo navanhu veIsraeri, 10 uye vakaashandisa
kutenga nawo munda womuumbi wehari,
sokurayirwa kwandakaitwa naIshe." 11 Panguva
iyoyo Jesu akamira pamberi pomubati, uye
mubati akamubvunza achiti, "Ndiwe mambo
wavaJudha here?" Jesu akapindura achiti,
"Hongu, ndizvo zvamataura." 12 Paakapomerwa
navaprista vakuru navakuru vavanhu, haana
chaakapindura. 13 Ipapo Pirato akamubvunza
achiti, "Iwe haunzwi here uchapupu hwezvavari
kukupomera izvi?" 14 Asi, Jesu akaramba
anyerere, akasapindura kunyange chimwe
zvacho, mubati akashamiswa kwazvo. 15 Zvino
yaiva tsika yomubati pamutambo kusunungura
musungwa mumwe chete anenge asarudzwa
navanhu vazhinji. 16 Panguva iyoyo vaiva
nomusungwa ainge anetsa kwazvo ainzi
Bharabhasi. 17 Saka vanhu vazhinji vakati
vaungana, Pirato akavabvunza akati, "Ndoupi
wamunoda kuti ndikusunungurirei: Bharabhasi
kana kuti Jesu anonzi Kristu?" 18 Nokuti
aiziva kuti vakanga vamuisa kwaari nokuda
kwegodo. 19 Pirato akati agere pachigaro
chokutonga mukadzi wake akamutumira shoko
iri rokuti: "Usawana chaunoita nomurume
uyo asina mhosva, nokuti hope dzandarota
nezvake usiku hwanhasi dzanditambudza
kwazvo." 20 Asi vaprista vakuru navakuru
vavanhu vakakurudzira vanhu vazhinji kuti
vakumbire Bharabhasi uye kuti Jesu aurayiwe.
21 Mubati akabvunza akati, "Ndoupi pavaviri
ava wamunoda kuti ndikusunungurirei?"
Vakapindura vakati, "Bharabhasi!" 22
Pirato akabvunza akati, "Zvino ndichaiteiko
naJesu anonzi Kristu?" Vakapindura vakati,
"Ngaarovererwe pamuchinjikwa!" 23 Pirato
akabvunzazve achiti, "Nemhaka yei? Mhosva
yake ndeyei?" Vanhu vazhinji vaya vakaramba
vachidanidzira vachiti, "Ngaarovererwe
pamuchinjikwa!" 24 Pirato akati aona kuti
hapana kwaaisvika, asi kuti bope rakanga
rotanga, akatora mvura akashamba maoko
ake pamberi pavanhu akati, "Handina mhosva
yeropa romunhu uyu. Zvionerei." 25 Vanhu
vose vakapindura vachiti, "Ropa rake ngarive
pamusoro pedu napamusoro pevana vedu."
26 Ipapo akavasunungurira Bharabhasi, asi
akaita kuti Jesu arohwe, uye akamupa kwavari
kuti arovererwe pamuchinjikwa. 27 Ipapo
varwi vomubati vakatora Jesu vakaenda naye
mumuzinda womubati uye vakaunganidza
hondo yose paari. 28 Vakamubvisa nguo
dzake vakamupfekedza nguo tsvuku. 29
Vakaruka korona yeminzwa vakaiisa pamusoro
wake. Vakamubatisa mudonzvo muruoko
rwake rworudyi vakapfugama pamberi
pake uye vakamuseka vachiti, "Kwaziwai,
Mambo wavaJudha!" 30 Vakamusvipira mate
vakamutorera tsvimbo iya uye vakamurova
nayo mumusoro kakawanda. 31 Shure
kwokumuseka, vakamupfekedza nguo dzake
chaidzo ndokuenda naye kundomuroverera
pamuchinjikwa. 32 Vakati vobuda, vakasangana
nomurume aibva kuSairini ainzi Simoni, uye
vakamumanikidza kuti atakure muchinjikwa.
33 Vakasvika panzvimbo inonzi Gorogota,
(zvinoreva kuti Nzvimbo yeDehenya). 34
Ipapo vakapa Jesu waini yakasanganiswa
nenduru, kuti anwe, asi akati airavira
akaramba kuinwa. 35 Vakati vamuroverera
pamuchinjikwa, vakagovana nguo dzake
vachiita zvokukanda mijenya. 36 Uye vakagara
pasi, vakamurinda. 37 Pamusoro pake vakaisa
rugwaro rwemhosva yake rwaiti: "uyu ndijesu,
mambo wavajudha." 38 Makororo maviri
akarovererwawo pamwe chete naye, mumwe
kurudyi mumwe kuruboshwe. 39 Vaya vaipfuura
napo, vakamutuka vachidzungudza misoro
yavo 40 uye vachiti, "Iwe uri kuzoputsa
temberi uchizoivakazve mumazuva matatu,
chizviponesa! Buruka pamuchinjikwa kana
uri Mwanakomana waMwari!" 41 Nenzira
imwe cheteyo, vaprista vakuru, navadzidzisi
vomurayiro navakuru vakamuseka vachiti, 42
"Akaponesa vamwe, asi haagoni kuzviponesa!

Ndiye Mambo weIsraeri! Ngaaburuke zvino
pamuchinjikwa tigotenda kwaari. 43 Anovimba
naMwari saka ngaachimununura iye zvino kana
achimuda, nokuti akati, ‘Ndiri Mwanakomana
waMwari.’” 44 Nenzira imwe cheteyo makororo
akanga arovererwa pamwe chete naye
akamutukawo. 45 Kubva panguva yechitanhatu
kusvika panguva yepfumbamwe rima rakavapo
panyika yose. 46 Nenguva inenge yepfumbamwe,
Jesu akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti, “Eroi,
Eroi, rama sabhakitani?” zvichireva kuti,
“Mwari wangu! Mwari wangu, mandisiyireiko?”
47 Vamwe vakanga vamirepo vakati vanzwa
izvozvo, vakati, “Ari kudana Eria.” 48 Pakarepo
mumwe wavo akamhanya akatora chipanje.
Akachizadza newaini yevhiniga ndokuchiisa
pachimuti, achibva apa Jesu kuti anwe. 49
Vamwe vakati, “Zvino musiyei ari oga. Regai
tione kana Eria achiuya kuzomuponesa.” 50 Uye
Jesu akati adanidzira nenzwi guru, akabudisa
mweya wake. 51 Panguva iyoyo chidzitiro
chomutemberi chakabvaruka napakati kubva
kumusoro kusvika pasi. Nyika yakadengenyeka,
uye mabwe akatsemuka. 52 Makuva akazaruka,
mitumbi yavatsvene vazhinji vakanga vakafa
ikamutswa kuupenyu. 53 Vakabuda mumakuva,
uye shure kwokumuka kwaJesu vakapinda
muguta dzvene uye vakaonekwa navanhu
vazhinji. 54 Mukuru wezana navaya vaakanga
anavo vakarinda Jesu, pavakaona kudengenyeka
kwenyika nezvose zvakanga zvaitika, vakatya
kwazvo, uye vakati, “Zvechokwadi, anga
ari Mwanakomana waMwari!” 55 Vakadzi
vazhinji vakanga varipo, vachitarira vari kure.
Vakanga vatevera Jesu kubva kuGarirea kuti
vamuriritire pane zvaaida. 56 Pakati pavo paiva
naMaria Magadharena, Maria mai vaJakobho
naJosefa, namai vavanakomana vaZebhedhi. 57
Kwakati kwovira, kwakauya mumwe murume
mupfumi aibva kuArimatea, ainzi Josefa,
akanga avawo mudzidzi waJesu. 58 Akaenda
kuna Pirato akandokumbira mutumbi waJesu,
uye Pirato akarayira kuti aupiwe. 59 Josefa
akatora mutumbi akauputira nomucheka
wakachena, 60 akauisa muguva rake idzva
raakanga achera padombo. Akakungurutsira
ibwe guru pamuromo weguva ndokubva
aenda. 61 Maria Magadharena nomumwe
Maria vakanga varipo vagere pakatarisana
neguva. 62 Mangwana acho, iro rakatevera
Zuva roKugadzirira, vaprista vakuru navaFarisi
vakaenda kuna Pirato. 63 Vakasvikoti, “Ishe,
tinorangarira kuti achiri mupenyu, munyengeri
uya akati, ‘Mushure mamazuva matatu,
ndichamukazve.’ 64 Saka rayirai kuti guva
rake richengetedzwe kwazvo kusvika pazuva
retatu. Zvimwe vadzidzi vake vangauye vakaba
mutumbi wake vakaudza vanhu kuti akamutswa
kubva kuvakafa. Kunyengera kwokupedzisira
uku kuchaipa kukunda kwokutanga.” 65
Pirato akapindura akati, “Torai, varindi. Endai,
mundochengetedza guva iroro semaziviro
enyu.” 66 Saka vakaenda vakandoita kuti
richengetedzwe nokuisa chisimbiso pabwe, uye
nokuisa varindi.

28 Mushure meSabata, ava mambakwedza
nomusi wokutanga wevhiki, Maria
Magadharena nomumwe Maria vakaenda
kundoona guva. 2 Pakava nokudengenyeka
kwenyika kukuru nokuti mutumwa
waShe akabva kudenga akaenda paguva
akasvikokungurutsa ibwe riya akagara
pamusoro paro. 3 Kuonekwa kwake kwakanga
kwakaita semheni uye nguo dzake dzakanga
dzakachena sechando. 4 Varindi vakamutya
kwazvo zvokuti vakadedera vakaita savanhu
vafa. 5 Mutumwa akati kuvakadzi vaya,
“Musatya nokuti ndinoziva kuti muri kutsvaka
Jesu uyo akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa. 6 Haapo
pano; amuka sokutaura kwaakaita. Uyai muone
panzvimbo paakanga avete. 7 Zvino kurumidzai
muende kundoudza vadzidzi vake kuti, ‘Amuka
kubva kuvakafa uye kuti afanotungamira
kuGarirea. Muchanomuona ikoko.’ Zvino
ndakuudzai.” 8 Saka vakadzi ava vakakurumidza
kubva paguva vachitya asi vakazadzwa
nomufaro, uye vakamhanya kundoudza vadzidzi
vake. 9 Pakarepo Jesu akasangana navo, akati,
“Kwaziwai.” Vakauya kwaari vakabata tsoka
dzake uye vakamunamata. 10 Ipapo Jesu
akati kwavari, “Musatya. Endai mundoudza
hama dzangu kuti vaende kuGarirea; ikoko

ndiko kwavachanondiona." 11 Vakadzi vaya
vachiri munzira, vamwe vevarindi vakaenda
muguta vakandotaurira vaprista vakuru zvose
zvakanga zvaitika. 12 Vaprista vakuru vakati
vasangana navakuru, uye vafunga zano, vakapa
varwi mari zhinji 13 vakati kwavari, "Imi
munofanira kutaura muchiti, 'Vadzidzi vake
vakauya usiku vakamuba isu tivete.' 14 Kana
mashoko aya akasvika munzeve dzomubati,
isu tichaita kuti agutsikane uye imi musawira
mudambudziko." 15 Saka varwi vakatora mari
iya vakaita sezvavakanga varayirwa. Uye shoko
iri rakaparadzirwa kwazvo pakati pavaJudha
kusvikira zuva ranhasi. 16 Ipapo vadzidzi
gumi nomumwe vakaenda kuGarirea, kugomo
ravainge vaudzwa naJesu kuti vaende. 17
Vakati vamuona, vakamunamata, asi vamwe
vakakahadzika. 18 Ipapo Jesu akasvika pavari
akati, "Simba rose kudenga napanyika rakapiwa
kwandiri. 19 Naizvozvo endai mudzidzise ndudzi
dzose, muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba,
neroMwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene, 20
uye muchivadzidzisa kuti vachengete zvose
zvandakakurayirai. Uye zvechokwadi ndinemi
kusvikira pakuguma kwenyika." (aiōn g165)

Mako

1 Kutanga kwevhangeri raJesu Kristu,
Mwanakomana waMwari. 2 Kwakanyorwa
muna Isaya muprofita kuchinzi: “Ndichatuma
nhume yangu mberi kwako, uyo achagadzira
nzira yako,” 3 “inzwi rounodana murenje,
richiti, ‘Gadzirai nzira yaShe, ruramisai
migwagwa yake.’” 4 Uye saizvozvo Johani
akauya, achibhabhatidza murenje uye
achiparidza rubhabhatidzo rwokutendeuka
kuti varegererwe zvivi. 5 Nyika yose yeJudhea
navanhu vose veJerusarema vakaenda kwaari.
Vachireurura zvivi zvavo, vakabhabhatidzwa
naye muRwizi rweJorodhani. 6 Johani aipfeka
nguo dzamakushe engamera, nebhanhire
reganda muchiuno chake, uye aidya mhashu
nouchi hwesango. 7 Uye iyi ndiyo yakanga
iri mharidzo yake: “Shure kwangu kuchauya
mumwe ane simba kupfuureni wandisina
kufanira kusunungura rukanda rweshangu
dzake. 8 Ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura, asi iye
achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene.” 9
Panguva iyoyo Jesu akauya achibva kuNazareta
muGarirea uye akabhabhatidzwa naJohani
muJorodhani. 10 Jesu paakanga ava kubuda
mumvura, akaona denga richizarurwa uye
Mweya achiburukira pamusoro pake senjiva. 11
Uye inzwi rakauya richibva kudenga richiti,
“Ndiwe Mwanakomana wangu, wandinoda,
wandinofarira kwazvo.” 12 Pakarepo Mweya
akamutumira kurenje, 13 uye akanga ari
murenje kwamazuva makumi mana, achiedzwa
naSatani. Akanga ari pamwe chete nemhuka
dzesango uye vatumwa vakamushandira. 14
Mushure mokunge Johani aiswa mutorongo,
Jesu akaenda kuGarirea, achiparidza vhangeri
raMwari. 15 Akati, “Nguva yasvika. Umambo
hwaMwari hwaswedera. Tendeukai mutende
vhangeri!” 16 Jesu paakanga achifamba
pamahombekombe eGungwa reGarirea, akaona
Simoni nomunun’una wake Andirea vachikanda
usvasvi mugungwa, nokuti vakanga vari vabati
vehove. 17 Jesu akati, “Uyai munditevere, uye
ndichakuitai vabati vavanhu.” 18 Pakarepo
vakasiya usvasvi hwavo vakamutevera. 19 Akati
afamba chinhambwe zvishoma, akaona Jakobho
mwanakomana waZebhedhi nomunun’una
wake Johani vari mugwa, vachigadzira usvasvi
hwavo. 20 Haana kunonoka, akavadana, uye
vakasiya baba vavo, Zebhedhi, mugwa vaine
vashandi vavo, vakamutevera. 21 Vakaenda
kuKapenaume, uye nomusi weSabata, Jesu
akapinda musinagoge akatanga kudzidzisa.
22 Vanhu vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa kwake,
nokuti akavadzidzisa somunhu ane simba,
asingaiti savadzidzisi vomurayiro. 23 Pakarepo
mumwe murume akanga ari musinagoge
ravo akanga akabatwa nomweya wakaipa
akadanidzira achiti, 24 “Munodeiko kwatiri,
imi Jesu weNazareta? Mauya kuzotiparadza
here? Ndinoziva kuti ndimi ani, imi Mutsvene
waMwari!” 25 Jesu akarayira akati, “Nyarara!
Buda maari!” 26 Mweya wakaipa wakamuzunza-
zunza ndokubva wabuda maari nenzwi guru.
27 Vanhu vose vakashamiswa kwazvo zvokuti
vakabvunzana vachiti, “Chiiko ichi? Idzidziso
itsva ine simba! Anorayira kunyange mweya
yakaipa, uye ichimuteerera.” 28 Mukurumbira
wake wakapararira munyika yose yeGarirea.
29 Vakati vachangobva musinagoge, vakaenda
naJakobho naJohani kumba kwaSimoni
naAndirea. 30 Ambuya vaSimoni vakanga
vavete pamubhedha vachirwara nefivha, uye
vakaudza Jesu nezvavo. 31 Saka akaenda
kwavari, akabata ruoko rwavo akavabatsira
kusimuka. Fivha yakabva mavari vakatanga
kuvashandira. 32 Manheru acho iwayo zuva
ravira, vanhu vakauya kuna Jesu navose
vairwara navakanga vakabatwa namadhimoni.
33 Guta rose rakaungana pamukova, 34
uye Jesu akaporesa vazhinji vakanga vane
zvirwere zvakasiyana-siyana. Akadzingawo
madhimoni mazhinji, asi akanga asingatenderi
madhimoni kuti ataure nokuti akanga achiziva
kuti iye ndiani. 35 Mangwanani-ngwanani,
kuchakasviba, Jesu akamuka akabuda mumba
akaenda kunzvimbo yaakanga ari oga, ikoko
akandonyengetera. 36 Simoni navamwe vake
vakaenda kundomutsvaka, 37 uye vakati
vamuwana, vakati, “Vanhu vose vanokutsvakai!”
38 Jesu akapindura akati, “Ngatiendei kune

imwe nzvimbo, kumisha iri pedyo, kuti
ndinoparidzawo ikoko. Ndizvo zvandakauyira."
39 Saka akafamba nomuGarirea yose, achiparidza
mumasinagoge avo uye achidzinga madhimoni.
40 Mumwe murume akanga ana maperembudzi
akauya kwaari akapfugama, akamukumbira
zvikuru achiti, "Kana muchida, munogona
kundinatsa." 41 Jesu akamunzwira ngoni,
akatambanudza ruoko rwake akabata murume
uya. Akati, "Ndinoda. Chinatswa!" 42 Pakarepo
maperembudzi akabva paari uye akaporeswa.
43 Jesu akamuendesa pakarepo akamuyambira
zvikuru achiti, 44 "Chenjera kuti urege kuudza
mumwe munhu. Asi enda, undozviratidza
kumuprista ugobayira chipiriso chakarayirwa
naMozisi chokuporeswa kwako, chive chapupu
kwavari." 45 Asi iye akabuda akatanga kutaura
akasununguka, achiparadzira shoko iro. Nokuda
kwaizvozvo, Jesu haana kuzogona kupinda
muguta zviri pachena asi akagara kunze,
kunzvimbo dzakanyarara. Kunyange zvakadaro
vanhu vakaramba vachiuya kwaari vachibva
kumativi ose.

2 Shure kwamazuva mashoma shoma, Jesu
akati apindazve muKapenaume, vanhu
vakanzwa kuti akanga auya kumusha. 2 Saka
vazhinji vakaungana zvokuti mumba makasara
musisina nzvimbo kunyange kunze kwomukova,
uye akaparidza shoko kwavari. 3 Vamwe varume
vakasvika, vakauya kwaari nomunhu akanga
akafa mutezo, akatakurwa navarume vana.
4 Sezvo vakanga vasingagoni kusvika naye
kuna Jesu nokuda kwokuwanda kwavanhu,
vakazarura denga reimba pamusoro paJesu uye,
vakati variputsa, vakaburutsa nhoo pakanga
pavete uya munhu akanga akafa mutezo. 5
Jesu akati aona kutenda kwavo, akati kuno
uya akanga akafa mutezo, "Mwanakomana,
zvivi zvako zvaregererwa." 6 Zvino vamwe
vadzidzisi vomurayiro, vakanga vagere ipapo,
vakafunga mumwoyo yavo vachiti, 7 "Munhu
uyu anotaura sei achidaro? Ari kumhura Mwari!
Ndianiko anoregerera zvivi asi Mwari oga?" 8
Pakarepo Jesu akazviziva mumweya wake kuti
ndizvo zvavakanga vachifunga mumwoyo yavo,
uye akati kwavari, "Seiko muchifunga zvinhu
izvi? 9 Ndezvipiko zvakareruka: Kuti kuno
wakafa mutezo, 'Zvivi zvako zvaregererwa,'
kana kuti, 'Simuka, tora nhoo yako ufambe'? 10
Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu
ane simba panyika rokuregerera zvivi." Akati
kuna akanga akafa mutezo, 11 "Ndinoti
kwauri, simuka, tora nhoo yako uende
kumba." 12 Akasimuka kubva panhoo yake,
akatora nhoo yake akafamba akabuda vose
vachizviona. Izvi zvakashamisa munhu wose uye
vakarumbidza Mwari vachiti, "Hatina kumboona
chinhu chakadai!" 13 Ipapo Jesu akabudazve
akaenda kugungwa. Vanhu vazhinji zhinji
vakauya kwaari uye akatanga kuvadzidzisa. 14
Paaifamba achitevedza gungwa, akaona Revhi
mwanakomana waArifeasi agere paitererwa
mutero. Jesu akati kwaari, "Nditevere,"
ipapo Revhi akasimuka akamutevera. 15
Jesu paakanga achidya kudya kwamanheru
pamba paRevhi, vateresi vazhinji na"vatadzi"
vakanga vachidya naye, navadzidzi vake, nokuti
kwaiva navazhinji vaimutevera. 16 Vadzidzisi
vomurayiro, ivo vaFarisi, vakati vachimuona
achidya na"vatadzi" navateresi, vakabvunza
vadzidzi vake vakati, "Seiko achidya navateresi
na'vatadzi'?" 17 Anzwa izvozvo, Jesu akati
kwavari, "Vasingarwari havatsvaki chiremba,
asi vanorwara. Handina kuuya kuzodana
vakarurama, asi vatadzi." 18 Zvino vadzidzi
vaJohani navaFarisi vakanga vachitsanya.
Vamwe vanhu vakauya vakabvunza Jesu vakati,
"Sei vadzidzi vaJohani navadzidzi vavaFarisi
vachitsanya, asi venyu vasingatsanyi?" 19 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Shamwari dzechikomba
dzingatsanya seiko kana iye achinavo?
Havangadaro, kana iye achinavo. 20 Asi
nguva ichasvika ichabviswa chikomba kwavari,
uye pazuva iroro vachatsanya. 21 "Hakuna
munhu anoisa chigamba chitsva panguo
tsaru. Kana akadaro, chigamba chitsva
chichabvarura chitsaru, zvoita kuti buri
racho rinyanye kukura. 22 Uye hakuna
munhu anodira waini itsva muhombodo
dzamatehwe tsaru. Kana akaita izvozvo, waini
ichaputitsa matehwe, uye zvose waini nedehwe
rewaini zvichaparara. Kwete, anodira waini

itsva muhombodo itsva.” 23 Mumwe musi
weSabata, Jesu akanga achipfuura nomuminda
yezviyo, uye vadzidzi vake vakanga vachifamba
naye, vakatanga kutanha hura dzezviyo.
24 VaFarisi vakati kwaari, “Tarirai, seiko
vachiita zvisingatenderwi nomusi weSabata.”
25 Akapindura akati, “Hamuna kumboverenga
here zvakaitwa naDhavhidhi navamwe vake
pavakanga vashayiwa zvokudya uye vonzwa
nzara? 26 Mumazuva aAbhiatari muprista
mukuru, akapinda mumba maMwari akadya
chingwa chakatsaurwa, chinongotenderwa
kudyiwa navaprista chete. Uye akapawo vamwe
vaaiva navo.” 27 Ipapo akati kwavari, “Sabata
rakaitirwa munhu, munhu haana kuitirwa
Sabata. 28 Saka Mwanakomana woMunhu ndiye
Ishe kunyange weSabata.”

3 Pane imwe nguva akapinda musinagoge,
uye imomo makanga mune murume akanga
ane ruoko rwakanga rwakakokonyara. 2
Vamwe vavo vakanga vachitsvaka mhosva
yavangapomera Jesu, saka vakamutarisisa
kuti vaone kana aizomuporesa nomusi
weSabata. 3 Jesu akati kumurume akanga
ane ruoko rwakakokonyara, “Simuka umire
pamberi pavanhu vose.” 4 Ipapo Jesu
akavabvunza akati, “Ndezvipiko zvinotenderwa
nomusi weSabata: kuita zvakanaka kana kuita
zvakaipa, kuponesa munhu kana kuuraya?” Asi
vakaramba vanyerere. 5 Atsamwa, akatarisa
vanhu vose vakanga vakamukomberedza,
uye ashungurudzwa nokuda kwokusindimara
kwemwoyo yavo akati kumurume uya,
“Tambanudza ruoko rwako.” Akarutambanudza,
uye ruoko rwake rukaporeswa. 6 Ipapo vaFarisi
vakabuda vakatanga kurangana navaHerodhi
kuti vangauraya sei Jesu. 7 Jesu akabva
kugungwa navadzidzi vake, uye vanhu vazhinji
vaibva kuGarirea vakamutevera. 8 Vakati
vanzwa zvose zvaakanga achiita, vanhu
vazhinji vakauya kwaari vachibva kuJudhea,
Jerusarema, Idhumea, uye namatunhu ari mhiri
kweJorodhani, neakapoteredza Tire neSidhoni.
9 Akaudza vadzidzi vake kuti vamutsvagire igwa
duku, kuitira kuti vanhu varege kumutsikirira
nokuda kwokuwanda kwavo. 10 Ainge aporesa
vazhinji zvokuti vaya vakanga vane zvirwere
vakanga vachisundana vachiuya mberi kuti
vamubate. 11 Pose paaionekwa nemweya
yakaipa, yaiwira pasi pamberi pake uye
yaidanidzira ichiti, “Ndimi Mwanakomana
waMwari.” 12 Asi iye akairayira kwazvo kuti
irege kutaura kuti akanga ari ani. 13 Jesu
akakwira pagomo akadana kwaari vaya vaaida,
uye vakauya. 14 Akasarudza vane gumi navaviri
akavati vapostori, kuti vagare naye uye kuti
agozovatuma kuti vandoparidza 15 uye kuti
vave nesimba rokudzinga madhimoni. 16 Ava
ndivo gumi navaviri vaakasarudza: Simoni (uyo
waakatumidza zita rokuti Petro), 17 Jakobho
mwanakomana waZebhedhi nomunun’una
wake Johani (avo vaakatumidza zita rokuti
Bhoanerigesi, kureva kuti Vanakomana
voKutinhira), 18 Andirea, Firipi, Bhatoromeo,
Mateo, Tomasi, Jakobho mwanakomana
waArifeasi, Tadheo, Simoni muZeroti 19
naJudhasi Iskarioti, uyo akamupandukira.
20 Ipapo Jesu akapinda mune imwe imba,
uye vazhinji vakaunganazve, zvokuti iye
navadzidzi vake vakanga vasingagoni kunyange
kudya. 21 Mhuri yake yakati yazvinzwa,
vakaenda kundomubata, nokuti vakati, “Ava
kupenga.” 22 Uye vadzidzisi vomurayiro vaibva
kuJerusarema vakati, “Akabatwa nomweya
waBheerizebhubhi! Ari kudzinga madhimoni
nomuchinda wamadhimoni.” 23 Saka Jesu
akavadana akataura kwavari nomufananidzo
achiti, “Ko, Satani angadzinga sei Satani? 24 Kana
umambo huchizvipesanisa, umambo ihwohwo
hahugoni kumira. 25 Kana imba ichizvipesanisa,
imba iyoyo haigoni kumira. 26 Uye kana Satani
achizvipikisa pachake uye achizvipesanisa,
haangagoni kumira; kuguma kwake kwasvika. 27
Zviripo ndezvokuti, hakuna munhu angapinda
mumba momunhu ane simba agotakura zvinhu
zvake, kana asina kutanga asunga murume
wacho ane simba. Ipapo angagona kupamba
imba yake. 28 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti
zvivi zvose nokumhura kwavanhu kwose
zvicharegererwa. 29 Asi ani naani anomhura
Mweya Mutsvene haazomboregererwi; ane
mhosva yechivi chisingaperi.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios

g166) 30 Akataura izvozvo nokuti vakanga vachiti,
“Ano mweya wakaipa.” 31 Ipapo mai vaJesu
navanun’una vake vakauya. Vakatuma munhu
kundomudana ivo vamire panze. 32 Vazhinji
vakanga vagere vakamukomberedza, uye vakati
kwaari, “Mai venyu navanun’una venyu vari
kukutsvakai panze.” 33 Iye akati, “Vanamai
vangu navanun’una vangu ndivanaaniko?” 34
Ipapo akatarisa kuna avo vakanga vagere vakaita
denderedzwa vakamupoteredza akati, “Ava
ndivo mai vangu navanun’una vangu! 35 Ani
naani anoita kuda kwaMwari ndiye munun’una
wangu nehanzvadzi, uye namai vangu.”

4 Jesu akatanga kudzidzisazve ari
pagungwa. Vanhu vakanga vakaungana
vakamukomberedza vari vazhinji zhinji
zvokuti akabva apinda mugwa akagara
mariri ari mugungwa, asi vanhu vose vari
kumahombekombe. 2 Akavadzidzisa zvinhu
zvizhinji nemifananidzo, uye mukudzidzisa
kwake akati, 3 “Teererai! Murimi akabuda
kundokusha mbeu yake. 4 Paakanga achikusha
mbeu, dzimwe dzakawira munzira, uye
shiri dzakasvika dzikadzidya. 5 Dzimwe
dzakawira murukangarabwe, madzisina
kuwana ivhu rakawanda. Dzakakurumidza
kumera, nokuti ivhu rakanga riri shoma. 6
Asi zuva rakati rabuda, mbeu dzakapiswa
nezuva, uye dzikaoma nokuti dzakanga
dzisina midzi. 7 Dzimwe dzakawira pakati
peminzwa, minzwa ikakura ikavhunga mbeu,
nokudaro hadzina kubereka zvibereko. 8 Uye
dzimwe dzakawira pavhu rakanaka. Dzakamera
dzikakura uye dzikabereka kakapetwa makumi
matatu, makumi matanhatu, kana kunyange
zana.” 9 Ipapo Jesu akati, “Ane nzeve
dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.” 10 Paakanga ava
oga, vane gumi navaviri uye navamwe
vakanga vakamukomberedza vakamubvunza
pamusoro pomufananidzo uyu. 11 Akati
kwavari, “Chakavanzika choumambo hwaMwari
chakapiwa kwamuri. Asi kuna avo vari kunze,
zvinhu zvose zvinotaurwa nemifananidzo 12
kuitira kuti, “‘zvimwe vangaramba vachiona,
asi varege kuonesesa; uye vachinzwa, asi
varege kunzwisisa; kana kuti vangatendeuka
uye vakaregererwa!’” 13 Ipapo Jesu akati
kwavari, “Hamunzwisisi mufananidzo uyu
here? Munganzwisisa seiko mufananidzo upi
zvawo? 14 Murimi anokusha shoko. 15 Vamwe
vanhu vakaita setsanga yakawira munzira,
munokushwa shoko. Pavanongorinzwa,
Satani anouya otora shoko rakushwa mukati
mavo. 16 Vamwe vakaita setsanga yakawira
parukangarahwe, vanonzwa shoko uye
nokukurumidza vorigamuchira nomufaro. 17
Asi sezvo vasina midzi, vanongotsungirira
kwenguva pfupi. Panongosvika nhamo
kana kutambudzwa nokuda kweshoko,
vanokurumidza kuwa. 18 Uye vamwe,
setsanga yakawira pakati peminzwa, vanonzwa
shoko; 19 asi kufunganya nezvoupenyu
huno, kunyengera kwoupfumi uye zvishuvo
zvezvimwe zvinhu zvinopinda zvigovhunga
shoko, zvichirishayisa zvibereko. (aiōn g165)
20 Vamwe vakaita setsanga yakawira pavhu
rakanaka, vanonzwa shoko, vorigamuchira,
uye vobereka zvibereko, kakapetwa makumi
matatu, makumi matanhatu kana kunyange
zana pane zvinenge zvakushwa.” 21 Akati
kwavari, “Munouya nomwenje kuzouisa pasi
pedengu here kana pasi pomubhedha? Handiti
munouisa pachigadziko chawo here? 22 Nokuti
hapana chakavigwa chisingazooneswi, uye
hapana chakavanzika chisingazobudi pachena.
23 Munhu ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe.” 24
Akaenderera mberi achiti, “Chenjererai kwazvo
zvamunonzwa. Chiyero chamunoshandisa,
ndicho chamuchayerwawo nacho kunyange
zvakapfuurisa. 25 Ani naani anazvo achapiwa
zvimwe; ani naani asina, achatorerwa
kunyange nezvaanazvo.” 26 Akatizve, “Umambo
hwaMwari hwakafanana nomunhu anokusha
mbeu muvhu. 27 Usiku namasikati, kunyange
akavata kana akamuka, mbeu inomera igokura,
kunyange zvazvo asingazivi kuti zvinoitika
sei. 28 Ivhu riri roga rinobereka zviyo,
kutanga chipande, kwozoti hura, kwozoitawo
tsanga dzakakora muhura. 29 Panongoibva
zviyo, anozvicheka nejeko, nokuti kukohwa
kwasvika.” 30 Akatizve, “Umambo hwaMwari
tingahufananidza neiko kana kuti tingaita

mufananidzo upiko kuti tihutsanangure? 31
Hwakafanana netsanga yemasitadhi, inova
tsanga duku duku yaunodyara muvhu. 32 Asi
kana yadyarwa, inokura igova muti mukuru
kupfuura miti yose yomubindu, una matavi
makuru zvokuti shiri dzedenga dzinogona
kugara mumumvuri wawo." 33 Nemimwe
mifananidzo yakadai, Jesu akataura shoko
kwavari, zvose sezvavaigona kunzwisisa.
34 Haana kutaura chinhu chimwe kwavari
asingashandisi mufananidzo. Asi paainge
ari oga navadzidzi vake, aivatsanangurira
zvose. 35 Zuva iroro ava madekwana, akati
kuvadzidzi vake, "Ngatiyambukirei kuno
rumwe rutivi." 36 Vakasiya vanhu vazhinji,
vakaenda naye mugwa, sezvaakanga ari.
Pakanga pane mamwewo magwa aaiva nawo. 37
Dutu rinotyisa rakauya, uye mafungu akarova
igwa, zvokuti rakanga rava pedyo nokunyura.
38 Jesu akanga ari mushure megwa, avete
pamutsago. Vadzidzi vake vakamumutsa vakati
kwaari, "Mudzidzisi, hamuna hanya here kana
tikanyura?" 39 Akamuka, akarayira mhepo uye
akati kumafungu, "Nyarara! Dzikama!" Ipapo
mhepo yakapera uye kukadzikama zvikuru. 40
Akati kuvadzidzi vake, "Munotyireiko zvakadai?
Hamusati mava nokutenda here?" 41 Vakatya
uye vakabvunzana vachiti, "Ndianiko uyu?
Kunyange mhepo namafungu zvinomuteerera!"

5 Vakayambuka mhiri kwegungwa kunyika
yavaGerase. 2 Jesu akati abuda mugwa,
mumwe murume akanga ano mweya wakaipa
akauya achibva kumakuva kuti azosangana
naye. 3 Murume uyu aigara kumakuva,
uye kwakanga kusisina munhu aigona
kumusungazve, kunyange kana nengetani. 4
Nokuti kazhinji aisungwa maoko namakumbo,
asi aidambura ngetani napakati uye achivhuna
simbi dzaiva pamakumbo ake. Hakuna munhu
aiva nesimba rokumukunda. 5 Usiku namasikati
aingochema uye achizvicheka-cheka namabwe
ari pakati pamakuva uye nomuzvikomo. 6
Akati aona Jesu achiri chinhambwe, akamhanya
akandowira namabvi ake mberi kwake. 7
Akadanidzira nenzwi riri pamusoro achiti,
"Munodeiko kwandiri, Jesu, Mwanakomana
waMwari Wokumusoro-soro? Pikai kuna Mwari
kuti hamuzonditambudzi!" 8 Nokuti Jesu akanga
ati kwaari, "Buda mumunhu uyu, iwe mweya
wakaipa!" 9 Ipapo Jesu akamubvunza akati,
"Zita rako ndiwe ani?" Akapindura akati, "Zita
rangu ndiRegioni, nokuti tiri vazhinji." 10 Uye
akakumbira akumbirazve kuna Jesu kuti arege
kuidzinga kubva munyika iyo. 11 Boka guru
renguruve raifura riri pazvikomo zvaiva pedyo
nenzvimbo iyi. 12 Madhimoni akakumbirisa
kuna Jesu akati, "Titumei henyu pakati
penguruve, titenderei henyu kuti tinopinda
madziri." 13 Akaatendera, uye mweya yakaipa
yakabuda ikaenda ikandopinda munguruve.
Boka rinenge zviuru zviviri pakuwanda,
rakamhanya richiburukira kumawere rikapinda
mugungwa uye rikanyuramo. 14 Vaya vakanga
vachifudza nguruve vakatiza vakandozivisa izvi
muguta nomumaruwa, uye vanhu vakabuda
kuti vandoona zvakanga zvaitika. 15 Vakati
vasvika kuna Jesu, vakaona murume uya
akanga akabatwa neRegioni ramadhimoni,
agere ipapo, akapfeka uye ava munhu kwaye;
uye vakatya. 16 Vaya vakanga vazviona
vakavaudza zvakanga zvaitika kumunhu akanga
ambobatwa namadhimoni, uye vakataura
nezvenguruvewo. 17 Ipapo vanhu vakatanga
kukumbira Jesu kuti abve munyika yavo. 18
Jesu paakanga opinda mugwa, munhu akanga
akabatwa namadhimoni akakumbira zvikuru
kuti aende naye. 19 Jesu haana kumutendera,
asi akati kwaari, "Chienda kumba kumhuri
yako undovaudza zvawaitirwa naShe, uye
kuti akunzwira ngoni sei." 20 Saka murume
uyu akabva akaenda uye akatanga kutaura
muDhekapori zvinhu zvikuru zvaakanga aitirwa
naJesu. Uye vanhu vose vakashamiswa. 21
Jesu akati ayambukazve mhiri negwa kuno
rumwe rutivi rwegungwa, vazhinji zhinji
vakaungana vakamukomberedza paakanga
ari pagungwa. 22 Ipapo mumwe wavabati
vomusinagoge, ainzi Jairosi, akasvikapo.
Paakaona Jesu akawira patsoka dzake 23 uye
akamukumbirisa zvikuru achiti, "Mwanasikana
wangu mudiki ava kufa. Ndapota uyai muise
maoko enyu pamusoro pake kuti agoporeswa

uye ararame.” 24 Saka Jesu akaenda naye.
Vazhinji zhinji vakatevera vachimanikidzirana.
25 Uye pakanga pano mukadzi aiva nechirwere
chokubuda ropa kwamakore gumi namaviri. 26
Akanga atambudzika zvikuru uye achirapwa
navanachiremba vazhinji uye akanga apedza
zvose zvaaiva nazvo, asi pachinzvimbo chokuva
nani akatonyanyisa kurwara. 27 Akati anzwa
nezvaJesu, akauya mushure make mukati
mavazhinji uye akabata nguo yake, 28 nokuti
akati mumwoyo make, “Kana ndikangobata
nguo dzake, ndichaporeswa.” 29 Pakarepo
tsime reropa rake rakapwa uye akanzwa
mumuviri wake kuti akanga asunungurwa
kubva pakutambudzika kwake. 30 Pakarepo
Jesu akanzwa kuti simba rakanga rabuda maari.
Akatendeukira kuruzhinji rwavanhu akabvunza
achiti, “Ndianiko abata nguo dzangu?” 31
Vadzidzi vake vakati, “Muri kuona vanhu
vachikutsimbirirai, zvino moti, ‘Ndianiko
andibata?’” 32 Asi Jesu akaramba achitarisa-
tarisa kuti aone kuti ndiani akanga aita izvozvo.
33 Ipapo mukadzi, achiziva zvakanga zvaitika
kwaari, akauya akawira patsoka dzake, uye
achidedera nokutya, akamuudza chokwadi
chose. 34 Iye akati kwaari, “Mwanasikana,
kutenda kwako kwakuporesa. Enda norugare
uye usunungurwe pakutambudzika kwako.”
35 Jesu achiri kutaura, vamwe varume
vakauya vachibva kumba kwaJairosi, mukuru
wesinagoge. Vakati, “Mwanasikana wenyu afa.
Muchanetsereiko mudzidzisi?” 36 Asina hanya
nezvavakanga vataura, Jesu akati kumukuru
wesinagoge, “Usatya; tenda bedzi.” 37 Haana
kutendera mumwe munhu kuti amutevere
kunze kwaPetro, Jakobho naJohani munun’una
waJakobho. 38 Vakati vasvika pamba pomukuru
wesinagoge, Jesu akanzwa mheremhere, vanhu
vachichema nokuungudza zvikuru. 39 Akapinda
akati kwavari, “Ko, mheremhere ndeyeiko
nokuungudza uku? Mwana haana kufa asi
avete.” 40 Asi vakamuseka. Mushure mokunge
avabudisa vose panze, akatora baba namai
vomwana navadzidzi vaakanga anavo, akapinda
makanga muno mwana. 41 Akamubata noruoko
akati kwaari, “Tarita kumi!” (zvichireva kuti,
“Musikana, ndinoti kwauri, muka!”) 42 Pakarepo
musikana akasimuka akafamba-famba (akanga
ana makore gumi namaviri okuberekwa).
Nokuda kwaizvozvi, vakashamiswa zvikuru. 43
Akarayira nokurayira kukuru kuti parege kuva
nomunhu anoziva nezvazvo, uye akavaudza
kuti vamupe zvokudya.

6 Jesu akabva ipapo akaenda kuguta rokwake,
vadzidzi vake vachimutevera. 2 Sabata rakati
rasvika, akatanga kudzidzisa musinagoge,
uye vazhinji vakamunzwa vakashamiswa.
Vakabvunza vachiti, “Murume uyu akawanepi
zvinhu izvi? Uchenjeri hupi uhu hwaakapiwa
hwokuti anotoita zvishamiso? 3 Ko, haasiye
muvezi here? Ko, haasiye mwanakomana
waMaria here nomukoma waJakobho, Josefa,
Judhasi naSimoni? Ko, hanzvadzi dzake hadzisi
pano nesu here?” Uye vakagumburwa naye.
4 Jesu akati kwavari, “Muprofita haakudzwi
muguta romunyika yokwake, pakati pehama
dzake, nomumba make chete.” 5 Haana kugona
kuita zvishamiso zvipi zvazvo imomo, kunze
kwokuisa maoko ake pamusoro pavanhu
vashoma vairwara uye nokuvaporesa. 6
Akashamiswa nokusatenda kwavo. Ipapo Jesu
akapota nemisha achidzidzisa. 7 Akadana
kwaari vane gumi navaviri akavatuma vari
vaviri vaviri uye akavapa simba pamusoro
pemweya yakaipa. 8 Akavarayira achiti,
“Musatora chinhu parwendo kunze kwetsvimbo;
musatora chingwa, kana hombodo, kana mari
muzvikwama zvenyu. 9 Mupfeke shangu asi
kwete nguo yechipiri. 10 Pose pamunopinda
mumba, garai imomo kusvikira mabva
muguta iroro. 11 Uye kana pane nzvimbo
icharamba kukugamuchirai kana kukuteererai,
muzunze guruva retsoka dzenyu pamunenge
mobva, chive chapupu pamusoro pavo.”
12 Vakabuda vakaenda kundoparidza kuti
vanhu vatendeuke. 13 Vakadzinga madhimoni
mazhinji uye vakazodza mafuta vanhu vazhinji
vairwara uye vakavaporesa. 14 Mambo Herodhi
akanzwa nezvazvo, nokuti zita raJesu rakanga
rozivikanwa kwazvo. Vamwe vakanga vachiti,
“Johani Mubhabhatidzi akamutswa kubva
kuvakafa; uye ndokusaka zviratidzo zvesimba

zvichiitika.” 15 Vamwe vakati, “NdiEria.”
Uye vamwezve vakati, “Ndiye muprofita,
akaita somumwe wavaprofita vekare.” 16
Asi Herodhi akati anzwa izvozvo, akati,
“Johani, murume wandakagura musoro,
akamutswa kubva kuvakafa!” 17 Nokuti
Herodhi pachake akanga arayira kuti Johani
asungwe, uye akaita kuti asungwe nengetani
uye aiswe mutorongo. Akaita izvi nokuda
kwaHerodhiasi mukadzi womunun’una wake
Firipi waakanga awana. 18 Nokuti Johani
akanga ati kuna Herodhi, “Hazvitenderwi
kuti utore mukadzi womunun’una wako.”
19 Saka Herodhiasi akachengeta ruvengo
mumwoyo make pamusoro paJohani uye
akada kumuuraya. Asi akanga asingakwanisi
kuita izvozvo, 20 nokuti Herodhi aitya
Johani uye akamudzivirira, achimuziva
somunhu akanga akarurama uye ari mutsvene.
Herodhi akati anzwa Johani, akakanganisika
zvikuru; asi akanga achifarira kumuteerera.
21 Pakupedzisira mukana wakazovapo.
Pazuva rokuberekwa kwake, Herodhi akaitira
vabati vake vakuru, navakuru vamauto
uye navarume vaitungamirira muGarirea
mabiko. 22 Mwanasikana waHerodhiasi
akati apinda akatamba, akafadza Herodhi
navakanga vakokwa kuzodya. Mambo akati
kumusikana, “Ndikumbire chipi zvacho
chaunoda, uye ndichakupa chinhu ichocho.”
23 Uye akamuvimbisa nemhiko achiti, “Chose
chauchakumbira ndichakupa chinhu ichocho,
kusvikira pahafu youmambo hwangu.” 24
Akabuda kunze akandoti kuna mai vake,
“Ndichakumbireiko?” Ivo vakati, “Musoro
waJohani Mubhabhatidzi.” 25 Pakarepo
musikana akamhanya akapinda kuna mambo
nechikumbiro akati, “Ndinoda kuti mundipe
iye zvino musoro waJohani Mubhabhatidzi
mundiro umu.” 26 Mambo akatambudzika
zvikuru, asi nokuda kwemhiko yake uye
nokuda kwevaakanga achidya navo, haana kuda
kumurambira. 27 Saka pakarepo akatuma murwi
akarayira kuti vauye nomusoro waJohani.
Murume akaenda akandogura musoro waJohani
mutorongo, 28 akadzoka nomusoro wake uri
mundiro. Akaupa kumusikana, uye musikana
akaupa kuna mai vake. 29 Vadzidzi vaJohani
vakati vanzwa izvi vakauya vakatora mutumbi
wake vakauviga mubwiro. 30 Vapostori
vakaungana pana Jesu vakamuudza zvose
zvavakanga vaita nezvavakanga vadzidzisa.
31 Zvino nokuda kwokuti vanhu vazhinji
vakanga vachingouya nokuenda zvokuti
havana kugona kuwana kunyange mukana
wokudya, akati kwavari, “Handei tose, imi
neni chete, kunzvimbo yakanyarara kuti
mumbondozorora.” 32 Saka vakaenda voga
mugwa kunzvimbo yakanyarara. 33 Asi
vazhinji vakavaona vakavaziva uye vakamhanya
netsoka vachibva kumaguta ose vakavatangira
kusvikako. 34 Jesu akati aburuka uye achiona
vanhu vazhinji zhinji, akavanzwira tsitsi,
nokuti vakanga vakaita samakwai asina
mufudzi. Saka akatanga kuvadzidzisa zvinhu
zvizhinji. 35 Zvino zuva rava kuvira, vadzidzi
vake vakauya kwaari, vakati, “Nzvimbo ino
irenje, uye kwava kudoka. 36 Itai kuti vanhu
vaende kumaruwa nemisha yakapoteredza
kuti vandozvitengera zvokudya.” 37 Asi iye
akapindura akati, “Imi vapei zvokudya.” Vakati
kwaari, “Izvo zvinotoda muripo womunhu
wemwedzi misere! Ko, tingashandisa mari
yakawanda kudaro kutenga chingwa kuti
tigovapa kuti vadye here?” 38 Akati, “Mune
zvingwa zvinganiko? Endai mundotarisa.”
Vakati vazviona, vakati, “Zvishanu, nehove
mbiri.” 39 Ipapo Jesu akavarayira kuti vagarise
vanhu vose pasi mumapoka pauswa hunyoro.
40 Saka vakagara pasi mumapoka ane zana
uye neane makumi mashanu. 41 Akatora
zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri uye akatarisa
kudenga, akavonga akamedura chingwa. Ipapo
akazvipa kuvadzidzi vake kuti vazvigadzike
pamberi pavanhu. Akagoverawo hove mbiri
dziya pakati pavo vose. 42 Vose vakadya
vakaguta, 43 uye vadzidzi vakanonga zvimedu
zvezvingwa nehove zvikazara matengu gumi
namaviri. 44 Varume vakanga vadya vaisvika
zviuru zvishanu. 45 Pakarepo Jesu akaita
kuti vadzidzi vake vakwire mugwa uye kuti
vafanotungamira kuBhetisaidha, iye achiri

kuendesa vanhu vazhinji. 46 Akati aonekana
navo, akakwira mugomo kundonyengetera.
47 Ava madekwana, igwa rakanga rava pakati
pegungwa, uye iye aiva oga kunyika. 48
Akaona vadzidzi vachitambudzika pakukwasva,
nokuti mhepo yaivarova. Nenguva inenge
yechina yousiku akaenda kwavari, achifamba
pamusoro pegungwa. Akanga oda kuvapfuura,
49 asi pavakamuona achifamba pamusoro
pegungwa, vakafunga kuti aiva dzangaradzimu.
Vakadanidzira, 50 nokuti vose vakamuona
vakatya. Pakarepo akataura kwavari akati,
"Tsungai mwoyo! Ndini. Musatya." 51 Ipapo
akakwira mugwa navo, uye mhepo ikadzikama.
Vakakatyamara zvikuru, 52 nokuti vakanga
vasati vanzwisisa nezvezvingwa, mwoyo yavo
yakanga iri mikukutu. 53 Vakati vayambuka
mhiri, vakasvika paGenesareti vakamisa igwa
ipapo. 54 Vakati vachingobuda mugwa, vanhu
vakaziva Jesu. 55 Vakamhanya nomunyika
iyo yose vakatakura vanorwara pamaponde
vachienda navo kwavakanga vanzwa kuti ndiko
kwaari. 56 Uye pose paakaenda mumisha,
mumaguta kana mumaruwa, vakaisa varwere
mumisika. Vakamukumbira kuti avabvumire
kubata kunyange mupendero wejasi rake, uye
vose vakamubata vakaporeswa.

7 VaFarisi navamwe vavadzidzisi vomurayiro
vakanga vauya kuJerusarema vakaungana
pana Jesu 2 vakaona vamwe vavadzidzi
vake vachidya zvokudya namaoko akanga
ane "tsvina," ndiko kuti, asina kushambwa.
3 VaFarisi navaJudha vose havadyi kunze
kwokunge vamboshamba maoko avo,
vachichengeta tsika dzavakuru. 4 Pavanenge
vadzoka kumusika, havadyi kunze kwokunge
vashamba. Uye vanocherechedza dzimwe tsika
zhinji, dzakadai sokushambidza mikombe,
matende, nemidziyo yokuvirisa mvura. 5 Saka
vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakabvunza
Jesu vakati, "Seiko vadzidzi venyu vachirega
kurarama zviri maererano netsika dzavakuru,
zvavanodya zvokudya zvavo 'namaoko ane
tsvina'?" 6 Akapindura akati, "Isaya akataura
zvakanaka paakaprofita pamusoro penyu
imi vanyengeri; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"'Vanhu ava vanondikudza nemiromo yavo, asi
mwoyo yavo iri kure neni. 7 Vanondinamata
pasina; dzidziso dzavo dzinongova mirayiro
inodzidziswa navanhu.' 8 Makasiya mirayiro
yaMwari mukachengetedza tsika dzavanhu." 9
Uye akati kwavari, "Mune nzira chaiyo yokuisa
parutivi nayo mirayiro yaMwari kuitira kuti
mucherechedze tsika dzenyuwo! 10 Nokuti
Mozisi akati, 'Kudza baba vako namai vako,'
uye 'Munhu upi zvake achatuka baba vake
kana mai vake anofanira kuurayiwa.' 11 Asi imi
munoti, kana munhu akati kuna baba kana mai
vake, 'Rubatsiro rupi zvarwo rwamungadaro
makagamuchira kubva kwandiri iKobhani'
(ndiko kuti, chipo chakapirwa kuna Mwari),
12 ipapo hamuchamuregi achiitira baba kana
mai vake chinhu chipi zvacho. 13 Nokudaro
munoparadza shoko raMwari nokuda kwetsika
dzenyu dzamakachengeta kusvika zvino. Uye
munoita zvinhu zvizhinji zvakadaro." 14 Jesu
akadanazve kwaari vanhu vazhinji akati kwavari,
"Nditeererei, imi mose, uye munzwisise izvi. 15
Hakuna chinhu chinobva kunze 'chinosvibisa'
munhu nokupinda maari. Asi icho chinobuda
mumunhu ndicho chinoita kuti 'asvibe.' 16
Kana munhu ane nzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe."
17 Zvino akati abva pavanhu vazhinji uye
apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza
pamusoro pomufananidzo uyu. 18 Akati,
"Hamunzwisisi seiko? Hamuoni kuti hakuna
chinhu chinopinda mumunhu chichibva kunze
chinogona 'kumusvibisa'? 19 Nokuti hazvipindi
mumwoyo make asi mudumbu make, uyezve
zvichizobuda mumuviri wake." Nokutaura
uku, Jesu akati zvokudya zvose zvakanaka.
20 Akaenderera mberi achiti, "Zvinobuda
mumunhu ndizvo zvinomusvibisa. 21 Nokuti
kubva mukati, kubva mumwoyo yavanhu ndimo
munobuda mirangariro yakaipa, upombwe,
kuba, kuuraya, ufeve, 22 ruchiva, nouipi,
kunyengera, utere, godo, kureva, manyawi
noupenzi. 23 Zvakaipa izvozvi zvose zvinobuda
kubva mukati uye 'zvinosvibisa munhu.'" 24
Jesu akabva panzvimbo iyo akaenda pedyo
neTire. Akapinda mumba akasada kuzivikanwa
nomunhu; asi akanga asingagoni kuzvivanza.

25 Zvakaitika ndezvokuti, paakangonzwa
nezvake, mukadzi aiva nomwanasikana
akanga akabatwa nomweya wetsvina akauya
akawira patsoka dzake. 26 Mukadzi uyu aiva
muGiriki, akaberekerwa muFonishia yomuSiria.
Akakumbirisa Jesu kuti adzinge dhimoni
mumwanasikana wake. 27 Jesu akati kwaari,
“Vana vanofanira kutanga kudya zvavanoda,
nokuti hazvina kunaka kutora chingwa
chavana uchichikandira kumbwa dzavo.” 28 Iye
akapindura akati, “Hongu Ishe, asi kunyange
imbwa dziri pasi petafura dzinodya zvimedu
zvezvokudya zvavana wani.” 29 Ipapo akati
kwaari, “Nokuda kwemhinduro yakadai, enda
hako; dhimoni rabva pamwanasikana wako.”
30 Akadzokera kumba kwake akawana mwana
wake avete pamubhedha, uye dhimoni raenda.
31 Ipapo Jesu akabva kunzvimbo yeTire akaenda
nokuSidhoni, akaburukira kuGungwa reGarirea
uye nokudunhu reDhekapori. 32 Ikoko vamwe
vanhu vakauya kwaari nomurume akanga
ari matsi uye asingagoni kunyatsotaura, uye
vakamukumbira kwazvo kuti aise ruoko rwake
pamusoro pomurume uyu. 33 Akati aenda naye
parutivi, kure noruzhinji, Jesu akaisa minwe
yake munzeve dzake. Ipapo akapfira mate
akabata rurimi rwomurume uya. 34 Akatarisa
kudenga uye nokugomera kukuru akati kwaari,
“Efata!” (kureva kuti, “Dziuka!”) 35 Pakarepo,
nzeve dzomurume uya dzakadziuka, rurimi
rwake rukasunungurwa uye akatanga kutaura
zvakanaka. 36 Jesu akavarayira kuti varege
kutaurira kana munhu. Asi paakanyanya kuita
izvozvo, ndipo pavakanyanya kutaura nezvazvo.
37 Vanhu vakashamiswa zvikuru kwazvo. Vakati,
“Akaita zvinhu zvose nenzira yakanaka. Anoita
kuti kunyange matsi dzinzwe uye nembeveve
dzitaure.”

8 Mumazuva iwayo vamwe vanhu vazhinji
zhinji vakaunganazve. Sezvo vakanga
vasina zvokudya, Jesu akadana vadzidzi vake
kwaari akati, 2 “Ndine urombo kwazvo
navanhu ava; atova mazuva matatu vaneni
uye havana chokudya. 3 Kana ndikavaendesa
vane nzara kumisha yavo, vachaziya vakawira
pasi nenzara munzira, nokuti vamwe vavo
vakabva kure.” 4 Vadzidzi vake vakati,
“Asi munhu angawanepiko murenje muno
zvingwa zvavangapiwa vakaguta?” 5 Jesu
akati kwavari, “Mune zvingwa zvinganiko?”
Vakati, “Zvinomwe.” 6 Akaudza vanhu vazhinji
ava kuti vagare pasi. Akati atora zvingwa
zvinomwe uye akavonga, akazvimedura
akazvipa kuvadzidzi vake kuti vaise pamberi
pavanhu, uye vakaita saizvozvo. 7 Vakanga
vane hove duku shoma shoma zvakare; uye
akavongazve akaudza vadzidzi kuti vadzigovere
kuvanhu. 8 Vanhu vakadya uye vakaguta.
Shure kwaizvozvo vadzidzi vakanonga matengu
manomwe azere ezvimedu. 9 Pakanga pane
varume vangangosvika zviuru zvina. Uye akati
avaendesa, 10 akapinda mugwa navadzidzi
vake akaenda kudunhu reDharimanuta. 11
VaFarisi vakasvika ndokutanga kubvunza Jesu.
Kuti vamuedze, vakamukumbira chiratidzo
chaibva kudenga. 12 Akagomera zvikuru
akati, “Seiko rudzi urwu ruchikumbira
chiratidzo? Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, hakuna
chiratidzo chichapiwa kwarwuri.” 13 Ipapo
akavasiya, akadzokera mugwa akayambukira
kuno rumwe rutivi. 14 Vadzidzi vakanga
vakanganwa kuuya nechingwa, kunze
kwechimwe chete chavakanga vanacho mugwa.
15 Jesu akavayambira achiti, “Chenjerai.
Ngwarirai mbiriso yavaFarisi neyaHerodhi.”
16 Vakataurirana vachiti, “Imhaka yokuti
hatina chingwa.” 17 Achiziva zvavaitaurirana,
Jesu akavabvunza akati, “Seiko muchitaura
pamusoro pokuti hamuna chingwa? Heya,
muchigere kuona kana kunzwisisa nhai?
Mwoyo yenyu ichiri mikukutu nhai? 18
Heya, mune meso asi hamuoni, uye mune
nzeve asi hamugoni kunzwa nhai? Uye
hamurangariri here? 19 Pandakamedurira
zviuru zvishanu zvavanhu zvingwa zvishanu,
makazadza matengu mangani ezvimedu
zvakasara?” Vakati, “Gumi namaviri.” 20
“Uye pandakamedurira zviuru zvina zvavanhu
zvingwa zvinomwe, makazadza matengu
mangani ezvimedu?” Vakapindura vakati,
“Manomwe.” 21 Akati kwavari, “Hamunzwisisi
nazvino here?” 22 Vakasvika kuBhetisaidha,

uye vamwe vanhu vakauya nomurume akanga
ari bofu uye vakakumbira zvikuru kuti Jesu
amubate. 23 Akabata murume akanga ari bofu
noruoko akamutungamirira kunze kwomusha.
Akati apfira mate pamaziso ake Jesu akaisa
maoko ake pamusoro pake, akamubvunza
akati, “Pane zvauri kuona here?” 24 Iye
akatarisa kumusoro akati, “Ndinoona vanhu;
vanotarisika semiti inofamba-famba.” 25 Jesu
akaisazve maoko ake pameso omurume uyu.
Ipapo meso ake akasvinudzwa, akadzorerwa
kuona kwake, uye akaona zvinhu zvose
zvakanaka. 26 Jesu akamuendesa kumba achiti,
“Usapinda mumusha.” 27 Jesu navadzidzi
vake vakapfuurira kumisha yakapoteredza
Kesaria Firipi. Vari munzira akavabvunza
achiti, “Vanhu vanoti ndini aniko?” 28
Vakapindura vakati, “Vamwe vanoti Johani
Mubhabhatidzi; vamwe vanoti Eria; vamwezve
vanoti mumwe wavaprofita.” 29 Iye akati,
“Asi imi munoti kudini? Munoti ndini aniko?”
Petro akapindura akati, “Ndimi Kristu.” 30 Jesu
akavayambira kuti vasaudza munhu nezvake.
31 Akatanga kuvadzidzisa kuti Mwanakomana
woMunhu anofanira kutambudzika pazvinhu
zvizhinji uye agorambwa navakuru, vaprista
vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro, uye kuti
anofanira kuurayiwa, uye shure kwamazuva
matatu agomukazve. 32 Akataura pachena
pamusoro pazvo, uye Petro akaenda naye
parutivi akatanga kumutsiura. 33 Asi Jesu
akati atendeuka akatarira kuvadzidzi vake,
akatsiura Petro achiti, “Enda shure kwangu,
Satani! Iwe hauna zvinhu zvaMwari mupfungwa
dzako, asi zvinhu zvavanhu.” 34 Ipapo
akadana vanhu vazhinji kwaari pamwe chete
navadzidzi vake akati, “Kana munhu upi zvake
achida kunditevera, anofanira kuzviramba,
atakure muchinjikwa wake agonditevera. 35
Nokuti ani naani anoda kuponesa upenyu
hwake acharasikirwa nahwo, asi ani naani
anorasikirwa noupenyu hwake nokuda kwangu
uye nokuda kwevhangeri achahuponesa. 36
Munhu achabatsirweiko kana akawana nyika
yose, asi akarasikirwa noupenyu hwake? 37 Kana
kuti munhu angaripeiko kuti adzikinure upenyu
hwake? 38 Kana munhu achinyadziswa neni
uye namashoko angu murudzi urwu rwoufeve
uye runotadza, Mwanakomana woMunhu
achanyadziswawo naye paanouya mukubwinya
kwaBaba nokwavatumwa vatsvene.”

9 Uye akati kwavari, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
kuti vamwe vamire pano havazoraviri
rufu vasati vaona umambo hwaMwari
huchisvika nesimba.” 2 Shure kwamazuva
matanhatu, Jesu akatora Petro, Jakobho
naJohani akavatungamirira kugomo refu,
kwavakanga vari voga. Akashanduka ikoko
pamberi pavo. 3 Nguo dzake dzakapenya,
dzikachena kupfuura zvingacheneswa nomunhu
upi zvake munyika muno. 4 Uye ipapo
pakaonekwa pamberi pavo Eria naMozisi,
uye vakanga vachitaurirana naJesu. 5 Petro
akati kuna Jesu, “Rabhi, zvakanaka kuti isu
tigare pano. Ngativakei matumba matatu,
rimwe renyu, rimwe raMozisi uye rimwe
raEria.” 6 Akashaya zvokutaura, nokuti vakanga
votya zvikuru. 7 Ipapo gore rakaonekwa
rikavafukidza, uye inzwi rakabuda mugore
rikati, “Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana wangu,
wandinoda. Munzwei!” 8 Pakarepo, vakatarisa
kwose kwose, uye havana kuzoona munhu
aripo navo kunze kwaJesu. 9 Pavakanga vava
kuburuka mugomo, Jesu akavarayira kuti varege
kutaurira kana munhu upi zvake zvavakanga
vaona kusvikira Mwanakomana woMunhu
amuka kubva kuvakafa. 10 Vakachengeta
shoko iri pakati pavo, vachikurukurirana
pamusoro pokuti, “kumuka kwavakafa”
kunorevei. 11 Uye vakamubvunza vakati, “Seiko
vadzidzisi vomurayiro vachiti Eria anofanira
kutanga kuuya?” 12 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Kutaura chokwadi, Eria anofanira kutanga
kuuya, uye agovandudza zvinhu zvose. Zvino
kwakanyorerwei kuchinzi Mwanakomana
woMunhu anofanira kutambudzika zvikuru
uye agorambwa? 13 Asi ndinoti kwamuri,
Eria akauya, uye vakaita kwaari zvinhu zvose
zvavaida, sezvazvakanyorwa pamusoro pake.”
14 Vakati vasvika kuna vamwe vadzidzi, vakaona
vanhu vazhinji zhinji vakavakomberedza uye
vadzidzisi vomurayiro vachiita nharo navo. 15

Vanhu vose pavakangoona Jesu, vakashamiswa
zvikuru uye vakamhanya kundomukwazisa.
16 Akati, "Muri kuvabvunzeiko?" 17 Mumwe
murume aiva pakati pavanhu vazhinji
akapindura akati, "Mudzidzisi, ndauya
kwamuri nomwanakomana wangu, akabatwa
nomweya wakamupa umbeveve. 18 Pose pose
paunomubata, unomukanda pasi. Anopupuma
furo pamuromo, worumanisa meno ake uye
anobva aoma. Ndakumbira vadzidzi venyu kuti
vaudzinge asi havana kugona kuzviita." 19 Jesu
akati, "Haiwa rudzi rusingatendi, ndichagara
nemi kusvikira riniko? Ndichakuitirai mwoyo
murefu kusvikira riniko? Uyai nomukomana
kwandiri." 20 Saka vakauya naye. Mweya
wakati uchiona Jesu, pakarepo wakawisira
mukomana pasi ukamubvundisa. Akawira pasi
akaumburuka, achipupuma furo pamuromo.
21 Jesu akabvunza baba vomukomana akati,
"Ane nguva yakadii achiita izvi?" Vakapindura
vakati, "Kubva pauduku hwake. 22 Kazhinji
unosimuwisira mumoto kana mumvura kuti
umuuraye. Asi kana muchigona kuita chinhu,
tinzwirei tsitsi mutibatsire." 23 Jesu akati, "Kana
muchigona? Zvinhu zvose zvinogoneka kune
anotenda." 24 Pakarepo baba vomukomana
vakadanidzira vachiti, "Ndinotenda; ndibatsirei
pakusatenda kwangu!" 25 Jesu akati aona
kuti vanhu vazhinji vakanga vomhanyira
panzvimbo iyo, akarayira mweya wakaipa
akati, "Iwe mweya woumatsi nomweya
woumbeveve, ndinokurayira, buda maari, uye
usazopindazve maari." 26 Mweya wakadanidzira,
ukamubvundisa zvikuru uye ukabuda.
Mukomana akaita sokunge chitunha zvokuti
vazhinji vakati, "Afa." 27 Asi Jesu akamubata
noruoko akamumisa netsoka dzake, uye
akakwanisa kumira. 28 Mushure mokunge Jesu
apinda mumba, vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza
vari voga vachiti, "Seiko isu takakundikana
kuudzinga?" 29 Akapindura achiti, "Rudzi
urwu runongobva chete nokunyengetera
nokutsanya." 30 Vakabva panzvimbo iyoyo
vakapfuura nomuGarirea. Jesu akanga asingadi
kuti zvizivikanwe nomunhu kuti vaiva kupi,
31 nokuti akanga achidzidzisa vadzidzi vake.
Akati kwavari, "Mwanakomana woMunhu
achazopandukirwa achiiswa mumaoko avanhu.
Vachamuuraya, uye shure kwamazuva matatu
achamuka." 32 Asi havana kunzwisisa zvaakanga
achireva uye vakanga vachitya kumubvunza
pamusoro pazvo. 33 Vakasvika kuKapenaume.
Paakanga ari mumba, akavabvunza akati,
"Manga muchikakavadzana pamusoro peiko
munzira?" 34 Asi vakanyarara nokuti vakanga
vakakavadzana vari munzira pamusoro pokuti
mukuru ndiani. 35 Agara pasi, Jesu akadana
vane gumi navaviri akati, "Kana munhu
achida kuva wokutanga, anofanira kuva iye
wokupedzisira, uye muranda wavose." 36
Akatora mwana muduku akamumisa pakati
pavo. Akamubata mumaoko ake, akati kwavari,
37 "Ani naani anogamuchira mumwe wavaduku
ava muzita rangu anogamuchira ini; uye ani
naani anondigamuchira haagamuchiri ini asi iye
akandituma." 38 Johani akati, "Mudzidzisi, taona
munhu achidzinga madhimoni muzita renyu
tikamudzivisa, nokuti anga asiri mumwe wedu."
39 Jesu akati, "Musamudzivisa. Hakuna munhu
anoita chishamiso muzita rangu angazotaura
zvakaipa pamusoro pangu mushure maizvozvo,
40 nokuti ani naani asingarwisani nesu
ndowedu. 41 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, ani naani
anokupai mukombe wemvura muzita rangu
nokuda kwokuti muri vaKristu zvirokwazvo
haangazorasikirwi nomubayiro wake. 42 "Uye
kana ani naani akaita kuti mumwe wavaduku
ava vanotenda kwandiri atadze, zvingava nani
kwaari kuti akandwe mugungwa akasungirirwa
guyo guru mumutsipa make. 43 Kana ruoko
rwako ruchikuita kuti utadze, rugure. Zviri
nani kwauri kuti upinde muupenyu uri chirema
pano kuti upinde mugehena namaoko maviri,
uko kune moto usingadzimwi, (Geenna g1067)
44 umo musingafi honye dzavo uye moto
usingadzimwi. 45 Uye kana rutsoka rwako
ruchiita kuti utadze, rugure. Zviri nani kwauri
kupinda muupenyu uri chirema pano kupinda
mugehena namakumbo maviri, (Geenna g1067)
46 umo musingafi honye dzavo uye moto
usingadzimwi. 47 Uye kana ziso rako richiita
kuti utadze, ribvise. Zviri nani kwauri kuti

upinde muumambo hwaMwari neziso rimwe
chete pano kuti uve namaziso maviri uye
ugokandwa kugehena, (Geenna g1067) 48 uko
"'kusingafi honye dzavo uye moto wacho
usingadzimwi.' 49 Munhu wose acharungwa
nomoto. 50 "Munyu wakanaka, asi kana warasa
kuvava kwawo, mungauita kuti urungezve
here? Ivai nomunyu mukati menyu, uye muve
norugare pakati penyu."

10 Uye Jesu akabva panzvimbo iyoyo
akaenda munyika yeJudhea uye
akayambuka mhiri kweJorodhani. Vanhu
vazhinji vakauyazve kwaari, uye sezvayakanga
iri tsika yake, akavadzidzisa. 2 Vamwe
vaFarisi vakauya vakamuedza nokumubvunza
vachiti, "Zvinotenderwa here kuti munhu
arambe mukadzi wake?" 3 Iye akati, "Mozisi
akakurayirai kuti kudiniko?" 4 Ivo vakati,
"Mozisi akatendera murume kuti anyore
tsamba yokurambana uye agomuendesa." 5
Jesu akapindura akati, "Nokuti mwoyo yenyu
yakanga iri mikukutu, Mozisi akakunyorerai
murayiro uyu. 6 Asi kubvira kumavambo
okusikwa kwezvinhu, Mwari 'akavaita murume
nomukadzi.' 7 Nokuda kwaizvozvi, murume
achasiya baba vake namai vake uye agonamatira
kumukadzi wake, 8 uye vaviri ava vachava
nyama imwe. Saka havachisiri vaviri, asi nyama
imwe. 9 Naizvozvo izvo zvabatanidzwa naMwari,
munhu ngaarege kuzviparadzanisa." 10 Vakati
vapindazve mumba, vadzidzi vakabvunza
Jesu pamusoro paizvozvi. 11 Akapindura
akati, "Ani naani anoramba mukadzi wake
uye akawana mumwe mukadzi, ava kuita
upombwe naye. 12 Uye kana iye akarambawo
murume wake uye akawanikwa nomumwe
murume, anoita upombwe naye." 13 Vanhu
vakanga vachiuya navana vaduku kuna Jesu
kuti avabate, asi vadzidzi vakavatsiura. 14
Jesu paakazviona, akatsamwa. Akati kwavari,
"Regai vana vaduku vauye kwandiri, uye
musavadzivisa, nokuti umambo hwaMwari
ndohwavakadai. 15 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
ani naani asingagamuchiri umambo hwaMwari
somwana muduku haangatongopindi mahuri."
16 Ipapo akatora vana akavafungatira mumaoko
ake, akaisa maoko ake pamusoro pavo
akavaropafadza. 17 Jesu akati achifamba
munzira, mumwe murume akamhanyira
kwaari akawira pasi namabvi ake pamberi
pake. Akabvunza akati, "Mudzidzisi akanaka,
ndinofanira kuiteiko kuti ndigare nhaka
youpenyu husingaperi?" (aiōnios g166) 18
Jesu akapindura akati, "Unondiidzireiko
akanaka? Hakuna munhu akanaka kunze
kwaMwari oga. 19 Mirayiro unoiziva here inoti:
'Usauraya, usaita upombwe, usaba, usapupura
nhema, usanyengera, kudza baba vako namai
vako.'" 20 Iye akati, "Mudzidzisi, izvi zvose
ndakazvichengeta kubvira ndichiri mukomana."
21 Jesu akamutarira uye akamuda, akati kwaari,
"Unoshayiwa chinhu chimwe chete. Enda
undotengesa zvinhu zvose zvaunazvo upe
kuvarombo, ugova nepfuma kudenga. Ipapo
ugouya, unditevere." 22 Anzwa izvi akasuwa
kwazvo. Akaenda akasuwa, nokuti akanga
ane pfuma zhinji. 23 Jesu akatarira-tarira
ndokuti kuvadzidzi vake, "Zvakaoma sei kuti
mupfumi apinde muumambo hwaMwari!" 24
Vadzidzi vakashamiswa namashoko ake. Asi
Jesu akatizve, "Vana, zvakaoma sei kupinda
muumambo hwaMwari! 25 Zviri nyore kuti
ngamera ipinde napaburi retsono pano kuti
mupfumi apinde muumambo hwaMwari." 26
Vadzidzi vakanyanya kushamiswa, uye vakati
pakati pavo, "Zvino ndianiko angaponeswa?"
27 Jesu akatarisa kwavari akati, "Kumunhu
hazvigoneki, asi kwete naMwari; zvinhu
zvose zvinogoneka kuna Mwari." 28 Petro
akati kwaari, "Isu takasiya zvinhu zvose
kuti tikuteverei!" 29 Jesu akapindura akati,
"Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, hakuna munhu
akasiya musha, kana vanun'una kana hanzvadzi
kana mai kana baba kana vana kana minda
nokuda kwangu uye nokuda kwevhangeri
30 achakundikana kugamuchira zvakawanda
kakapetwa kazana munguva ino (misha,
vanun'una, hanzvadzi, vanamai, vana neminda,
uye pamwe chete naizvozvo, kutambudzika)
uye panguva inouya, upenyu husingaperi.
(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Asi vazhinji vanova
vokutanga ndivo vachava vokupedzisira,

uye vokupedzisira vachava vokutanga.” 32
Vakanga vari munzira vachikwidza kuenda
kuJerusarema, Jesu achivatungamirira, uye
vadzidzi vakakatyamara, asi vaya vakanga
vachitevera vakanga vachitya. Akatorazve
vane gumi navaviri vari voga uye akavaudza
zvaizoitika kwaari. 33 Akati, “Tiri kuenda
kuJerusarema, uye Mwanakomana woMunhu
achapandukirwa agoiswa kuvaprista vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro. Vachamutongera
rufu uye vachamuisa mumaoko eveDzimwe
Ndudzi, 34 avo vachamuseka uye vagomupfira
mate, vachamurova uye vagomuuraya.
Shure kwamazuva matatu, achamuka.”
35 Ipapo Jakobho naJohani vanakomana
vaZebhedhi, vakauya kwaari, vakati,
“Mudzidzisi, tinoda kuti mutiitire zvose
zvose zvatinokumbira.” 36 Akavabvunza
akati, “Munoda kuti ndikuitireiko?” 37
Vakapindura vakati, “Titenderei kuti
mumwe wedu agare kuruoko rwenyu
rworudyi uye mumwe kuruboshwe rwenyu
mukubwinya kwenyu.” 38 Jesu akati, “Hamuzivi
zvamunokumbira. Mungagona here kunwa
mukombe wandinonwa kana kubhabhatidzwa
norubhabhatidzo rwandinobhabhatidzwa
narwo?” 39 Vakapindura vakati, “Tinogona.”
Jesu akati, “Muchanwa mukombe wandinonwa
uye muchabhabhatidzwa norubhabhatidzo
rwandinobhabhatidzwa narwo, 40 asi zvokugara
kuruoko rwangu rworudyi kana kuruboshwe
handisini ndinozvipa. Nzvimbo idzi ndedzavaya
vakadzigadzirirwa.” 41 Vane gumi vakati
vanzwa izvi, vakatsamwira Jakobho naJohani. 42
Jesu akavadana pamwe chete akati, “Munoziva
kuti vaya vanonzi vatongi neveDzimwe
Ndudzi vanotonga pamusoro pavo, uye vabati
vavo vakuru vanoshandisa simba pamusoro
pavo. 43 Hazvina kudaro pakati penyu.
Pachinzvimbo chaizvozvo, ani naani anoda
kuva mukuru pakati penyu anofanira kuva
muranda wenyu, 44 uye ani naani anoda
kuva wokutanga anofanira kuva nhapwa
yavose. 45 Nokuti kunyange Mwanakomana
woMunhu haana kuuya kuzoshumirwa, asi
kuzoshumira uye nokupa upenyu hwake
kuti huve rudzikinuro rwavazhinji.” 46
Ipapo vakasvika kuJeriko. Jesu navadzidzi
vake, pamwe chete navanhu vazhinji, vakati
vobuda muguta, Bhatimeo, murume akanga
ari bofu, (ndiye mwanakomana waTimeo),
akanga agere parutivi penzira achipemha. 47
Paakanzwa kuti akanga ari Jesu weNazareta,
akatanga kudanidzira achiti, “Mwanakomana
waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei ngoni!” 48 Vazhinji
vakamutsiura uye vakamutaurira kuti
anyarare, asi akanyanyisa kudanidzira achiti,
“Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwirei
ngoni!” 49 Jesu akamira akati, “Mudanei.” Saka
vakadana murume uya bofu vakati, “Tsunga
mwoyo! Simuka! Anokudana.” 50 Akakanda
jasi rake parutivi, akakwakuka akauya kuna
Jesu. 51 Jesu akamubvunza akati, “Unoda kuti
ndikuitirei?” Murume uya bofu akati, “Rabhi,
ndinoda kuona.” 52 Jesu akati, “Enda hako,
kutenda kwako kwakuporesa.” Pakarepo meso
ake akasvinudzwa uye akatevera Jesu munzira.

11 Pavakanga vava kusvika kuJerusarema
uye vasvika kuBhetifage neBhetani
paGomo reMiorivhi, Jesu akatuma vaviri
vavadzidzi vake, 2 achiti kwavari, “Endai
mumusha wakatarisana nemi. Pamunongopinda
mauri, muchawana mwana wembongoro
asina kumbotasvwa nomunhu, akasungirirwa
ipapo. Mumusunungure mugouya naye
pano. 3 Kana mukabvunzwa nomunhu
kuti, ‘Seiko muchiita izvi?’ muti kwaari,
‘Ishe anomuda uye achamudzosa pano
nokukurumidza.’” 4 Vakaenda vakandowana
mwana wembongoro ari kunze munzira
yomumusha, akasungirirwa pamukova.
Pavakamusunungura, 5 vamwe vanhu vakanga
vamirepo vakabvunza vakati, “Muri kuitei,
muchisunungura mwana wembongoro uyo?” 6
Vakapindura sezvavakanga vaudzwa naJesu,
uye vanhu vakavarega vachienda. 7 Vakauya
nembongoro iyi kuna Jesu vakakanda majasi
avo pamusoro payo, iye akagara pairi. 8 Vanhu
vazhinji vakawaridza majasi avo mumigwagwa,
vamwe vakawaridza matavi avakanga vatema
musango. 9 Vakanga vari mberi navaya
vaitevera vakadanidzira vachiti: “Hosana!”

“Akaropafadzwa uyo anouya muzita raShe!” 10
“Hwakaropafadzwa umambo hunouya, hwababa
vedu Dhavhidhi!” “Hosana kumusoro-soro!”
11 Jesu akapinda muJerusarema uye akaenda
kutemberi. Akatarisa-tarisa zvinhu zvose, asi
sezvo kwakanga kwadoka, akabuda akaenda
kuBhetani navane gumi navaviri. 12 Fume
mangwana pavakanga vobva kuBhetani, Jesu
akanzwa nzara. 13 Akaona muonde uri kure una
mashizha, akaenda kundoona kana wakanga
une muchero. Akati asvika pauri, haana
chaakawana asi mashizha bedzi, nokuti yakanga
isiri nguva yamaonde. 14 Ipapo akati kumuti,
“Ngakurege kuva nomunhu anodya muchero
paurizve.” Vadzidzi vake vakamunzwa achidaro.
(aiōn g165) 15 Paakasvika muJerusarema, Jesu
akapinda mutemberi akatanga kudzingira kunze
vaya vakanga vachitenga nokutengeserana
imomo. Akapidigura tafura dzevaitsinhana
mari nezvigaro zvevaitengesa njiva, 16
uye haana kutendera munhu kutakura
zvaitengeswa achipinda nomuchivanze chete
mberi. 17 Uye akavadzidzisa achiti, “Ko,
hazvina kunyorwa here kuti: “‘Imba yangu
ichanzi imba yokunyengetera yendudzi
dzose’? Asi imi maiita ‘bako ramakororo.’”
18 Vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro
vakazvinzwa ndokubva vatanga kutsvaka nzira
yokumuuraya nayo, nokuti vaimutya, nokuti
vanhu vazhinji vose vaishamiswa nedzidziso
yake. 19 Madekwana akati asvika, vakaenda
kunze kweguta. 20 Mangwanani, pavakanga
vachifamba, vakaona muonde wakaoma kubva
kumidzi. 21 Petro akarangarira akati kuna Jesu,
“Rabhi, tarirai! Muonde wamakatuka waoma!”
22 Jesu akapindura akati, “Ivai nokutenda
muna Mwari. 23 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kana
munhu akati kugomo iri, ‘Enda, uzvikande
mugungwa,’ uye asingakahadziki nazvo
mumwoyo make, asi achitenda kuti zvaareva
zvichaitika, achazviitirwa. 24 Naizvozvo
ndinoti kwamuri, zvose zvamunokumbira
mukunyengetera, tendai kuti mazvigamuchira,
uye zvichava zvenyu. 25 Uye paunomira
uchinyengetera, kana mumwe munhu
akakutadzira, muregerere, kuitira kuti Baba
vako vari kudenga vagokuregerera zvivi
zvako. 26 Asi kana usingaregereri, Baba
vako vari kudenga havazoregereri zvivi
zvako.” 27 Vakasvikazve muJerusarema, uye
Jesu paaifamba mutemberi, vaprista vakuru,
vadzidzisi vomurayiro navakuru vakauya
kwaari. 28 Vakati, “Unoita zvinhu izvi nesimba
ripiko? Uye ndiani akakupa simba rokuita izvi?”
29 Jesu akapindura akati, “Ndichakubvunzai
mubvunzo mumwe chete. Ndipindurei,
ndigokuudzai simba randinoita naro zvinhu
izvi. 30 Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani, rwakabva
kudenga kana kuti kuvanhu? Ndiudzei!” 31
Vakataurirana pakati pavo vakati, “Kana
tikati, ‘Kudenga,’ achati, ‘Zvino makaregereiko
kumutenda?’ 32 Asi kana tikati kuvanhu...”
(Vakanga vachitya vanhu, nokuti vanhu vose
vaitenda kuti Johani akanga ari muprofita
zvechokwadi.) 33 Saka vakapindura Jesu vachiti,
“Hatizivi.” Jesu akati, “Neniwo handikuudzei
simba randinoita naro zvinhu izvi.”

12 Zvino akatanga kutaura navo
nemifananidzo achiti, “Mumwe
murume akasima munda wemizambiringa.
Akaukomberedza noruzhowa, akachera
gomba rechisviniro chewaini uye akavaka
shongwe yokurinda. Ipapo akauchengetesa
kuvarimi akaenda parwendo. 2 Pakukohwa
akatuma muranda kumuchengeti womunda
kuti andotora kwavari mimwe michero
yomunda wemizambiringa. 3 Asi vakamubata,
vakamurova vakamudzosa asina chinhu. 4
Ipapo akatuma mumwe muranda; vakarova
murume uyu mumusoro vakamunyadzisa
zvikuru. 5 Akapamhazve kutuma mumwe,
uye uyo vakamuuraya. Akatuma vamwe
vazhinji; vamwe vavo vakavarova, vamwe
vakavauraya. 6 “Akanga asara nomumwe
chete wokutuma, mwanakomana, waaida
kwazvo. Akamutuma kwokupedzisira achiti,
‘Vacharemekedza mwanakomana wangu.’ 7
“Asi vachengeti vakataurirana vakati, ‘Uyu
ndiye mudyi wenhaka. Uyai, ngatimuurayei,
nhaka igova yedu.’ 8 Saka vakamutora
vakamuuraya, vakamurasira kunze kwomunda
wemizambiringa. 9 “Zvino muridzi womunda

wemizambiringa achaiteiko? Achauya agouraya
vachengeti vaya vomunda agopa munda
wemizambiringa kuna vamwe. 10 Ko, hamuna
kuverenga here rugwaro urwu runoti: "'Dombo
rakarambwa navavaki ndiro rava musoro
wekona; 11 Ishe akaita izvi, uye zvinoshamisa
pamberi pedu'?" 12 Ipapo vakatsvaka nzira
yokumusunga nayo nokuti vakaziva kuti akanga
ataura mufananidzo uyu pamusoro pavo.
Asi vakanga vachitya vanhu vazhinji; saka
vakamusiya vakaenda. 13 Shure kwaizvozvo
vakatuma vamwe vavaFarisi navaHerodhi
kuna Jesu kuti vandomubata namashoko
ake. 14 Vakauya kwaari vakati, "Mudzidzisi,
tinoziva kuti muri munhu akarurama. Imi
hamutsauswi navanhu, nokuti hamuteereri kuti
ndivanaani, asi munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari
zviri maererano nechokwadi. Zvakanaka here
kuripa mutero kuna Kesari kana kuti kwete? 15
Tinofanira kuripa here kana kuti tinofanira
kuregera?" Asi Jesu achiziva kunyengera kwavo,
akati, "Seiko muchiedza kunditeya? Ndipei kuno
dhenari ndirione." 16 Vakauya nemari yacho, iye
akavabvunza akati, "Mufananidzo uyu ndowani?
Uye runyoro urwu ndorwani?" Vakapindura
vakati, "NdezvaKesari." 17 Ipapo Jesu akati
kwavari, "Ipai Kesari zvaKesari uye kuna
Mwari zvaMwari." Uye vakashamiswa naye. 18
Ipapo vaSadhusi, vaya vanoti hakuna kumuka
kwavakafa, vakauya kwaari nomubvunzo.
19 Vakati, "Mudzidzisi, Mozisi akatinyorera
kuti kana mukoma womurume akafa uye
akasiya mukadzi asina vana, munun'una wake
anofanira kuwana chirikadzi iyi kuti amutsire
mukoma wake vana. 20 Zvino kwakanga
kuna vanakomana vomunhu mumwe chete
vanomwe. Wokutanga akawana uye akafa
akasasiya vana. 21 Wechipiri akatora chirikadzi
iya, asi naiyewo akafa, akasasiya vana. Ndizvo
zvakaitikawo kuno wechitatu. 22 Zviripo
ndezvokuti, hakuna pavanomwe ava akasiya
kana mwana. Pakupedzisira mukadzi akazofawo.
23 Pakumuka kwavakafa, achava mukadzi
waani, sezvo akanga akawanikwa navanomwe
ava?" 24 Jesu akapindura akati, "Hamuna
kurasika here nokuda kwokusaziva Magwaro
kana simba raMwari? 25 Vakafa pavanomuka,
havazowani uye havazowaniswi; vachaita
savatumwa vokudenga. 26 Zvino pamusoro
pokumuka kwavakafa, hamuna kuverenga here
mubhuku raMozisi, panhoroondo dzegwenzi
raipfuta, kuti Mwari akati kwaari, 'Ndini Mwari
waAbhurahama, Mwari waIsaka, naMwari
waJakobho'? 27 Haazi Mwari wavakafa, asi
wavapenyu. Makarasika kwazvo!" 28 Mumwe
wavadzidzisi vomurayiro akauya akavanzwa
vachitaurirana. Akaona kuti Jesu akanga
avapa mhinduro yakanaka, akamubvunza
akati, "Pamirayiro yose, ndoupiko unonyanya
kukosha?" 29 Jesu akapindura akati, "Unonyanya
kukosha, ndouyu: 'Inzwa, iwe Israeri, Ishe
Mwari wedu, ndiye Ishe mumwe chete. 30 Ida
Ishe Mwari wako nomwoyo wako wose uye
nomweya wako wose nokufunga kwako kwose
uye nesimba rako rose.' 31 Wechipiri ndouyu:
'Ida wokwako sezvaunozvida iwe.' Hakuna
murayiro mukuru kupfuura iyi." 32 Murume
akapindura akati, "Mapindura zvakanaka,
mudzidzisi. Mataura chokwadi pamataura kuti
Mwari ndiye mumwe chete uye hakuna mumwe
kunze kwake. 33 Kumuda nomwoyo wako
wose, nokunzwisisa kwako kwose uye nesimba
rako rose, uye kuda wokwako sezvaunozvida
iwe ndizvo zvinonyanya kukosha kupfuura
zvipiriso zvose zvinopiswa, nezvibayiro."
34 Jesu akati aona kuti akanga apindura
nokuchenjera, akati kwaari, "Hausi kure
noumambo hwaMwari." Uye kubvira ipapo
hakuna munhu akazotsunga kumubvunza
mimwezve mibvunzo. 35 Jesu paakanga
achidzidzisa ari mutemberi, akabvunza akati,
"Seiko vadzidzisi vomurayiro vachiti Kristu
mwanakomana waDhavhidhi? 36 Dhavhidhi
pachake achitaura noMweya Mutsvene, akati:
"'Ishe akati kuna She wangu: "Gara kuruoko
rwangu rworudyi kusvikira ndaisa vavengi vako
pasi petsoka dzako."' 37 Dhavhidhi pachake
anomuti 'Ishe.' Zvino anogova mwanakomana
wake seiko?" Vanhu vazhinji vakateerera
kwaari nomufaro. 38 Pakudzidzisa kwake, Jesu
akati, "Chenjererai vadzidzisi vomurayiro.
Vanoda kufamba-famba vakapfeka nguo refu

uye vachikwaziswa mumisika, 39 uye kuti vave
nezvigaro zvakakwirira kwazvo mumasinagoge
uye nenzvimbo dzinokudzwa pamabiko. 40
Vanoparadza dzimba dzechirikadzi uye vanoita
minyengetero mirefu kuti vaonekwe navanhu.
Vanhu vakadai vacharangwa zvikuru kwazvo."
41 Jesu akagara pasi akatarisana nenzvimbo
yaiiswa zvipo uye akatarisisa vanhu vazhinji
vachiisa mari yavo muchivigiro chemari
mutemberi. Vapfumi vazhinji vaikandamo mari
zhinji. 42 Asi chirikadzi yakasvika ikaisamo
tumari tuviri tuduku. 43 Jesu akadana vadzidzi
vake kwaari, akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
chirikadzi murombo iyi yaisa mari zhinji
muchivigiro kupfuura vamwe vose. 44 Vose
vapa kubva paupfumi hwavo; asi chirikadzi iyi
yapa, ichitora pakushayiwa kwayo, yaisa zvose
zvayanga ichifanira kurarama nazvo."

13 Paakanga ava kubuda mutemberi, mumwe
wavadzidzi vake akati, "Mudzidzisi,
tarirai kukura kwakaita matombo! Iko kunaka
kwedzimba!" 2 Jesu akapindura akati, "Uri
kuona dzimba huru dzose idzi? Hapana ibwe
pano richasiyiwa riri pamusoro perimwe;
ose achawisirwa pasi." 3 Jesu paakanga
agere paGomo reMiorivhi pakatarisana
netemberi, Petro, Jakobho, Johani naAndirea
vakamubvunza vari voga vakati, 4 "Tiudzei,
kuti zvinhu izvi zvichaitika rini? Uye chii
chichava chiratidzo chokuti zvose zvava
pedyo nokuzozadziswa?" 5 Jesu akati kwavari,
"Chenjerai kuti kurege kuva nomunhu
anokutsausai. 6 Vazhinji vachauya muzita
rangu, vachiti, 'Ndini iye,' uye vachatsausa
vazhinji. 7 Pamunonzwa nezvehondo uye
neguhu rehondo, musavhunduka. Zvinhu
zvakadaro zvinofanira kuitika, asi kuguma
kuchazosvika hako. 8 Rudzi ruchamukira
rumwe rudzi, uye ushe huchamukira
humwe ushe. Pachava nokudengenyeka
kwenyika munzvimbo dzakasiyana-siyana,
uye nenzara. Izvi ndizvo zvichava kutanga
kwamarwadzo okusununguka. 9 "Munofanira
kugara makarinda. Muchaendeswa kumatare
mugorohwa mumasinagoge avo. Muchamira
pamberi pavabati napamberi pamadzimambo
nokuda kwangu, sezvapupu kwavari. 10 Uye
vhangeri rinofanira kuparidzwa kundudzi
dzose. 11 Pose pamunenge masungwa uye
mamiswa pakutongwa, musatanga kufunganya
pamusoro pezvamuchataura. Taurai zvose zvose
zvamunenge mapiwa panguva iyoyo, nokuti
hamusimi munotaura, asi Mweya Mutsvene. 12
"Mukoma achaurayisa munun'una, uye baba
vachadarowo mwana wavo. Vana vachamukira
vabereki vavo uye vachavaurayisa. 13 Vanhu
vose vachakuvengai nokuda kwangu, asi
uyo anotsungirira kusvikira kumagumo
achaponeswa. 14 "Pamunenge moona nyangadzi
yokuparadza yamira paisingafaniri, anoverenga
ngaanzwisise, ipapo vari muJudhea ngavatizire
kumakomo. 15 Ari pamusoro pedenga reimba
ngaaregе kuburuka kana kupinda mumba kuti
abudise chinhu chipi zvacho chiri mumba.
16 Munhu ari kumunda ngaarege kudzokera
kumba kuti andotora jasi rake. 17 Zvichava
zvinotyisa zvakadiniko kuvakadzi vane mimba
navanoyamwiswa mumazuva iwayo! 18
Nyengeterai kuti izvi zvirege kuitika munguva
yechando, 19 nokuti ayo achava mazuva
okutambudzika asina kumbovapo kubva
pakutanga, Mwari paakasika nyika, kusvikira
zvino, uye haachazombovapozve. 20 Dai Ishe
akanga asina kutapudza mazuva iwayo, hakuna
munhu airarama. Asi nokuda kwavasanangurwa,
avo vaakasarudza, akaatapudza hake. 21
Panguva iyo kana munhu akati kwamuri,
'Tarirai, houno Kristu!' kana kuti, 'Tarirai, uyo
ari apo!' musazvitenda. 22 Nokuti vanaKristu
venhema navaprofita venhema vachaonekwa
uye vachaita zviratidzo nezvishamiso kuti
vatsause vatsvene, kana zvaigoneka. 23 Saka
mugare makarinda; ndagara ndakuudzai zvinhu
zvose zvisati zvaitika. 24 "Asi mumazuva
iwayo, shure kwokutambudzika ikoko, "'zuva
richasvibiswa, uye mwedzi hauchazovhenekeri;
25 nyeredzi dzichawa kudenga, uye masimba
okudenga achadengenyeka.' 26 "Panguva iyoyo
vanhu vachaona Mwanakomana woMunhu
achiuya ari mumakore nesimba guru uye
nokubwinya. 27 Uye achatuma vatumwa vake,
vagounganidza vasanangurwa kubva kumhepo

ina, kubva kumagumo enyika kusvikira
kumigumo yamatenga. 28 "Zvino dzidzai
chidzidzo ichi kubva pamuonde: Paunongotanga
kuva namatavi manyoro uye mashizha awo
otungira, munoziva kuti zhizha rava pedyo. 29
Naizvozvo kana moona zvinhu izvi zvoitika,
zivai kuti ava pedyo, atova pamukova. 30
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, zvirokwazvo rudzi
urwu harungapfuuri kusvikira zvinhu zvose
izvi zvaitika. 31 Denga nenyika zvichapfuura,
asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri. 32
"Hakuna munhu anoziva nezvezuva iro kana
nguva iyo, kunyange vatumwa kudenga, kana
Mwanakomana, asi Baba voga. 33 Rindai!
Svinurai! Hamuzivi kuti nguva iyo inosvika rini.
34 Zvakaita somunhu anoenda kure: Anosiya
imba yake akaichengetesa varanda vake,
mumwe nomumwe pabasa rake, uye agoudza ari
pamukova kuti agare akarinda. 35 "Naizvozvo
rindai nokuti hamuzivi musi unouya muridzi
weimba, zvimwe madekwana, kana usiku, kana
pakurira kwejongwe, kana mambakwedza.
36 Kana akakurumidza kuuya, musamurega
achikuwanai muvete. 37 Zvandinotaura
kwamuri, ndinozvitaura kuvanhu vose ndichiti,
'Rindai!'"

14 Zvino kwakanga kwangosara mazuva
maviri kuti Pasika noMutambo weChingwa
Chisina Mbiriso zviitwe, uye vaprista vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakanga vachitsvaka
nzira yokuti vasunge Jesu nayo uye vamuuraye.
2 Vakati, "Asi kwete panguva yoMutambo, nokuti
vanhu vangangoita bope." 3 Uye paakanga ari
muBhetani, agere pakudya mumba momumwe
murume ainzi Simoni waMaperembudzi,
mumwe mukadzi akauya nechinu chamafuta
chearabhasita, mafuta anokosha kwazvo, akanga
akaitwa nenaridhi yakaisvonaka. Akazarura
chinu akadururira mafuta mumusoro wake. 4
Vamwe vakanga varipo pakati pavo vakatsamwa
vakati, "Seiko vachitambisa mafuta aya
kudai? 5 Angadai atengeswa nomutengo uno
mubayiro unopfuura wegore rose, uye mari
yacho yapiwa kuvarombo." Uye vakatsiura
mukadzi uyu nehasha. 6 Jesu akati kwavari,
"Musiyei akadaro. Munomunetsereiko? Aita
chinhu chakanaka kwandiri. 7 Varombo
munavo nguva dzose, uye munogona
kuvabatsira panguva ipi zvayo yamunoda.
Asi hamuzogari muneni nguva dzose. 8 Aita
zvaanogona. Adururira mafuta anonhuhwira
pamuviri wangu nguva isati yasvika, kuti
agadzirire kuvigwa kwangu. 9 Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, kwose kunozoparidzwa vhangeri
panyika yose, zvaaita izvi zvicharehwawo,
vanhu vachimurangarira nazvo." 10 Ipapo
Judhasi Iskarioti, mumwe wavane gumi
navaviri, akaenda kuvaprista vakuru kuti
andotengesa Jesu kwavari. 11 Vakafara kunzwa
izvi uye vakavimbisa kumupa mari. Saka
akamirira mukana wokumuisa kwavari. 12
Pazuva rokutanga roMutambo weChingwa
Chisina Mbiriso, zvayakanga iri tsika yavo
yokubayira gwayana rePasika, vadzidzi vaJesu
vakamubvunza vakati, "Munoda kuti tiende kupi
kwatingandokugadzirirai Pasika kuti mudye?"
13 Saka akatuma vadzidzi vake vaviri akati
kwavari, "Endai muguta, uye muchasangana
nomurume akatakura chirongo chemvura.
Mumutevere. 14 Muti kumwene weimba
yaanopinda mairi, 'Mudzidzisi anobvunza kuti:
Imba yangu yavaeni, mandingadyira Pasika
navadzidzi vangu ndeipiko?' 15 Achakuratidzai
imba huru yapamusoro, yakatorongedzwa
uye yakagadzirwa. Mutigadzirire imomo." 16
Vadzidzi vakabva, vakapinda muguta vakawana
zvinhu zvakaita sezvavakanga vaudzwa naJesu.
Saka vakagadzira Pasika. 17 Ava madekwana,
Jesu akasvika navane gumi navaviri. 18 Vakati
vagere pakudya, akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
mumwe wenyu achandipandukira, mumwe ari
kudya neni." 19 Vakasuwiswa nazvo, mumwe
nomumwe akati kwaari, "Zvirokwazvo, kwete
ini?" 20 Iye akapindura akati, "Ndomumwe
wavane gumi navaviri, iye anoseva chingwa
chake mundiro neni. 21 Mwanakomana
woMunhu achaenda hake sezvazvakanyorwa
pamusoro pake. Asi ane nhamo munhu uyo
anopandukira Mwanakomana woMunhu! Zvaiva
nani kwaari dai akanga asina kuzvarwa." 22
Vakati vari pakudya, Jesu akatora chingwa,
akavonga uye akachimedura, akapa vadzidzi

vake achiti, “Torai mudye, uyu ndiwo
muviri wangu.” 23 Ipapo akatora mukombe,
akavonga akaupa kwavari, uye vose vakanwa
pauri. 24 Akati kwavari, “Iri ndiro ropa
rangu resungano, rinodururirwa vazhinji. 25
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti handichazonwizve
chibereko chomuzambiringa kusvikira pazuva
randichazochinwa zvava zvitsva muumambo
hwaMwari.” 26 Vakati vaimba rwiyo, vakabuda
vakaenda kuGomo reMiorivhi. 27 Jesu akati
kwavari, “Imi mose muchapararira, nokuti
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: “‘Ndicharova mufudzi,
makwai agopararira.’ 28 Asi mushure mokumuka
kwangu, ndichatungamira kuGarirea imi
mozotevera.” 29 Petro akati, “Kunyange
dai vose vakakurambai, ini kwete.” 30 Jesu
akapindura akati, “Ndinokuudza chokwadi,
nhasi, manheru ano chaiwo, jongwe risati
rarira kaviri, iwe pachako uchandiramba
katatu.” 31 Asi Petro akaramba akasimbisisa
achiti, “Kunyange dai ndichifanira kufa
nemi, handizombokurambai.” Uye vamwe
vose vakadarowo. 32 Vakaenda kunzvimbo
inonzi Getsemani, Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake,
“Garai pano, ini ndichambondonyengetera.”
33 Akatora Petro, Jakobho naJohani pamwe
chete naye, akatanga kushungurudzika zvikuru
uye akatambudzika. 34 Akati, “Mweya wangu
wazara neshungu kwazvo kusvikira pakufa.
Garai pano uye murambe makarinda.” 35 Akati
aenda chinhambwe zvishoma, akawira pasi
akanyengetera kuti kana zvichibvira nguva
iyi ipfuure, ibve kwaari. 36 Akati, “Abha,
Baba, zvinhu zvose zvinogoneka kwamuri.
Bvisai mukombe uyu kwandiri. Asi kwete
kuda kwangu, asi kuda kwenyu.” 37 Ipapo
akadzokazve kuvadzidzi vake akavawana vavete.
Akati kuna Petro, “Simoni, wavata here?
Hauna kugona kurinda kweawa imwe chete
here? 38 Rindai munyengetere kuti murege
kuwira mumuedzo. Mweya unoda hawo,
asi muviri hauna simba.” 39 Akaendazve
kundonyengetera zvimwe chetezvo. 40
Paakadzoka, akawanazve vavete, nokuti meso
avo akanga aremerwa nehope. Havana kuziva
chokutaura kwaari. 41 Achidzokerazve kechitatu
akati kwavari, “Muchakavata uye muchiri
kuzorora here? Zvaringana! Nguva yasvika.
Tarirai, Mwanakomana woMunhu oiswa
mumaoko avatadzi. 42 Simukai! Ngatiendei!
Hoyo mutengesi wangu ouya!” 43 Achiri
kutaura, Judhasi Iskarioti, mumwe wavane gumi
navaviri, akaonekwa. Akanga ana vanhu vazhinji
vakapakata minondo netsvimbo, vatumwa
navapristа vakuru, vadzidzisi vomurayiro, uye
navakuru. 44 Zvino mutengesi akanga aronga
navo chiratidzo achiti, “Munhu wandichatsvoda
ndiye wacho; mumusunge mugoenda naye
navarindi.” 45 Paakangosvika, Judhasi akaenda
kuna Jesu, akati, “Rabhi!” ndokumutsvoda. 46
Vanhu vakabata Jesu vakamusunga. 47 Ipapo
mumwe akanga amire pedyo akavhomora
munondo wake akatema muranda womuprista
mukuru, akagura nzeve yake. 48 Jesu akati, “Ko,
ndiri kutungamirira vapanduki here zvamauya
neminondo netsvimbo kuti muzondibata?
49 Mazuva ose ndaiva nemi, ndichidzidzisa
mutemberi, uye hamuna kundisunga. Asi
Magwaro anofanira kuzadziswa.” 50 Ipapo
vose vakamusiya vakatiza. 51 Rimwe jaya,
rakanga rakapfeka nguo yakaisvonaka, rakanga
richitevera Jesu. Vakati varibata, 52 rakatiza
risina kupfeka, rikasiya nguo yaro mumashure.
53 Vakaenda naJesu kumuprista mukuru, uye
vamwe vaprista vose vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakaungana pamwe chete. 54
Petro akamutevera ari nechokure, kusvikira
apinda muruvazhe rwomuprista mukuru.
Akagara navarindi achidziya moto. 55 Vaprista
vakuru namakurukota ose vakanga vachitsvaka
chavangapa Jesu mhosva nacho kuitira kuti
vagomuuraya, asi havana kuwana chinhu. 56
Vazhinji vakamupupurira nhema, asi uchapupu
hwavo hahuna kupindirana. 57 Ipapo vamwe
vakasimuka vakapa uchapupu hwenhema uhu
pamusoro pake vachiti, 58 “Takamunzwa
achiti, ‘Ndichaparadza temberi iyi yakavakwa
navanhu uye shure kwamazuva matatu
ndichavaka imwe, isina kuitwa navanhu.’”
59 Kunyange ipapozve uchapupu hwavo
hahuna kupindirana. 60 Ipapo muprista
mukuru akamira pamberi pavo akabvunza

Jesu achiti, "Ko, haupinduri here? Uchapupu
hwaunopomerwa navanhu ava ndohweiko?"
61 Asi Jesu akaramba anyerere akasapindura.
Muprista mukuru akamubvunzazve achiti,
"Ndiwe Kristu here, Mwanakomana waIye
Akaropafadzwa?" 62 Jesu akati, "Ndini. Uye
muchaona Mwanakomana woMunhu agere
kuruoko rworudyi rwaIye Wamasimba achiuya
ari pamakore okudenga." 63 Muprista mukuru
akabvarura nguo dzake, akati, "Tichatsvakireiko
zvimwe zvapupu? 64 Manzwa kumhura
kwake. Munofungeiko?" Vose vakamutonga
vachiti aifanira kufa. 65 Ipapo vamwe
vakatanga kumupfira mate; vakamusunga
kumeso, vakamurova nezvibhakera, vachiti,
"Profita!" Uye varindi vakamutora vakamurova.
66 Petro paakanga achiri muruvazhe, mumwe
musikana, murandakadzi womuprista mukuru
akasvikapo. 67 Akati aona Petro achidziya moto
akamucherechedza. Akati kwaari, "Newewo
wakanga una Jesu, weNazareta." 68 Asi iye
akaramba akati, "Handizivi kana kunzwisisa
zvaunoreva." Akabuda akandomira pamukova
wokupinda nawo. 69 Akati aonekwazve
nomusikana uyu aiva murandakadzi, musikana
akatizve kuna avo vakanga vamirepo, "Munhu
uyu ndomumwe wavo." 70 Iye akarambazve
izvozvo. Mushure menguva pfupi, vaya vakanga
vamirepo vakati kuna Petro, "Chokwadi, iwe
uri mumwe wavo, nokuti uri muGarirea." 71
Akatanga kutuka nokupika achiti, "Handizivi
munhu uyu wamunotaura nezvake." 72
Pakarepo jongwe rakarira kechipiri. Ipapo
Petro akarangarira shoko raJesu raakanga
ataura kwaari achiti, "Jongwe risati rarira
kaviri uchandiramba katatu." Akawira pasi uye
akachema.

15

Mangwanani-ngwanani, vaprista vakuru
navakuru, vadzidzisi vomurayiro uye
neDare Guru rose, vakaita sarudzo. Vakasunga
Jesu, vakaenda naye vakandomuisa mumaoko
aPirato. 2 Pirato akamubvunza akati, "Ndiwe
mambo wavaJudha here?" Jesu akapindura
akati, "Hongu, ndizvo sokutaura kwamaita."
3 Vaprista vakuru vakamupomera zvinhu
zvizhinji kwazvo. 4 Saka Pirato akabvunzazve
akati, "Ko, haupinduri here? Tarira kuwanda
kwezvinhu zvavanokupomera." 5 Asi Jesu haana
kupindura, uye Pirato akashamiswa nazvo. 6
Zvino yakanga iri tsika yapaMutambo kuti
asunungure musungwa anenge akumbirwa
navanhu. 7 Murume ainzi Bharabhasi akanga
ari mutorongo pamwe chete navamwe vakanga
vamutsa bope vakauraya munhu. 8 Vanhu
vazhinji vakauya vakakumbira Pirato kuti
avaitire zvaaisiita. 9 Pirato akabvunza akati,
"Munoda kuti ndikusunungurirei mambo
wavaJudha here?" 10 achiziva kuti zvaingova
zvegodo ravaprista vakuru kuti vakaisa Jesu
mumaoko ake. 11 Asi vaprista vakuru vakamutsa
mwoyo yavazhinji kuti vaite kuti Pirato
asunungure Bharabhasi pachinzvimbo chaJesu.
12 Pirato akabvunza akati, "Ndichaiteiko,
zvino, nouyo wamunoti mambo wavaJudha?"
13 Vakadanidzira vachiti, "Murovererei
pamuchinjikwa!" 14 Pirato akavabvunza akati,
"Nemhaka yeiko? Akapara mhosva yeiko?" Asi
vakanyanya kudanidzira vachiti, "Murovererei
pamuchinjikwa!" 15 Achida kufadza vanhu,
Pirato akasunungura Bharabhasi. Akaita
kuti Jesu arohwe, uye akamuendesa kuti
andorovererwa. 16 Varwi vakatora Jesu
vakapinda naye mumuzinda, Piritoriamu, uye
vakaunganidza pamwe chete boka rose ravarwi.
17 Vakamupfekedza nguo dzepepuru, ipapo
vakamurukira korona yeminzwa vakaigadzika
pamusoro wake. 18 Uye vakatanga kudanidzira
kwaari vachiti, "Kwaziwaika, mambo
wavaJudha!" 19 Vakaramba vachingomurova
mumusoro netsvimbo uye vachimupfira
mate. Vachipfugama namabvi avo, vakaita
savanomunamata. 20 Uye vakati vamudadira,
vakabvisa nguo yepepuru vakamupfekedza
dzake. Ipapo vakabuda naye kundomuroverera
pamuchinjikwa. 21 Mumwe murume aibva
kuKurini, Simoni baba vaArekizanda naRufasi,
akanga achipfuura achibva kumaruwa,
vakamumanikidza kuti atakure muchinjikwa.
22 Vakaenda naJesu kunzvimbo yainzi Gorogota
(kureva kuti Nzvimbo yeDehenya). 23 Ipapo
vakamupa waini yakavhenganiswa nemura,
asi haana kuinwa. 24 Uye vakamuroverera

pamuchinjikwa. Vakagovana nguo dzake,
vakakanda mijenya kuti vaone kuti mumwe
nomumwe angawanei. 25 Yakanga iri nguva
yechitatu pavakamuroverera. 26 Zvakanga
zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake zvaiti: mambo
wavajudha. 27 Vakamuroverera pamwe
chete namakororo maviri, mumwe kurudyi
uye mumwe kuruboshwe. 28 Uye rugwaro
rwakazadziswa runoti, "Akaverengwa pamwe
chete navadariki." 29 Vaya vakanga vachipfuura
vaimutuka, vachidzungudza misoro yavo
vachiti, "Saka! Iwe uri kuzoputsa temberi
nokuivaka mumazuva matatu, 30 chiburuka
pamuchinjikwa uzviponese!" 31 Nenzira
imwe cheteyo vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakamuseka pakati pavo, vakati,
"Akaponesa vamwe, asi haagoni kuzviponesa! 32
Kristu uyu, Mambo wavaIsraeri uyu, ngaaburuke
iye zvino pamuchinjikwa, kuti tione tigotenda."
Navaya vakanga vakarovererwa pamwe chete
naye vakamutukawo. 33 Nenguva yechitanhatu
rima rakauya pamusoro penyika yose kusvikira
panguva yepfumbamwe. 34 Uye panguva
yepfumbamwe, Jesu akadanidzira nenzwi
guru achiti, "Eroi, Eroi, rama sabhakitani?"
zvinoreva kuti "Mwari wangu, Mwari wangu,
mandisiyireiko?" 35 Vaya vakanga vamire
pedyo vakati vanzwa izvi, vakati, "Inzwai, ari
kudana Eria." 36 Mumwe murume akamhanya,
akazadza chipanje newaini yaivava, akachiisa
parutanda, akachipa kuna Jesu kuti anwe,
akati "Zvino musiyei akadaro. Regai tione kana
Eria achiuya kuzomuburutsa." 37 Ipapo Jesu
akadanidzira nenzwi guru, akabudisa mweya
wake. 38 Chidzitiro chapatemberi chakabvaruka
napakati kubva kumusoro kusvikira pasi. 39
Uye mukuru wezana, akanga amirepo, pamberi
paJesu, akati anzwa kudanidzira kwake uye aona
mafiro aakaita, akati, "Zvirokwazvo murume
uyu anga ari Mwanakomana waMwari!" 40
Vamwe vakadzi vakanga vachitarira vari kure.
Pakati pavo paiva naMaria Magadharena,
Maria mai vaJakobho, munun'una waJosesi,
naSarome. 41 Vakadzi ava vomuGarirea ndivo
vaimutevera uye vachimushandira. Vakadzi
vazhinji vakanga vauya naye kuJerusarema
vakanga varipowo. 42 Rakanga riri Zuva
roKugadzirira (ndiro rinotangira Sabata.)
Saka kwovira, 43 Josefa weArimatea, nhengo
yeDare Guru yaiva nomukurumbira, uyo akanga
akamirirawo umambo hwaMwari, akatsunga
kuenda kuna Pirato kundokumbira mutumbi
waJesu. 44 Pirato akashamiswa kunzwa kuti
akanga atofa. Akatuma mukuru wezana,
akamubvunza kana Jesu akanga afa. 45 Akati
anzwa kubva kumukuru wezana kuti zvakanga
zviri izvo, akapa mutumbi kuna Josefa. 46
Saka akauya nemimwe micheka, akaburutsa
mutumbi, akauputira nomucheka, akauisa
muguva rakanga rakacherwa paruware. Ipapo
akakungurutsira ibwe pamuromo weguva.
47 Maria Magadharena naMaria mai vaJosesi
vakaona paakavigwa.

16 Sabata rakati rapfuura, Maria
Magadharena, Maria mai vaJakobho,
naSarome vakatenga zvinonhuhwira kuti
vagondozodza mutumbi waJesu. 2 Mangwanani-
ngwanani pazuva rokutanga revhiki, zuva
risati rabuda, vakanga vapinda munzira,
3 uye vakabvunzana vachiti, "Ndianiko
achatikungurutsira ibwe pamukova weguva?" 4
Asi vakati vatarira, vakaona kuti ibwe rakanga
rakungurutswa. 5 Pavakapinda muguva,
vakaona jaya rakapfeka nguo chena rakagara
kuruoko rworudyi, uye vakavhunduka. 6 Iye
akati, "Musavhunduka. Muri kutsvaka Jesu
weNazareta, uya akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa.
Amuka! Haapo pano. Tarisai pavakanga
vamuisa. 7 Asi chiendai mundoudza vadzidzi
vake naPetro, kuti, 'Afanotungamira kuGarirea.
Muchandomuona ikoko sezvaakakuudzai.'" 8
Vachibvunda uye vachishamiswa, vakabuda
vakatiza kubva muguva. Havana chavakataura
kuno munhu, nokuti vakanga vachitya. 9 (note:
The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark
16:9-20.) Jesu akati amuka mangwanani nezuva
rokutanga revhiki, akatanga kuzviratidza kuna
Maria Magadharena, uya waakanga abudisa
kubva maari mweya yakaipa minomwe. 10
Akaenda akandoudza vaya vaimbova naye,
vakanga vachiungudza uye vachichema.
11 Vakati vanzwa kuti Jesu akanga ari

mupenyu, uye kuti Maria akanga amuona,
havana kuzvitenda. 12 Shure kwaizvozvo
Jesu akaonekwazve neimwe nzira navaviri
vavo pavakanga vachifamba kuruwa. 13 Ava
vakadzoka vakandozivisa vakasara; asi naivowo
havana kuvatenda. 14 Mushure maizvozvo
Jesu akazviratidza kuna vane gumi nomumwe
pavakanga vachidya; akavatsiura pamusoro
pokusatenda kwavo uye nokusindimara
kwemwoyo yavo pakuramba kutenda vaya
vakanga vamuona mushure mokumuka
kwake. 15 Akati kwavari, "Endai munyika
yose muparidze vhangeri kuzvisikwa zvose.
16 Ani naani anotenda uye akabhabhatidzwa
achaponeswa, asi asingatendi achatongwa. 17
Uye zviratidzo izvi zvichatevera vanotenda:
Vachadzinga mweya yakaipa muzita rangu,
vachataura nendimi itsva; 18 vachabata
nyoka namaoko avo, uye kunyange vakanwa
muchetura unouraya haungavakuvadzi
napaduku; vachaisa maoko avo pamusoro
pavarwere, uye vachapora." 19 Mushure
mokunge Ishe Jesu ataura kwavari, akatorwa
akakwidzwa kudenga uye akandogara kuruoko
rworudyi rwaMwari. 20 Ipapo vadzidzi
vakabuda vakandoparidza kwose kwose, uye
Ishe akashanda navo, akasimbisa shoko rake
nezviratidzo zvakatevera.

Ruka

1 Vazhinji vakaedza kurondedzera nhoroondo
dzezvinhu zvakaitika pakati pedu, 2
sokuturirwa kwazvakaitwa kwatiri neavo
vakazviona kubva pakutanga naivozve
vari varanda veshoko. 3 Naizvozvo, sezvo
neniwo ndakanyatsoongorora zvose kubva
pakutanga, ndakati zvakanakawo kuti
ndikunyorerei imi Tiofiro mune mukurumbira,
nhoroondo ndichinyatsotevedzanisa, 4
kuitira kuti mugoziva chokwadi chezvinhu
zvamakadzidziswa. 5 Panguva yaHerodhi
mambo weJudhea kwakanga kuno muprista
ainzi Zekaria, akanga ari weboka rouprista
hwaAbhija; mukadzi wake Erizabheti akanga
ari chizvarwa chaAroni. 6 Vose vakanga
vakarurama pamberi paMwari, vachichengeta
mirayiro yaShe yose nezvaakatema, vasina
zvavangapomerwa. 7 Asi vakanga vasina vana,
nokuti Erizabheti akanga asingabereki; uye
vose vari vaviri vakanga vachembera kwazvo. 8
Mumwe musi Zekaria akati ari pabasa reboka
rake achibata somuprista pamberi paMwari, 9
akasarudzwa nomujenya, maererano netsika
youprista, kuti aende andopisa zvinonhuhwira
mutemberi yaShe. 10 Uye nguva yokupisa
zvinonhuhwira yakati yasvika, vanamati vose
vakaungana panze vachinyengetera. 11 Ipapo
mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kwaari, akamira
kurutivi rworudyi rwearitari yezvinonhuhwira.
12 Zekaria akati achimuona, akavhunduka
uye akabatwa nokutya. 13 Asi mutumwa
akati kwaari, "Usatya, Zekaria; munyengetero
wako wanzwikwa. Mukadzi wako Erizabheti
achakuberekera mwanakomana, uye unofanira
kumutumidza zita rokuti Johani. 14 Achava
mufaro nokufarisisa kwamuri, uye vazhinji
vachafara nokuda kwokuberekwa kwake,
15 nokuti achava mukuru pamberi paShe.
Haafaniri kutongonwa waini kana zvinonwiwa
zvose zvakaviriswa, uye achazadzwa noMweya
Mutsvene kunyange kubva pakuberekwa kwake.
16 Achadzorera vanhu vazhinji vaIsraeri kuna
She Mwari wavo. 17 Uye achafamba pamberi
paShe, mumweya nomusimba raEria, kuti
adzorere mwoyo yamadzibaba kuvana vavo
uye kuti vasingateereri vadzokere kuuchenjeri
hwavakarurama, kuti agadzirire vanhu
vakagadzirirwa kugamuchira Ishe." 18 Zekaria
akabvunza mutumwa akati, "Ndichazviziva
seiko izvi? Ini ndava murume mutana uye
mukadzi wangu achembera kwazvo." 19
Mutumwa akapindura akati, "Ndini Gabhurieri.
Ndinomira pamberi paMwari, uye ndatumwa
kuti ndizotaura newe, ndizokuudza nhau
dzakanaka idzi. 20 Uye iye zvino uchava
chimumumu uye uchatadza kutaura kusvikira
pazuva razvichaitika, nokuti hauna kutenda
mashoko angu, iwo achaitika nenguva yawo."
21 Zvichakadaro, vanhu vakanga vakamirira
Zekaria vakashamiswa kuti akanga atora nguva
yakareba kudai seiko ari mutemberi. 22 Akati
abuda, akasagona kutaura navo. Vakazviona
kuti akanga aona chiratidzo mutemberi,
nokuti akaramba achitaura navo namaoko, uye
akaramba ari chimumumu asingagoni kutaura.
23 Nguva yokushumira kwake yakati yapera,
akadzokera kumba kwake. 24 Shure kwaizvozvo,
mukadzi wake Erizabheti akava nemimba uye
akazvivanza kwemwedzi mishanu. 25 Akati
mumwoyo make, "Ishe andiitira izvi. Mumazuva
ano akaratidza nyasha dzake uye akabvisa
kunyadziswa kwangu pakati pavanhu." 26
Mumwedzi wechitanhatu, Mwari akatuma
mutumwa Gabhurieri kuNazareta, guta riri
muGarirea, 27 kumhandara yakanga yatsidzirwa
kuwanikwa nomurume ainzi Josefa, chizvarwa
chaDhavhidhi. Zita remhandara iyi rainzi
Maria. 28 Mutumwa akasvika kwaari akati,
"Kwaziwa, iwe wakanzwirwa nyasha zvikuru!
Ishe anewe." 29 Maria akatambudzika zvikuru
namashoko ake uye akashamiswa kuti kukwazisa
kwakadai ndekworudzii. 30 Asi mutumwa
akati kwaari, "Usatya, Maria, iwe wanzwirwa
nyasha naMwari. 31 Uchava nomwana uye
uchazvara mwanakomana, ugomutumidza zita
rokuti Jesu. 32 Achava mukuru uye achanzi
Mwanakomana weWokumusoro-soro. Ishe
Mwari achamupa chigaro choushe chababa
vake Dhavhidhi, 33 uye achatonga pamusoro
peimba yaJakobho nokusingaperi; umambo

hwake hahungatongogumi.” (aiōn g165) 34
Maria akabvunza mutumwa akati, “Ko, izvi
zvichaitika seiko sezvo ini ndiri mhandara?”
35 Mutumwa akapindura achiti, “Mweya
Mutsvene achauya pamusoro pako, uye simba
reWokumusoro-soro richakufukidza. Saka
mutsvene achazvarwa achanzi Mwanakomana
waMwari. 36 Kunyange hama yako Erizabheti
achava nomwana pamazuva okukwegura
kwake, uye mwedzi uno ndowechitanhatu
kuna iye ainzi asingabereki. 37 Nokuti
hakuna chinhu chisingagonekwi naMwari.”
38 Maria akati, “Ini ndiri muranda waShe.
Ngazviitike hazvo kwandiri sezvamareva.”
Ipapo mutumwa akabva paari. 39 Panguva
iyoyo Maria akagadzirira ndokukurumidza
kuenda kune rimwe guta romunyika yezvikomo
yeJudhea, 40 uko kwaakasvikopinda mumba
maZekaria akakwazisa Erizabheti. 41 Erizabheti
akati anzwa kukwazisa kwaMaria, mwana
akakwakuka mudumbu make, ipapo Erizabheti
akazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene. 42 Akadanidzira
nenzwi guru achiti, “Wakaropafadzwa iwe
pakati pavakadzi, uye akaropafadzwa mwana
wauchazvara! 43 Asi ini ndanzwirwawo nyasha
seiko, zvokuti mai vaShe wangu vauye kwandiri?
44 Pangosvika inzwi rokukwazisa kwenyu
munzeve dzangu mwana ari mudumbu mangu
abva akwakuka nomufaro. 45 Akaropafadzwa
iye akatenda kuti zvakataurwa kwaari naShe
zvichaitika!” 46 Maria akati: “Mwoyo wangu
unokudza Ishe 47 uye mweya wangu unofara
muna Mwari Muponesi wangu, 48 nokuti akanga
ane hanya nokuninipiswa kwomurandakadzi
wake. Kubva zvino marudzi ose achanditi
ndakaropafadzwa, 49 nokuti Iye Wamasimba
andiitira zvinhu zvikuru, zita rake idzvene. 50
Ngoni dzake dzinosvika kuna avo vanomutya,
kubva kune chimwe chizvarwa kusvikira kune
chimwe chizvarwa. 51 Iye akaita mabasa esimba
noruoko rwake; akaparadzira avo vanozvikudza
mundangariro dzemwoyo yavo. 52 Akabvisa
vatongi pazvigaro zvavo, asi akasimudzira
vanozvininipisa. 53 Akagutsa vane nzara
nezvinhu zvakanaka, asi akadzinga vapfumi
vasina chinhu. 54 Akabatsira muranda wake
Israeri, achirangarira kuva nengoni, 55 kuna
Abhurahama nezvizvarwa zvake nokusingaperi,
kunyange sezvaakareva kumadzibaba edu.”
(aiōn g165) 56 Maria akagara naErizabheti
kwemwedzi inenge mitatu uye mushure
maizvozvo akazodzokera zvake kumusha. 57
Nguva yakati yasvika yokuti Erizabheti ave
nomwana, akazvara mwana mukomana. 58
Vavakidzani vake nehama dzake vakanzwa
kuti Ishe akanga amunzwira ngoni huru,
vakafara pamwe chete naye. 59 Pazuva rorusere
vakauya kuzodzingisa mwana, uye vakanga
vachizomutumidza zita rababa vake Zekaria,
60 asi mai vake vakati, “Kwete! Anofanira
kunzi Johani.” 61 Ivo vakati kwaari, “Pakati
pehama dzenyu hapana munhu ane zita
iroro.” 62 Ipapo vakaninira namaoko kuna baba
vake, kuti vazive zita raaida kupa mwana. 63
Akavakumbira pokunyorera, akanyora kuti
“Zita rake ndiJohani” uye vose vakashamiswa
nazvo. 64 Pakarepo muromo wake wakazarurwa
uye rurimi rwake rukasunungurwa, akatanga
kutaura, achirumbidza Mwari. 65 Vavakidzani
vose vakazadzwa nokutya, nomunyika yose
yezvikomo yeJudhea vanhu vakataura pamusoro
pezvinhu izvi zvose. 66 Vanhu vose vakazvinzwa
vakashamiswa nazvo, vakati, “Mwana uyu
achava akadiniko?” Nokuti ruoko rwaShe
rwaiva naye. 67 Zekaria baba vake vakazadzwa
noMweya Mutsvene uye vakaprofita vachiti:
68 “Ishe, Mwari waIsraeri ngaakudzwe,
nokuti akauya akadzikinura vanhu vake. 69
Akatisimudzira runyanga rworuponeso muimba
yomuranda wake Dhavhidhi, 70 sezvaakataura
kubudikidza navaprofita vake vatsvene vekare,
(aiōn g165) 71 iko kuponeswa kubva kuvavengi
vedu naparuoko rwavose vanotivenga, 72
kunzwira madzibaba edu ngoni nokurangarira
sungano yake tsvene, 73 mhiko yaakapikira
baba vedu Abhurahama: 74 kutinunura kubva
muruoko rwavavengi vedu, uye kutigonesa
kuti timushumire tisingatyi, 75 muutsvene
nokururama pamberi pake mazuva edu ose. 76
“Uye iwe, mwana wangu, uchanzi muprofita
weWokumusoro-soro; nokuti uchatungamira
pamberi paShe kuti umugadzirire nzira, 77

kuti ape vanhu vake ruzivo rworuponeso
kubudikidza nokuregererwa kwezvivi zvavo, 78
nokuda kwomwoyo munyoro waMwari wedu,
naye zuva richatibudira richibva kudenga,
79 kuti rivhenekere pamusoro paavo vagere
murima nomumumvuri worufu, uye kuti
usesedze tsoka dzedu munzira yorugare.” 80
Uye mwana akakura akava nesimba mumweya;
uye akagara mugwenga kusvikira azoonekwa
pachena kuvaIsraeri.

2 Mumazuva iwayo Kesari Ogasitasi akapa
chirevo chokuti vagari vose venyika
dzose dzaitongwa neRoma vaverengwe. 2
Uku ndiko kwaiva kuverengwa kwokutanga
kwakaitwa panguva yaKuriniasi paakanga ari
mubati weSiria. 3 Uye mumwe nomumwe
akaenda kuguta rake kuti andonyoresa. 4
Saka Josefawo akakwidza achibva kuguta
reNazareta muGarirea achienda kuJudhea,
kuBheterehema guta raDhavhidhi nokuti
akanga ari weimba yaDhavhidhi neworudzi
rwake. 5 Akaenda ikoko kundonyoresa naMaria,
waakanga atsidzira kuzowanana naye uye
akanga ava napamuviri. 6 Vachiri ikoko, nguva
yokuzvarwa kwomwana yakasvika, 7 akazvara
dangwe rake, mwanakomana. Akamuputira
nemicheka akamuisa muchidyiro chezvipfuwo,
nokuti muimba yavaeni makanga musisina
nzvimbo yavo. 8 Uye kwakanga kuna vafudzi
vakanga vachigara kumafuro aiva pedyo
naikoko, vachichengeta makwai avo usiku. 9
Mutumwa waShe akazviratidza kwavari, uye
kubwinya kwaJehovha kwakavakomberedza,
uye vakatya kwazvo. 10 Asi mutumwa
akati kwavari, “Musatya. Ndauya nenhau
dzakanaka dzomufaro mukuru uchava
wavanhu vose. 11 Nhasi muguta raDhavhidhi
mazvarwa Muponesi; ndiye Kristu Ishe. 12
Ichi ndicho chichava chiratidzo kwamuri:
Muchawana mwana akaputirwa nemicheka
uye avete muchidyiro chezvipfuwo.” 13
Pakarepo hondo huru yokudenga yakaonekwa
pamwe chete nomutumwa vachirumbidza
Mwari vachiti: 14 “Mwari ngaarumbidzwe
kumusoro-soro, uye rugare panyika nokuvanhu
vaanofarira.” 15 Vatumwa vakati vabva
kwavari uye vaenda kudenga, vafudzi
vakataurirana vachiti, “Handei kuBheterehema
tindoona chinhu chaitika ichi, chataudzwa
nezvacho naShe.” 16 Saka vakakurumidza
kusimuka vakaenda vakandowana Maria
naJosefa, nomwana, akanga avete muchidyiro
chezvipfuwo. 17 Vakati vamuona, vakaparadzira
shoko maererano nezvakanga zvataurwa
pamusoro pomwana uyu, 18 uye vose
vakazvinzwa vakashamiswa nezvavakataurirwa
navafudzi. 19 Asi Maria akachengeta
zvinhu zvose izvi akazvifungisisa mumwoyo
make. 20 Vafudzi vakadzokera vachikudza
nokurumbidza Mwari pamusoro pezvinhu
zvose zvavakanga vanzwa uye zvavakaona,
zvakanga zvakangoita sezvavakanga vataurirwa.
21 Pazuva rorusere, nguva yokudzingiswa
kwake yasvika, akatumidzwa zita rokuti
Jesu, zita raakanga apiwa nomutumwa asati
aumbwa mudumbu. 22 Nguva yokuzvinatsa
kwavo maererano noMurayiro waMozisi
yakati yakwana, Josefa naMaria vakaenda
naye kuJerusarema kundomukumikidza
kuna She 23 sezvazvakanyorwa muMurayiro
waShe, kuti “Mwanakomana wose wedangwe
anofanira kutsaurirwa Ishe,” 24 uye kuti
vabayire chibayiro maererano nezvinorehwa
muMurayiro waShe zvichinzi: “njiva mbiri kana
hangaiwa duku mbiri.” 25 Zvino kwakanga kuno
murume aiva muJerusarema ainzi Simeoni,
akanga akarurama uye aida Mwari. Akanga
akamirira kunyaradzwa kwavaIsraeri, uye
Mweya Mutsvene waiva pamusoro pake. 26
Zvakanga zvaratidzwa naMweya Mutsvene
kuti haaizofa asati aona Muzodziwa waShe. 27
Akapinda mutemberi achisundwa noMweya
Mutsvene. Vabereki vakati vauya nomwana Jesu
kuti vazoita kwaari tsika yaidiwa noMurayiro, 28
Simeoni akamubata mumaoko ake akarumbidza
Mwari achiti: 29 “Ishe Tenzi, sezvamakavimbisa,
zvino chiendesai henyu muranda wenyu
norugare. 30 Nokuti meso angu aona ruponeso
rwenyu, 31 rwamakagadzirira pamberi pavanhu
vose, 32 chiedza chinovhenekera veDzimwe
Ndudzi uye nokukudzwa kwavanhu venyu
Israeri.” 33 Baba namai vomwana vakashamiswa

nezvakataurwa pamusoro pake. 34 Ipapo
Simeoni akavaropafadza akati kuna Maria, mai
vake, "Mwana uyu achaita kuti kuve nokuwa
nokumutswa kwavazhinji muIsraeri, uye achava
chiratidzo chicharambwa, 35 kuitira kuti
ndangariro dzemwoyo mizhinji dzigoratidzwa.
Uye munondo uchabayawo mwoyo wako
pachako." 36 Kwaivawo nomuprofitakadzi, Ana,
mwanasikana waFanueri, worudzi rwaAsheri.
Akanga akwegura kwazvo; akanga ambogara
makore manomwe nomurume wake shure
kwokuwanikwa kwake, 37 ipapo akazova
chirikadzi kusvikira ava namakore makumi
masere namana. Haana kumbobva mutemberi
asi akanamata usiku namasikati, achitsanya
nokunyengetera. 38 Akasvika pavari panguva
iyoyo, akavonga Mwari uye akataura pamusoro
pomwana kuna vose vakanga vakamirira
kudzikinurwa kweJerusarema. 39 Josefa naMaria
vakati vaita zvose zvaidikanwa noMurayiro
waShe, vakadzokera kuGarirea kuguta ravo
reNazareta. 40 Uye mwana akakura akasimba;
akanga azere nouchenjeri, uye nyasha dzaMwari
dzaiva pamusoro pake. 41 Gore negore vabereki
vake vaienda kuJerusarema kuMutambo
wePasika. 42 Akati ava namakore gumi namaviri,
vakakwidza naye kuMutambo, maererano
netsika yavo. 43 Mutambo wakati wapera,
vabereki vake pavakanga vodzokera kumusha,
mukomana Jesu akasara muJerusarema, asi ivo
vakanga vasingazvizivi. 44 Vakafamba kwezuva
rose vachifunga kuti akanga ari pakati pavo.
Ipapo vakatanga kumutsvaka pakati pehama
neshamwari dzavo. 45 Vakati vamushayiwa,
vakadzokera kuJerusarema kundomutsvaka.
46 Mushure mamazuva matatu vakamuwana
ari mutemberi, akagara pakati pavadzidzisi
achivateerera uye achivabvunza mibvunzo. 47
Mumwe nomumwe akamunzwa akashamiswa
nokunzwisisa kwake uye nemhinduro dzake. 48
Vabereki vake vakati vamuwana, vakashamiswa
kwazvo. Mai vake vakati kwaari, "Mwana,
waitireiko zvakadai kwatiri? Baba vako
neni tanga tichikutsvaka kwazvo." 49 Iye
akati, "Manga muchinditsvakireiko? Manga
musingazivi here kuti ndaifanira kunge ndiri
mumba mababa vangu?" 50 Asi havana
kunzwisisa zvaaireva kwavari. 51 Ipapo
akaburuka navo kuNazareta uye akavateerera.
Asi mai vake vakachengeta zvinhu zvose
izvi mumwoyo mavo. 52 Uye Jesu akakura
muuchenjeri nomumhu, achidiwa naMwari uye
navanhu.

3 Mugore regumi nemashanu rokutonga
kwaTibheriasi Kesari, Pondio Pirato
paakanga ari mubati weJudhea, Herodhi
ari mubati weGarirea, munun'una wake
Firipi ari mubati weIturea neTirakoniti,
uye Risania ari mubati weAbhurini, 2
panguva youprista hwaAnasi naKefasi, shoko
raMwari rakasvika kuna Johani mwanakomana
waZekaria mugwenga. 3 Akaenda munyika
yose yakapoteredza Jorodhani, achiparidza
rubhabhatidzo rwokutendeuka kuti vanhu
varegererwe zvivi. 4 Sezvazvakanyorwa
mubhuku ramashoko aIsaya muprofita
zvichinzi: "Inzwi rounodana murenje richiti,
'Gadzirai nzira yaShe, ruramisai migwagwa
yake. 5 Mipata yose ichafushirwa, makomo
ose nezvikomo zvichaderedzwa. Migwagwa
yakakombama ichatwasanudzwa, pasakaenzana
pachaenzaniswa. 6 Uye marudzi ose avanhu
achaona ruponeso rwaMwari.'" 7 Johani akati
kuvanhu vazhinji vaiuya kuzobhabhatidzwa
naye, "Imi vana venyoka! Ndianiko akuyambirai
kuti mutize kutsamwa kuchauya? 8 Chiberekai
zvibereko zvinoenderana nokutendeuka. Uye
musatanga kuti mumwoyo menyu, 'Abhurahama
ndiye baba vedu.' Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri
Mwari anogona kumutsira Abhurahama vana
pamabwe aya. 9 Demo ratoiswa pamidzi yemiti,
uye muti mumwe nomumwe usingabereki
zvibereko zvakanaka uchatemwa ugokandwa
mumoto." 10 Vanhu vazhinji vakati, "Zvino toita
seiko?" 11 Johani akapindura akati, "Munhu
ane nguo mbiri ngaagovane neasina, uye ane
zvokudya ngaaitewo saizvozvo." 12 Vateresi
vakauyawo kuzobhabhatidzwa. Vakamubvunza
vakati, "Mudzidzisi, toita seiko?" 13 Akati
kwavari, "Musatora mari inopfuura mwero
wamunofanira kutora." 14 Ipapo vamwe
varwi vakamubvunza vakati, "Tinofanira

kuita seiko?” Iye akati, “Musatorera vanhu
mari nechisimba uye musapomera vanhu
nhema, mugutsikane nomubayiro wenyu.”
15 Vanhu vakanga vakamirira vakatarisira,
uye vose vakanga vachikahadzika mumwoyo
mavo kuti zvimwe Johani akanga ari iye
Kristu. 16 Johani akavapindura vose achiti,
“Ini ndinokubhabhatidzai nemvura. Asi
shure kwangu kunouya mumwe ane simba
kundipfuura zvokuti ini handina kukodzera
kuti ndisunungure rukanda rweshangu dzake.
Achakubhabhatidzai noMweya Mutsvene
nomoto. 17 Rusero rwake rwuri muruoko rwake
kuti apepete paburiro rake uye agounganidza
gorosi mudura, asi hundi achaipisa nomoto
usingadzimwi.” 18 Uye namamwe mashoko
mazhinji, Johani akakurudzira vanhu
akaparidza vhangeri kwavari. 19 Asi Johani
akati atsiura Herodhi mutongi nokuda
kwaHerodhiasi, mukadzi womunun’una
wake, uye nezvimwe zvinhu zvose zvakaipa
zvaakanga aita, 20 Herodhi akawedzera
pazviri zvose nokuita izvi: Akapfigira Johani
mutorongo. 21 Vanhu vose vakati vachiri
kubhabhatidzwa, Jesu akabhabhatidzwawo.
Uye akati achinyengetera, denga rakazaruka,
22 Mweya Mutsvene akauya pamusoro pake
nomufananidzo wenjiva. Uye inzwi rakabva
kudenga richiti, “Ndiwe mwanakomana
wangu, wandinoda; ndiwe wandinofarira
kwazvo.” 23 Zvino Jesu pachake akanga ava
namakore anenge makumi matatu paakatanga
ushumiri hwake. Sokuonekwa kwazvo,
akanga ari mwanakomana, mwanakomana
waHeri, 24 mwanakomana waMatati,
mwanakomana waRevhi, mwanakomana
waMereki, mwanakomana waJani,
mwanakomana waJosefa, 25 mwanakomana
waMatatiasi, mwanakomana waAmosi,
mwanakomana waNahumi, mwanakomana
waEsiri, mwanakomana waNagai, 26
mwanakomana waMaati, mwanakomana
waMatatiasi, mwanakomana waSemeini,
mwanakomana waJoseki, mwanakomana
waJodha, 27 mwanakomana waJoanani,
mwanakomana waResa, mwanakomana
waZerubhabheri, mwanakomana waShearitieri,
mwanakomana waNeri, 28 mwanakomana
waMereki, mwanakomana waAdhi,
mwanakomana waKosamu, mwanakomana
waErimadhami, mwanakomana waEri, 29
mwanakomana waJoshua, mwanakomana
waEriezeri, mwanakomana waJerimi,
mwanakomana waMatati, mwanakomana
waRevhi, 30 mwanakomana waSimeoni,
mwanakomana waJudha, mwanakomana
waJosefa, mwanakomana waJonami,
mwanakomana waEriakimi, 31 mwanakomana
waMerea, mwanakomana waMena,
mwanakomana waMatata, mwanakomana
waNatani, mwanakomana waDhavhidhi,
32 mwanakomana waJese, mwanakomana
waObhedhi, mwanakomana waBhoazi,
mwanakomana waSarimoni, mwanakomana
waNahashoni, 33 mwanakomana
waAminadhabhi, mwanakomana waRami,
mwanakomana waHezironi, mwanakomana
waPerezi, mwanakomana waJudha, 34
mwanakomana waJakobho, mwanakomana
waIsaka, mwanakomana waAbhurahama,
mwanakomana waTera, mwanakomana
waNahori, 35 mwanakomana waSerugi,
mwanakomana waReu, mwanakomana
waPeregi, mwanakomana waEbha,
mwanakomana waShera, 36 mwanakomana
waKainani, mwanakomana waArifasadhi,
mwanakomana waShamu, mwanakomana
waNoa, mwanakomana waRameki, 37
mwanakomana waMetusera, mwanakomana
waEnoki, mwanakomana waJaredhi,
mwanakomana waMahararei, mwanakomana
waKenani, 38 mwanakomana waEnoshi,
mwanakomana waSeti, mwanakomana
waAdhamu, mwanakomana waMwari.

4 Jesu, azere noMweya Mutsvene, akadzoka
kubva paJorodhani akatungamirirwa
noMweya mugwenga, 2 umo maakaedzwa
naSatani kwamazuva makumi mana. Haana
chaakadya pamazuva iwayo, uye pakupera
kwamazuva iwayo akanzwa nzara. 3 Satani akati
kwaari, “Kana iwe uri mwanakomana waMwari,
rayira dombo iri kuti rive chingwa.” 4 Jesu

akapindura akati, “Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi,
‘Munhu haararami nechingwa bedzi, asi
neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobuda mumuromo
maMwari.’” 5 Satani akamutungamirira
kunzvimbo yakakwirira uye akamuratidza
munguva diki diki umambo hwose hwenyika. 6
Akati kwaari, “Ndichakupa simba rahwo rose
nokubwinya kwahwo, nokuti ndakahupiwa,
uye ini ndinogona kuhupa kuna ani zvake
wandinoda. 7 Saka kana ukandinamata,
huchava hwako hwose.” 8 Jesu akapindura
akati, “Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi, ‘Namata Ishe
Mwari wako umushumire iye oga.’” 9 Satani
akamutungamirira kuJerusarema akamuita
kuti amire pachiruvi chetemberi. Akati
kwaari, “Kana uri mwanakomana waMwari,
zviwisire pasi uchibva pano. 10 Nokuti
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: “‘Acharayira vatumwa
vake pamusoro pako kuti vakuchengete kwazvo;
11 vachakusimudza mumaoko avo, kuti rutsoka
rwako rurege kugumburwa padombo.’” 12 Jesu
akati, “Zvinonzi, ‘Usaedza Ishe Mwari wako.’”
13 Satani akati apedza kuedza kwake kwose uku,
akabva paari kusvikira pane imwe nguva. 14 Jesu
akadzokera kuGarirea musimba roMweya, uye
shoko pamusoro pake rakapararira kumativi
ose enyika. 15 Akadzidzisa mumasinagoge
avo, uye munhu wose akamurumbidza. 16
Akaenda kuNazareta, kwaakanga arerwa,
uye nomusi weSabata akapinda musinagoge,
setsika yake. Akasimuka kuti averenge. 17
Rugwaro rwakapetwa rwaIsaya rwakapiwa
kwaari. Pakurubhedhenura, akawana pakanga
pakanyorwa kuti: 18 “Mweya waShe uri
pamusoro pangu, nokuti akandizodza kuti
ndiparidze vhangeri kuvarombo. Akandituma
kuti ndiparidze rusununguko kuna vakasungwa
uye kuti vasingaoni vaone, kuti ndisunungure
vakamanikidzwa, 19 kuti ndiparidze gore
rakanaka raShe.” 20 Ipapo akapeta rugwaro,
akarudzosera kumubati akagara pasi. Meso
avanhu vose vakanga vari musinagoge
akanga akati nde-e kwaari, 21 uye akatanga
nokuti kwavari, “Nhasi rugwaro urwu
rwazadziswa munzeve dzenyu.” 22 Vose
vakataura zvakanaka pamusoro pake uye
vakashamiswa namashoko akanaka akanga
achibuda mumuromo make. Vakati, “Ko, uyu
haazi mwanakomana waJosefa here?” 23 Jesu
akati kwavari, “Zvirokwazvo muchataura tsumo
iyi kwandiri muchiti: ‘Murapi, chizvirapa!
Itawo muguta rako rino zvatakanzwa kuti
wakaita muKapenaume.’” 24 Akaenderera mberi
achiti, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti hakuna
muprofita anogamuchirwa muguta rake. 25
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti kwakanga kune
chirikadzi zhinji muIsraeri panguva yaEria,
panguva yakadzivirwa denga kwamakore
matatu nehafu uye nzara huru ikavapo munyika
yose. 26 Asi Eria haana kutumwa kuno mumwe
wavo, asi kuchirikadzi yeZerafati munyika
yeSidhoni. 27 Uye kwaiva navazhinji vaiva
namaperembudzi panguva yaEria muprofita, asi
hapana mumwe chete pakati pavo akanatswa
kunze kwaNaamani muSiria.” 28 Vanhu vose
vakanga vari musinagoge vakatsamwa kwazvo
pavakanzwa izvi. 29 Vakasimuka, vakamubudisa
muguta, vakamutora vakaenda naye kumucheto
cheto kwechikomo chakanga chakavakirwa
guta ravo, kuti vamusundidzire kumawere. 30
Asi akafamba napakati pemhomho yavanhu
akaenda zvake. 31 Ipapo akaburuka zasi
kuKapenaume, guta riri muGarirea, akatanga
kudzidzisa vanhu nomusi weSabata. 32
Vakashamiswa nokudzidzisa kwake, nokuti
shoko rake raiva nesimba. 33 Musinagoge
makanga muno murume akanga akabatwa
nedhimoni, mweya wakaipa, uye akadanidzira
nenzwi guru achiti, 34 “A! Munodeiko
kwatiri imi Jesu weNazareta? Ko, mauya
kuzotiparadza kanhi? Ndinoziva kuti muri ani,
muri Mutsvene waMwari!” 35 Jesu akaurayira
achiti, “Nyarara! Buda maari!” Ipapo dhimoni
rakaputsira murume uyu pasi pamberi pavo
vose rikabuda risina kumukuvadza. 36 Vanhu
vose vakashamiswa vakataurirana vachiti,
“Kudzidzisa uku ndokupi? Anorayira mweya
yakaipa nechikuriri uye nesimba, ichibva
yabuda!” 37 Mukurumbira wake wakapararira
munzvimbo dzose dzakapoteredza. 38 Jesu
akabva pasinagoge akaenda kumba kwaSimoni.
Zvino mai vomukadzi waSimoni vairwara

nefivha, uye vakakumbira Jesu kuti avabatsire.
39 Saka akakotamira kwavari akarayira fivha,
ikabva pavari. Vakasimuka pakarepo vakatanga
kuvashandira. 40 Zuva rakati rodoka, vanhu
vakauya kuna Jesu navose vakanga vana
marudzi akasiyana-siyana ezvirwere, akaisa
maoko ake pamusoro pomumwe nomumwe
wavo akavaporesa. 41 Pamusoro paizvozvo,
madhimoni akabuda muvanhu vazhinji,
achidanidzira achiti, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana
waMwari!" Asi iye akaatsiura akasaatendera
kuti ataure, nokuti iwo aiziva kuti ndiye
Kristu. 42 Mangwanani-ngwanani, Jesu akaenda
kunzvimbo yakanyarara ari oga. Vanhu vakanga
vachimutsvaka uye vakati vamuwana paakanga
ari, vakaedza kumudzivisa kuti asabva kwavari.
43 Asi iye akati, "Ndinofanira kuparidza vhangeri
roumambo hwaMwari kuna mamwewo maguta,
nokuti ndizvo zvandakatumirwa." 44 Uye
akaramba achiparidza mumasinagoge eJudhea.

5 Rimwe zuva Jesu zvaakanga amire
paGungwa reGenesareti, vanhu vakaungana
vakamukomberedza vachiteerera kushoko
raMwari, 2 uye akaona magwa maviri
kumhenderekedzo dzegungwa, akanga
asiyiwapo navabati vehove, vakanga vachisuka
mambure avo. 3 Akakwira mune rimwe ramagwa
acho, rakanga riri raSimoni, akamukumbira
kuti ariswededze zvishoma kumahombekombe.
Ipapo akagara pasi akadzidzisa vanhu ari
mugwa. 4 Akati apedza kutaura, akati kuna
Simoni, "Chiriswededza kwakadzika ugokanda
usvasvi ubate hove." 5 Simoni akapindura akati,
"Tenzi, takashanda zvakaoma usiku hwose
uye hatina kubata chinhu. Asi sezvamadaro
imi, ndichakanda hangu mambure." 6 Vakati
vaita saizvozvo, vakabata hove zhinji kwazvo
uye mambure avo akatanga kubvaruka. 7
Saka vakaninira vamwe vavo vakanga vari
mune rimwe igwa kuti vauye vazovabatsira,
ivo vakauya vakazadza magwa ose ari maviri;
akazara zvokuti akatanga kunyura. 8 Simoni
Petro akati achiona izvi, akawira pamabvi aJesu
akati, "Ibvai kwandiri, Ishe; ndiri mutadzi!"
9 Nokuti iye neshamwari dzake vakashama
kwazvo nokuda kwehove dzavakanga vabata,
10 uye vanaJakobho naJohani, vanakomana
vaZebhedhi, vamwe vaSimoni, vakashamawo.
Ipapo Jesu akati kuna Simoni, "Usatya; kubva
zvino uchava mubati wavanhu." 11 Saka
vakakwevera magwa avo kumahombekombe,
vakasiya zvose uye vakamutevera. 12 Jesu
paakanga achiri mune rimwe ramaguta, mumwe
murume akanga azere namaperembudzi
akauya. Akati achiona Jesu, akawira pasi nechiso
chake akamukumbira zvikuru achiti, "Ishe,
kana muchida, munogona kundinatsa." 13 Jesu
akatambanudza ruoko rwake akabata murume
uyu akati, "Ndinoda, chinatswa!" Pakarepo
maperembudzi akabva paari. 14 Ipapo Jesu
akamurayira akati, "Usaudza munhu, asi enda
undozviratidza kumuprista ugopa zvibayiro
zvakarayirwa naMozisi zvokunatswa kwako,
chive chapupu kwavari." 15 Asi mukurumbira
wake wakapararira kwazvo, zvokuti vanhu
vazhinji zhinji vakauya kuzomunzwa uye kuti
vaporeswe zvirwere zvavo. 16 Asi, kazhinji
Jesu aizvitsaura achienda kusina vanhu kuti
andonyengetera. 17 Rimwe zuva paaidzidzisa,
vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro, vakanga
vabva mumisha yose yeGarirea neJudhea
uye neJerusarema, vakanga vagerepo. Uye
simba raShe rakanga riripo kuti aporese
vanorwara. 18 Vamwe varume vakasvika
vakatakura murume akanga akaoma mutezo
parukukwe vakaedza kuti vamupinze mumba
kuti vandomuradzika pamberi paJesu. 19
Vakati vashayiwa nzira yokupinda nayo nokuda
kwokuwanda kwavanhu, vakakwira pamusoro
pedenga vakamuburutsa ari parukukwe rwake
nepamapfiriro, pakati pavanhu, pamberi paJesu
chaipo. 20 Jesu akati aona kutenda kwavo,
akati, "Shamwari, zvivi zvako zvaregererwa."
21 VaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakatanga
kufunga vachiti, "Ndianiko munhu uyu anotaura
achimhura Mwari. Ndianiko anoregerera
zvivi kunze kwaMwari chete?" 22 Jesu aiziva
zvavaifunga uye akabvunza achiti, "Seiko
muchifunga zvinhu izvi mumwoyo yenyu?
23 Ndezvipiko zvakareruka: kuti, 'Zvivi zvako
zvaregererwa,' kana kuti, 'Simuka ufambe'? 24
Asi kuti muzive kuti Mwanakomana woMunhu

ane simba panyika rokuregerera zvivi." Akati
kumurume akanga akaoma mutezo, "Ndinoti
kwauri, simuka, tora rukukwe rwako uende
kumba." 25 Pakarepo akasimuka pamberi pavo,
akatora rukukwe rwaakanga avete parwuri
akaenda kumba achirumbidza Mwari. 26 Munhu
wose akashamiswa nazvo akarumbidza Mwari.
Vakazadzwa nokutya vakati, "Taona zvinhu
zvinoshamisa nhasi." 27 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu
akabuda akaona muteresi ainzi Revhi akagara
paimba yake yokuteresa. Jesu akati kwaari,
"Nditevere." 28 Revhi akasimuka, akasiya
zvinhu zvose akamutevera. 29 Ipapo Revhi
akaitira Jesu mabiko makuru pamba pake, uye
vateresi vazhinji kwazvo navamwewo vakadya
navo. 30 Asi vaFarisi navadzidzisi vomurayiro
vakanga vari veboka ravo vakagunun'una
vakati kuvadzidzi vake, "Seiko muchidya
navateresi navatadzi?" 31 Jesu akavapindura
akati, "Vasingarwari havatsvaki chiremba,
asi vanorwara. 32 Handina kuuya kuzodana
vakarurama, asi vatadzi kuti vatendeuke."
33 Ivo vakati kwaari, "Vadzidzi vaJohani
vanotsanya kazhinji uye vachinyengetera,
uye vadzidzi vavaFarisi vanodarowo, asi
venyu vanoramba vachidya nokunwa." 34
Jesu akavapindura akati, "Mungaite here
kuti shamwari dzechikomba dzitsanye iye
achinavo? 35 Asi nguva ichauya apo chikomba
chichabviswa kwavari; mumazuva iwayo
vachatsanya." 36 Akavaudza mufananidzo uyu
akati, "Hakuna munhu anobvarura chigamba
kubva panguo itsva achichisonera panguo
tsaru. Kana akadaro, anenge abvarura nguo
itsva, uye chigamba chinobva panguo itsva
hachibatsiri panguo tsaru. 37 Uye hakuna
anodira waini itsva mumaguchu amatehwe
matsaru. Kana akadaro, waini itsva ichatsemura
matehwe, waini itsva ichateuka uye maguchu
ewaini achaparadzwa. 38 Kwete, waini itsva
inofanira kudirwa mumaguchu amatehwe
matsva. 39 Uye hakuna munhu anoti ambonwa
waini tsaru ozoda waini itsva, nokuti anoti,
'Tsaru iri nani.'"

6 Rimwe Sabata Jesu akanga achifamba
nomuminda yezviyo, uye vadzidzi
vake vakatanga kunonga hura dzezviyo,
vachidzipukuta mumaoko avo vachidya
tsanga dzacho. 2 Vamwe vavaFarisi vakati,
"Seiko muchiita zvisingatenderwi nomusi
weSabata?" 3 Jesu akavapindura akati, "Hamuna
kumboverenga here zvakaitwa naDhavhidhi
paakanga ava nenzara, iye neshamwari dzake?
4 Akapinda mumba maMwari, akatora chingwa
chakatsaurwa, akadya zvaingobvumirwa
kudyiwa navaprista chete. Uye akapawo
chimwe kushamwari dzake." 5 Ipapo akati
kwavari, "Mwanakomana woMunhu ndiye
Ishe weSabata." 6 Rimwezve Sabata akapinda
musinagoge uye aidzidzisa, zvino pakanga
pano murume akanga ano ruoko rwake
rworudyi rwakanga rwakakokonyara. 7 VaFarisi
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakanga vachitsvaka
mhosva yokupomera Jesu, saka vakamutarisisa
kuti vaone kana aizoporesa nomusi weSabata.
8 Asi Jesu aiziva zvavaifunga uye akati
kumurume akanga ano ruoko rwakakokonyara,
"Simuka umire pamberi pavanhu vose."
Saka iye akasimuka akamira ipapo. 9 Ipapo
Jesu akati kwavari, "Ndinokubvunzaiwo
kuti chiiko chinobvumirwa kuitwa nomusi
weSabata: kuita zvakanaka kana kuita zvakaipa,
kuponesa upenyu kana kuhuparadza?" 10
Akatarisa kwavari vose, ndokuti kumunhu
uya, "Tambanudza ruoko rwako." Iye akaita
saizvozvo, uye ruoko rwake rukatwasanuka.
11 Asi ivo vakatsamwa kwazvo vakatanga
kutaurirana zvavangaita kuna Jesu. 12 Nerimwe
ramazuva iwayo, Jesu akabuda akaenda kugomo
kuti andonyengetera, uye akapedza usiku
hwose achinyengetera kuna Mwari. 13 Fume
mangwana, akadana vadzidzi vake akasarudza
gumi navaviri pakati pavo, avo vaakatumidza
kuti vapostori: 14 Simoni (uyo waakatumidza
kuti Petro), munun'una wake Andirea, Jakobho,
Johani, Firipi, Bhatoromeo, 15 Mateo, Tomasi,
Jakobho mwanakomana waArifeasi, Simoni
ainzi muZeroti, 16 Judhasi mwanakomana
waJakobho, naJudhasi Iskarioti, uyo akazova
mupanduki. 17 Akaburuka navo akandomira
panzvimbo yakanga yakaenzana. Ungano
huru yavadzidzi vake yakanga iripo uye

navanhu vazhinji vaibva muJudhea yose, vaibva
kuJerusarema, uye navaibva kumuganhu weTire
neSidhoni, 18 vakanga vauya kuzomunzwa
uyewo kuti vazoporeswa pazvirwere zvavo.
Vaya vakanga vachimanikidzwa nemweya
yakaipa vakaporeswa, 19 uye vanhu vose
vakaedza kumubata, nokuti simba rakanga
richibuda maari richivaporesa vose. 20 Akatarira
kuvadzidzi vake, akati: "Makaropafadzwa
imi varombo, nokuti umambo hwaMwari
ndohwenyu. 21 Makaropafadzwa imi
vane nzara zvino, nokuti muchaguta.
Makaropafadzwa imi munochema zvino, nokuti
muchaseka. 22 Makaropafadzwa imi kana
vanhu vachikuvengai, vachikutsaurai uye
vachikutukai, vachiramba zita renyu vachiti
rakaipa, nokuda kwoMwanakomana woMunhu.
23 "Farai pazuva iro uye mupembere nomufaro,
nokuti mubayiro wenyu mukuru kudenga.
Ndiwo matambudzirwo akaitwa vaprofita
namadzibaba avo. 24 "Asi mune nhamo imi
vapfumi, nokuti makatowana kunyaradzwa
kwenyu kare. 25 Mune nhamo imi makaguta
zvino, nokuti muchanzwa nzara. Mune nhamo
imi vanoseka zvino, nokuti muchaungudza
uye muchachema. 26 Mune nhamo imi kana
vanhu vose vachitaura zvakanaka pamusoro
penyu, nokuti madzibaba avo akaitira vaprofita
venhema zvakadaro. 27 "Asi ndinokuudzai
imi munondinzwa kuti: Idai vavengi venyu,
itai zvakanaka kuna avo vanokuvengai, 28
ropafadzai vanokutukai, nyengetererai vaya
vanokunetsai. 29 Kana mumwe akakurova
rimwe dama, mupezve rimwe racho. Kana
mumwe akakutorera nguo yako yokunze,
usamudzivisa kutorawo nguo yomukati. 30
Upe vose vanokukumbira, uye kana ani
zvake akatora chinhu chako, usagombedzera
kuti chidzoke. 31 Itira vamwe zvaunoda
kuti vakuitirewo iwe. 32 "Kana uchida vaya
vanokuda, mubayiro wako uchagova weiko?
Kunyange navatadzi vanoda avo vanovada. 33
Uye kana uchiita zvakanaka kuna vaya vakanaka
kwauri, mubayiro wako uchagova weiko?
Kunyange vatadzi vanoita izvozvo. 34 Uye kana
uchikweretesa kuna vaya vaunotarisira kuti
vagodzora, mubayiro wako uchagova weiko?
Kunyange vatadzi vanokweretesa kuvatadzi,
vachitarisira kuzodzoserwa zvakakwana. 35
Asi idai vavengi venyu, muite zvakanaka
kwavari, uye muvakweretese musingatarisiri
kuwana kana chinhuzve. Ipapo mubayiro wenyu
uchava mukuru, uye muchava vanakomana
veWokumusoro-soro, nokuti iye ano mwoyo
munyoro kuna vasingavongi navakaipa. 36 Ivai
netsitsi sababa venyu vane tsitsi. 37 "Musatonga,
uye nemi hamuzotongwi. Musapa mhosva,
uye nemi hamuzopiwi mhosva. Regererai, uye
nemi muchazoregererwawo. 38 Ipai, uye nemi
muchapiwa. Muchapiwa mumaoko enyu chiyero
chakanaka, chakatsindirwa, chakazunguzirwa
uye chinopfachukira. Nokuti nechiyero
chamunoyera nacho, muchayererwawo nacho."
39 Akavaudzawo mufananidzo uyu: "Bofu
ringatungamirira bofu here? Havangawiri
mugomba vose vari vaviri here? 40 Mudzidzi
haapfuuri mudzidzisi wake, asi munhu wose
anenge adzidziswa zvakakwana ndiye achaita
somudzidzisi wake. 41 "Seiko uchitarisa
rubanzu rwuri muziso rehama yako, asi
usingatariri danda riri muziso rako pachako? 42
Ungareva seiko kuhama yako uchiti, 'Hama,
rega ndikubvise rubanzu rwuri muziso rako,
asi, iwe pachako uchitadza kuona danda riri
muziso rako?' Iwe munyengeri, tanga wabvisa
danda muziso rako, ipapo uchaonesesa kuti
ubvise rubanzu muziso rehama yako. 43
"Hakuna muti wakanaka unobereka muchero
wakaipa, uye muti wakaipa haungabereki
muchero wakanaka. 44 Muti mumwe nomumwe
unozivikanwa nomuchero wawo. Vanhu
havangatanhi maonde kubva mumakwenzi
eminzwa, kana kutanha mazambiringa kubva
parukato. 45 Munhu akanaka anobudisa zvinhu
zvakanaka zvakachengetwa mumwoyo make.
46 "Sei muchiti, 'Ishe, Ishe,' kwandiri asi
musingaiti zvandinoreva? 47 Ndichakuratidzai
zvakaita munhu anouya kwandiri anonzwa
mashoko angu uye achiaita. 48 Akaita somunhu
anovaka imba, akachera zvakadzika akavaka
hwaro paruware. Mafashamu akati asvika,
mafungu akarova imba iyo asi haana kugona

kuizungunutsa, nokuti yakanga yakavakwa
zvakanaka. 49 Asi munhu anonzwa mashoko
angu akasaaita, akafanana nomunhu akavaka
imba pavhu asina kuchera hwaro. Mafungu
paakangorova imba iyo, yakakoromoka uye
kuparara kwayo kwakava kukuru."

7 Jesu akati apedza kutaura zvose izvi vanhu
vachizvinzwa, akapinda muKapenaume. 2
Imomo maiva nomuranda womukuru wezana,
aidiwa chose natenzi wake, akanga achirwara
uye ava kuda kufa. 3 Mukuru wezana
akanzwa nezvaJesu uye akatuma vamwe vakuru
vavaJudha kwaari, achimukumbira kuti auye
kuzoporesa muranda wake. 4 Vakati vasvika
kuna Jesu, vakamukumbira zvikuru vachiti,
"Murume uyu akafanira kuti mumuitire izvi, 5
nokuti anoda rudzi rwedu uye ndiye akavaka
sinagoge redu." 6 Naizvozvo Jesu akaenda
navo. Akanga asiri kure nomusha pakatumwa
shamwari nomukuru wezana kuti dzinoti
kwaari, "Ishe, musazvinetsa zvenyu, nokuti
handina kukodzera kuti imi mupinde mumba
mangu. 7 Ndokusaka ndisina kumbofunga
kuti ini ndive nekodzero yokuuya kwamuri.
Asi, taurai henyu shoko, uye muranda wangu
achapora. 8 Nokuti ini pachangu, ndiri munhu
ari pasi pavamwe, uye ndine varwi vari pasi
pangu. Ndinoti kuno uyu, 'Enda,' uye anoenda,
kuno mumwe, 'Uya' uye anouya. Ndinoti
kumuranda wangu, 'Ita ichi,' uye anochiita." 9
Jesu akati anzwa izvi, akashamiswa kwazvo naye,
akatendeukira kuvanhu vazhinji vaimutevera
akati, "Ndinoti kwamuri, handina kumboona
kutenda kwakadai kunyange muIsraeri."
10 Ipapo varume vaya vakanga vatumwa
vakadzokera kumba vakawana muranda uya
apora. 11 Pasina kupera nguva refu, Jesu akaenda
kuguta rainzi Naini, vadzidzi vake navanhu
vazhinji kwazvo vakaendawo naye. 12 Kuzoti
ave kuswedera pasuo reguta, munhu akafa
akanga akatakurwa achiburitswa kunze, aingova
mwanakomana mumwe chete wamai vake, uye
vakanga vari chirikadzi. Uye vanhu vazhinji
kwazvo vaibva muguta vaiva navo. 13 Ishe
akati achivaona, mwoyo wake wakavanzwira
tsitsi, akati kwavari, "Musachema." 14 Ipapo
akaswedera pedyo akabata hwanyanza, uye
vaya vakanga vakamutakura vakamira. Akati,
"Jaya, ndinoti kwauri, muka!" 15 Munhu uya
akanga afa akamuka akagara akatanga kutaura,
uye Jesu akamupa kuna mai vake. 16 Vose
vakazadzwa nokutya vakarumbidza Mwari.
Vakati, "Muprofita mukuru amuka pakati pedu.
Mwari auya kuzobatsira vanhu vake." 17 Shoko
iri pamusoro paJesu rakaparararira muJudhea
yose nenyika dzose dzakapoteredza. 18 Vadzidzi
vaJohani vakamuudza pamusoro pezvinhu izvi
zvose. Akadana vaviri vavo, 19 akavatuma
kuna She kuti vandobvunza kuti, "Ndimi
here iye aifanira kuuya kana kuti tomirira
mumwewo?" 20 Varume ava vakati vasvika
kuna Jesu, vakati, "Johani Mubhabhatidzi
akatituma kwamuri kuti tizobvunza kuti, 'Ndimi
here mainzi muchauya, kana kuti timirire
mumwewo?'" 21 Panguva iyoyo Jesu akaporesa
vazhinji vakanga vane zvirwere, matenda
nemweya yakaipa uye akasvinudza vazhinji
vakanga vari mapofu. 22 Saka akapindura
nhume achiti, "Dzokerai munoudza Johani
zvamaona nezvamanzwa zvokuti: Mapofu
anosvinudzwa, zvirema zvinofamba, vaya
vana maperembudzi vanoporeswa, matsi
dzinonzwa, vakafa vanomutswa uye vhangeri
riri kuparidzwa kuvarombo. 23 Akaropafadzwa
munhu asingagumbuswi nokuda kwangu." 24
Shure kwokubva kwenhume dzaJohani, Jesu
akatanga kutaura kuvanhu vazhinji pamusoro
paJohani achiti, "Makabuda mukaenda kurenje
kundooneiko? Rutsanga rwaizungunuswa
nemhepo here? 25 Kana zvisizvo, makabuda
kundooneiko? Munhu akanga akafuka nguo
dzakanaka here? Kwete, vaya vanopfeka
nguo dzomutengo mukuru uye vanogara
zvakanaka ndivo vari mumizinda. 26 Asi
makabuda kundooneiko? Muprofita here?
Hongu, ndinokuudzai, uyewo anokunda
muprofita. 27 Ndiye uya akanyorwa nezvake
zvichinzi: "'Ndichatuma nhume yangu pamberi
pako, uyo achakugadzirira nzira yako pamberi
pako.' 28 Ndinokuudzai kuti, pakati paavo vose
vakaberekwa navakadzi hakuna mukuru kuna
Johani; asi muduku muumambo hwaMwari

mukuru kwaari.” 29 Vanhu vose, kunyange
navateresi, vakati vanzwa mashoko aJesu,
vakabvuma kuti nzira yaMwari yakarurama,
nokuti vakanga vabhabhatidzwa naJohani. 30
Asi vaFarisi nenyanzvi dzomurayiro vakaramba
kuda kwaMwari pamusoro pavo, nokuti
vakanga vasina kubhabhatidzwa naJohani.
31 “Zvino, ndingafananidza rudzi rwakadai
neiko? Vakafanana neiko? 32 Vakaita savana
vagere pamusika vachidanidzira kuno mumwe
nomumwe wavo vachiti: “‘Takakuridzirai
hwamanda, asi hamuna kutamba; takaimba
rwiyo rworufu, uye hamuna kuchema.’ 33
Nokuti Johani Mubhabhatidzi akauya asingadyi
chingwa uye asinganwi waini, imi mukati,
‘Ane dhimoni.’ 34 Mwanakomana woMunhu
akauya achidya uye achinwa, imi mukati,
‘Houno munhu wamadyo uye chidhakwa,
shamwari yavateresi na“vatadzi”.’ 35 Asi
uchenjeri hunoratidzwa navana vahwo vose.”
36 Zvino mumwe wavaFarisi akakoka Jesu kuti
azodya naye, saka akaenda kumba kwomuFarisi
uyu akandogara kuti adye. 37 Mumwe
mukadzi womuguta umu akanga achirarama
muzvivi akati anzwa kuti Jesu akanga agere
pakudya mumba momuFarisi, akauya nechinu
chamafuta anonhuhwira chearabhasta, 38
akamira shure kwake akatanga kuchema,
uye akanyorovesa tsoka dzake nemisodzi
yake. Ipapo akadzipukuta nebvudzi romusoro
wake, akadzitsvoda uye akadzizodza mafuta
anonhuhwira. 39 Zvino muFarisi uya akanga
amukoka akati achiona izvi, akati mumwoyo
make, “Dai munhu uyu anga ari muprofita,
angadai aziva kuti mukadzi uyu amubata akaita
sei, kuti mutadzi.” 40 Jesu akamupindura
akati, “Simoni, ndine chinhu chandinoda
kukutaurira.” Iye akati, “Ndiudzei henyu
mudzidzisi.” 41 “Vamwe varume vaviri vakanga
vane chikwereti kumunhu mumwe chete.
Mumwe akanga ane chikwereti chamadhenari
mazana mashanu, uye mumwe madhenari
makumi mashanu. 42 Hakuna akanga ane mari
yokuripa chikwereti pavari vose vari vaviri,
saka nyakukweretesa akadzima zvikwereti
zvavo vose. Zvino ndoupiko pauviri hwavo
achanyanya kumuda?” 43 Simoni akapindura
akati, “Ndinofunga kuti ndouya akadzimirwa
chikwereti chikuru.” Jesu akati, “Wataura
zvakanaka.” 44 Ipapo akatendeukira kumukadzi
ndokuti kuna Simoni, “Unoona here mukadzi
uyu? Ndapinda mumba mako; hauna kundipa
kana mvura yokugeza tsoka dzangu, asi uyu
anyorovesa tsoka dzangu nemisodzi yake uye
akadzipukuta nebvudzi romusoro wake. 45 Iwe
hauna kunditsvoda, asi mukadzi uyu, kubvira
panguva yandapinda, haana kurega kutsvoda
tsoka dzangu. 46 Iwe hauna kuzodza musoro
wangu namafuta, asi iye adira zvinonhuhwira
patsoka dzangu. 47 Naizvozvo, ndinokuudza kuti
zvivi zvake zvizhinji zvaregererwa nokuti iye
ada zvikuru. Asi uya akaregererwa zvishoma,
anodawo zvishoma.” 48 Ipapo Jesu akati
kwaari, “Zvivi zvako zvaregererwa.” 49
Vamwe vakanga vakokwa vakatanga kutaura
pakati pavo vachiti, “Ndianiko uyu anoti
kunyange nezvivi anokanganwira?” 50 Jesu akati
kumukadzi, “Kutenda kwako kwakuponesa;
chienda norugare.”

8 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu akafamba
nomumaguta nomumisha, achiparidza
vhangeri roumambo hwaMwari. Vane
gumi navaviri vakanga vanaye, 2 uye
vamwewo vakadzi vakanga vaporeswa
pazvirwere nemweya yakaipa vaiti: Maria (ainzi
Magadharena) uya akanga abudiswa mweya
yakaipa minomwe maari, 3 Joana mukadzi
waKuza, mutariri weimba yaHerodhi, Suzana,
navamwe vazhinji. Vakadzi ava vaivabatsira
nokuvatsigira nezvavaiva nazvo. 4 Ungano
huru yakati yavapo, vanhu vachibva kumaguta
namaguta vachiuya kuna Jesu, akavataurira
mufananidzo uyu: 5 “Murimi akabuda
kundokusha mbeu yake. Paakanga achikusha
mbeu, imwe yakawira munzira, ikatsikwa-
tsikwa uye shiri dzedenga dzikaidya. 6 Imwe
yakawira parukangarahwe, uye payakamera,
yakasvava nokuti pakanga pasina unyoro. 7
Imwe mbeu yakawira pakati peminzwa, minzwa
ikakura pamwe chete nayo ikaivhunga. 8
Asi imwe mbeu yakawira pavhu rakanaka.
Yakamera ikabereka zvibereko, zvakapetwa

kazana pane zvakanga zvadyarwa." Akati
ataura izvi, akadanidzira akati, "Ane nzeve
dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe." 9 Vadzidzi vake
vakamubvunza kuti mufananidzo uyu wairevei.
10 Iye akati, "Kuziva zvakavanzika zvoumambo
hwaMwari kwakapiwa kwamuri, asi kuna
vamwe, ndinotaura nomufananidzo kuitira
kuti, "'kunyange vachitarira, varege kuonesesa;
kunyange vachinzwa, varege kunzwisisa.' 11
"Izvi ndizvo zvinoreva mufananidzo: Mbeu
ndiro shoko raMwari. 12 Dziya dzakawira
munzira ndivo vaya vanonzwa, ipapo dhiabhori
anouya uye agovatorera shoko pamwoyo yavo,
kuitira kuti varege kutenda vagoponeswa. 13
Dziya dzakawira parukangarahwe, ndivo vaya
vanogamuchira shoko nomufaro kana varinzwa,
asi havana mudzi. Vanongotenda kwechinguva,
asi munguva dzokuedzwa vanowira pasi. 14
Mbeu yakawira muminzwa yakamirira vaya
vanonzwa asi pakufamba kwavo vanovhungwa
nokufunganya kwoupenyu, upfumi namafaro,
havazosviki pakubereka zvibereko. 15 Asi
mbeu yapavhu rakanaka inomirira vaya
vane mwoyo yakatendeka uye yakanaka,
vanonzwa shoko, vorichengeta, uye nokuda
kwokutsungirira kwavo vanobereka zvibereko.
16 "Hakuna munhu anotungidza mwenje
obva auvanza pasi pedengu kana kuuisa
pasi pomubhedha. Asi, anouisa pamusoro
pechigadziko, kuitira kuti vose vanopinda
vavhenekerwe. 17 Nokuti hakuna chakavanzika
chisingazobudiswi pachena, uye hakuna
chakavigwa chisingazozivikanwi kana kuiswa
pachena. 18 Naizvozvo nyatsofungisisai kuti
munonzwa sei. Ani naani anazvo achapiwa
zvakawanda, ani naani asina, achatorerwa
kunyange nezvaanofunga kuti anazvo." 19
Zvino mai vaJesu navanun'una vake vakauya
kuzomuona, asi vakanga vasingagoni kuswedera
pedyo naye nokuda kwavanhu vazhinji. 20
Mumwe akati kwaari, "Mai venyu navanun'una
venyu vamire kunze, vanoda kukuonai." 21
Akapindura akati, "Mai vangu navanun'una
vangu ndivo avo vanonzwa shoko raMwari
vachiriita." 22 Rimwe zuva Jesu akati kuvadzidzi
vake, "Ngatiyambukirei mhiri kwegungwa."
Naizvozvo vakapinda mugwa vakatanga
kufamba. 23 Pavakanga vachifamba, akavata.
Dutu guru rakauya mugungwa, zvokuti
igwa rakanga rava kunyura, uye vakanga
vava munjodzi huru. 24 Vadzidzi vakaenda
vakandomumutsa vachiti, "Tenzi, Tenzi, tava
kunyura!" Ipapo akamuka akarayira mhepo
namafungu emvura zhinji, dutu rikaserera, uye
kukadzikama kwazvo. 25 Akabvunza vadzidzi
vake akati, "Kutenda kwenyu kuripiko?"
Mukutya kwavo nokushamiswa kwavo,
vakabvunzana pakati pavo vachiti, "Ndianiko
uyu? Anorayira kunyange mhepo nemvura
zvichimuteerera." 26 Vakasvika kunyika
yavaGerase, iri mhiri kwegungwa reGarirea.
27 Jesu akati ayambuka gungwa, akasangana
nomurume akanga akabatwa nedhimoni
achibva muguta. Murume uyu akanga
asingapfeki nguo kwenguva refu kana kugara
mumba, asi aigara kumakuva. 28 Akati aona
Jesu, akadanidzira akawira pamakumbo ake,
akati nenzwi guru, "Munodeiko kwandiri, Jesu,
Mwanakomana waMwari Wokumusoro-soro?
Ndinokukumbirisai, regai kunditambudza!" 29
Nokuti Jesu akanga arayira mweya wakaipa
kuti ubude maari. Kazhinji waimubata, uye
kunyange akange akasungwa nengetani
mumaoko nomumakumbo uye akarindwa,
aidambura ngetani obva aendeswa nedhimoni
kurenje. 30 Jesu akamubvunza akati, "Zita
rako ndiwe ani?" Akapindura akati, "Regioni,"
nokuti madhimoni mazhinji akanga apinda
maari. 31 Uye akaramba achimunyengetedza
kuti arege kuarayira kuti aende kugomba
rakadzika. (Abyssos g12) 32 Pakanga pane boka
guru renguruve raifura mujinga mechikomo.
Madhimoni akakumbirisa Jesu kuti aabvumire
kupinda madziri, akaatendera. 33 Madhimoni
akati abuda mumunhu uyo akandopinda
munguruve, uye boka renguruve rakamhanyira
kumawere kugungwa rikanyuramo. 34 Vaifudza
nguruve vakati vaona zvakanga zvaitika,
vakatiza vakandozivisa izvi muguta nomuruwa,
35 uye vanhu vakabuda kunoona zvakanga
zvaitika. Vakati vasvika kuna Jesu vakawana
murume akanga abuda madhimoni maari,

agere patsoka dzaJesu, apfeka uye ava munhu
kwaye, vakatya. 36 Vaya vakanga vazviona
vakaudza vanhu kuti murume akanga ane
dhimoni ainge aporeswa sei. 37 Ipapo vanhu
vose vomunyika yeGerase vakakumbira Jesu
kuti abve kwavari, nokuti vakanga vabatwa
nokutya. Saka akapinda mugwa akaenda. 38
Murume akanga abuda madhimoni maari
akamukumbirisa kuti aende naye, asi Jesu
akamuendesa achiti, 39 "Dzokera kumba kwako
undotaura kuti Mwari akuitira zvinhu zvakaita
sei." Saka murume uyu akaenda akandotaura
muguta rose zvinhu zvikuru zvaakanga
aitirwa naJesu. 40 Zvino Jesu akati adzoka,
akagamuchirwa navanhu vazhinji, nokuti
vakanga vakamutarisira. 41 Ipapo murume ainzi
Jairosi, mubati wesinagoge, akauya akawira
patsoka dzaJesu, akamukumbirisa kuti auye
kumba kwake 42 nokuti mwanasikana wake
akanga achingova mumwe oga, musikana aiva
namakore anenge gumi namaviri, akanga ava
kufa. Jesu akati achiendako, vanhu vazhinji
vakange vachamutsikirira. 43 Uye paiva
nomumwe mukadzi aiva nechirwere chokubuda
ropa kwamakore gumi namaviri, asi kusina
munhu aigona kumuporesa. 44 Akauya neshure
kwaJesu akabata mupendero wenguo yake,
pakarepo kubuda kweropa kukabva kwaguma.
45 Jesu akati, "Ndianiko andibata?" Vose
vakati varamba kubvuma, Petro akati, "Tenzi,
vanhu vari kukumomoterai nokukutsimbirirai."
46 Asi Jesu akati, "Pane mumwe andibata;
ndinoziva nokuti simba rabuda mandiri." 47
Ipapo mukadzi akati aona kuti haangavandi,
akauya achidedera akasvikowira patsoka dzake.
Pamberi pavanhu vose akamuudza kuti sei
akanga amubata, uye kuti akanga apora sei
pakarepo. 48 Ipapo akati kwaari, "Mwanasikana,
kutenda kwako kwakuporesa. Enda norugare."
49 Jesu achiri kutaura, mumwe aibva kumba
kwaJairosi, mubati wesinagoge, akasvika akati,
"Mwanasikana wenyu afa. Chiregai henyu
kuramba muchinetsa mudzidzisi." 50 Jesu akati
anzwa izvi, akati kuna Jairosi, "Usatya; tenda
chete, achaporeswa." 51 Akati asvika kumba
kwaJairosi, haana kutendera ani zvake kuti
apinde naye kunze kwaPetro, Johani naJakobho,
uye nababa namai vomwana. 52 Panguva
iyi, vanhu vose vainge vachiungudza uye
vachimuchema. Jesu akati, "Nyararai kuchema.
Haana kufa asi avete." 53 Vakamuseka, nokuti
vaiziva kuti akanga afa. 54 Asi akamubata ruoko
akati, "Mwanangu, muka!" 55 Mweya wake
wakadzokera maari, pakarepo akasimuka. Ipapo
Jesu akavarayira kuti vamupe zvokudya. 56
Vabereki vake vakashamiswa, asi akavarayira
kuti vasaudze munhu zvakanga zvaitika.

9 Jesu akati aunganidza vane Gumi naVaviri
vake pamwe chete, akavapa simba nechikuriri
kuti vadzinge madhimoni uye vaporese vakanga
vane zvirwere, 2 akavatuma kuti vandoparidza
umambo hwaMwari uye vandoporesa vairwara.
3 Akavarayira achiti, "Musatakura chinhu
parwendo, mudonzvo, kana hombodo, kana
chingwa, kana mari, kana imwe nguo. 4
Muimba ipi neipi yamunopinda, mugaremo
kusvikira mabva muguta imomo. 5 Kana
vanhu vasingakugamuchiriyi, muzunze guruva
retsoka dzenyu pamunenge mabuda muguta
ravo, chive chapupu pamusoro pavo." 6 Saka
vakasimuka vakabuda vakaenda kumusha
nomusha, vachiparidza vhangeri nokuporesa
vanhu kwose kwose. 7 Zvino Herodhi
mubati akanzwa pamusoro pezvose zvakanga
zvichiitika. Akakanganisika, nokuti vamwe
vakanga vachiti Johani akanga amutswa
kubva kuvakafa, 8 vamwe vachiti Eria akanga
aonekwa, uyezve vamwe vachiti mumwe
wavaprofita vakare akanga amuka. 9 Asi Herodhi
akati, "Johani ndakamugura musoro. Zvino,
ndianiko uyu wandinonzwa zvinhu zvakadai
pamusoro pake?" Akaedza kuti amuone. 10
Vapostori vakati vadzoka, vakarondedzera
kuna Jesu zvavakanga vaita. Ipapo akavatora
vakabva muchivande vakaenda kuguta rainzi
Bhetisaidha, 11 asi vazhinji vakazviziva
vakamutevera. Akavagamuchira akataura
kwavari nezvoumambo hwaMwari, akaporesa
avo vakanga vachida kuporeswa. 12 Zuva rovira,
vane Gumi Navaviri vakauya kwaari vakati,
"Endesai vanhu vazhinji ava kuitira kuti vaende
kumisha nokumaruwa akapoteredza kuti

vandozvitsvakira zvokudya nepokurara, nokuti
tiri musango muno." 13 Akavapindura akati,
"Vapei imi zvokudya." Ivo vakati, "Tinongova
nezvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri, kunze
kwokunge tandotenga zvokudya zvavanhu
vazhinji vose ava." 14 Pakanga pane varume
vangasvika zviuru zvishanu. Asi iye akati
kuvadzidzi vake, "Vagarisei pasi vari mumapoka
avanhu vangasvika makumi mashanu paboka
rimwe nerimwe." 15 Vadzidzi vakaita saizvozvo,
uye munhu wose akagara pasi. 16 Akati atora
zvingwa zvishanu nehove mbiri akatarisa
kudenga, akavonga ndokuzvimedura. Ipapo
akazvipa kuvadzidzi kuti vaise pamberi
pavanhu. 17 Vose vakadya vakaguta, uye
vadzidzi vakanonga matengu azere gumi
namaviri ezvimedu zvakanga zvasara. 18 Rimwe
zuva Jesu akati achinyengetera ari oga uye
vadzidzi vake vakanga vanaye, akavabvunza
akati, "Vanhu vazhinji vanoti ndini aniko?"
19 Vakapindura vakati, "Vamwe vanoti Johani
Mubhabhatidzi, vamwe vachiti Eria, uye
vamwezve vachiti, mumwe wavaprofita
vakare akamuka kubva kuvakafa." 20 Akati
kwavari, "Asi, ko, imi munoti ndini ani?" Petro
akapindura akati, "Ndimi Kristu waMwari." 21
Jesu akavayambira zvikuru kuti varege kutaura
izvi kuna ani zvake. 22 Akatizve, "Mwanakomana
woMunhu anofanira kutambudzika pazvinhu
zvizhinji agorambwa navakuru, vaprista
vakuru navadzidzisi vomurayiro, uye anofanira
kuurayiwa agomuka pazuva retatu." 23 Ipapo
akati kwavari vose, "Kana munhu achida
kunditevera, anofanira kuzviramba atore
muchinjikwa wake zuva rimwe nerimwe
agonditevera. 24 Nokuti ani naani anoda
kuponesa upenyu hwake acharasikirwa nahwo,
asi ani naani anorasikirwa noupenyu hwake
nokuda kwangu achahuponesa. 25 Ko, munhu
achabatsirwei kana akawana nyika yose,
asi agorasikirwa noupenyu hwake. 26 Kana
munhu akanyara pamusoro pangu namashoko
angu, Mwanakomana woMunhu achanyarawo
pamusoro pake paanouya mukubwinya
nomukubwinya kwaBaba nokwavatumwa
vatsvene. 27 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kuti
vamwe vamire pano havazofi vasati vaona
umambo hwaMwari." 28 Mazuva angasvika
masere akati apera, shure kwokunge Jesu ataura
izvozvo, akatora Petro naJohani naJakobho
pamwe chete naye akakwira mugomo
kundonyengetera. 29 Akati achinyengetera,
kuonekwa kwechiso chake kwakashanduka,
nguo dzake dzikachena dzikapenya sokupenya
kwemheni. 30 Varume vaviri, Mozisi naEria,
31 vakaonekwa vari mukubwinya, vachitaura
naJesu. Vakataura pamusoro pokuzoenda
kwake, kwaakanga ondozadzisa paJerusarema.
32 Petro navaaiva navo vakanga vava kubatwa
nehope, asi vakati vanyatsomuka, vakaona
kubwinya kwake uye varume vaviri vamire naye.
33 Varume ava vakati vobva pana Jesu, Petro
akati kwaari, "Tenzi, zvakanaka kuti isu tigare
pano. Ngativakei matumba matatu, rimwe
renyu, rimwe raMozisi uye rimwe raEria."
Akanga asingazivi zvaaireva. 34 Akati achiri
kutaura izvi, gore rakasvika rikavafukidza, uye
vakatya pavakapinda mugore. 35 Inzwi rakabva
mugore, rikati, "Uyu ndiye Mwanakomana
wangu, musanangurwa wangu; muteererei." 36
Inzwi rakati rataura izvozvo, vakaona Jesu ava
oga. Vadzidzi vakanyarara, vakasaudza munhu
zvavakanga vaona panguva iyoyo. 37 Fume
mangwana, pavakaburuka mugomo, vazhinji
zhinji vakasangana naye. 38 Mumwe murume
akanga ari pakati pavanhu vazhinji akadanidzira
achiti, "Mudzidzisi, ndinokukumbirai kuti
muonewo mwanakomana wangu, nokuti
ndiye oga mwana wangu. 39 Mweya wakaipa
unomubata pakarepo oridza mhere; wobva
womubvundisa achipupuma furo pamuromo.
Haudi kumuregedza uye unomuparadza. 40
Ndakakumbira vadzidzi venyu kuti vaudzinge,
asi vakasagona." 41 Jesu akapindura akati,
"Haiwa rudzi rusingatendi, rwakatsauka,
ndichagara nemi kusvikira riniko ndichikuitirai
mwoyo murefu? Uyai pano nomwanakomana
wenyu." 42 Kunyange pakanga pachiuya
mukomana, dhimoni rakamuwisira pasi
rikamubvundisa. Asi akarayira mweya
wakaipa, akaporesa mukomana ndokubva
amudzosera kuna baba vake. 43 Uye vose

vakashamiswa noukuru hwaMwari. Vanhu
vose pavakanga vachakashamiswa nezvose
zvakanga zvaitwa naJesu, akati kuvadzidzi
vake, 44 “Teereresai kune zvandiri kuda
kukutaurirai: Mwanakomana woMunhu ava
kuzopandukirwa agoiswa mumaoko avanhu.”
45 Asi havana kunzwisisa kuti zvairevei.
Zvakanga zvakavanzika kwavari, naizvozvo
havana kuzvibata, uye vakanga vachitya
kumubvunza pamusoro pazvo. 46 Nharo
dzakatanga pakati pavadzidzi dzokuti mukuru
ndiani. 47 Jesu, achiziva kufunga kwavo,
akatora mwana muduku ndokumumisa
parutivi rwake. 48 Ipapo akati kwavari, “Ani
naani anogamuchira mwana muduku uyu
muzita rangu anondigamuchira; uye ani
naani anondigamuchira, anogamuchira uyo
akandituma. Nokuti muduku pakati penyu mose
ndiye mukuru.” 49 Johani akati, “Tenzi, takaona
mumwe murume achidzinga madhimoni
muzita renyu uye tikaedza kumudzivisa,
nokuti haazi mumwe wedu.” 50 Jesu akati,
“Musamudzivisa, nokuti ani naani asingapesani
nemi ndowenyu.” 51 Nguva yakati yasvika
yokuti akwidzwe kudenga, Jesu akafunga
zvokuenda kuJerusarema. 52 Uye akatuma
nhume pamberi pake, dzikapinda mumusha
weSamaria kundofanomugadzirira zvinhu; 53
asi vanhu voko havana kumugamuchira, nokuti
akanga ava kuenda kuJerusarema. 54 Vadzidzi
Jakobho naJohani vakati vaona izvi, vakabvunza
vakati, “Ishe, munoda here kuti tidane moto
uburuke kubva kudenga kuti uvaparadze?”
55 Asi Jesu akatendeuka akavatsiura, 56 uye
akabva akaenda kuno mumwe musha. 57 Vakati
vachifamba mumugwagwa, mumwe murume
akati, “Ndichakuteverai kwose kwamunoenda.”
58 Jesu akapindura akati, “Makava ane mwena
yawo uye shiri dzedenga dzine matendere
adzo, asi Mwanakomana woMunhu haana
paangatsamidza musoro wake.” 59 Akati kuno
mumwe murume, “Nditevere.” Asi murume
uyu akapindura akati, “Ishe, nditenderei kuti
ndinoviga baba vangu.” 60 Jesu akati kwaari,
“Rega vakafa vavige vakafa vavo, asi iwe
enda undoparidza umambo hwaMwari.” 61
Mumwezve akati, “Ndichakuteverai, Ishe; asi
kutanga regai ndimbondoonekana nemhuri
yangu.” 62 Jesu akapindura akati, “Hakuna
munhu anoti kana akaisa ruoko rwake
pagejo akacheuka angafanirwa nokushumira
muumambo hwaMwari.”

10 Shure kwaizvozvo Ishe akagadza vamwe
makumi manomwe akavatuma achiita
vaviri vaviri pamberi pake kumaguta
nokunzvimbo dzose kwaakanga achizoenda.
2 Akati kwavari, “Kukohwa kukuru, asi
vashandi vashoma. Naizvozvo kumbirai
kuna She wokukohwa, kuti atume vashandi
mumunda wake wokukohwa. 3 Endai! Ndiri
kukutumai samakwayana pakati pamapere.
4 Musatora chikwama, kana hombodo, kana
shangu; uye musakwazisa munhu panzira. 5
“Pamunopinda mumba, mutange namashoko
okuti, ‘Rugare ngaruve muimba ino.’ 6 Kana
munhu worugare arimo, rugare rwenyu
ruchazorora pamusoro pake; kana zvikasadaro,
ruchadzokera kwamuri. 7 Garai muimba
iyoyo muchidya nokunwa zvose zvavanokupai
nokuti mubati akafanirwa nomubayiro wake.
Musapota-pota nedzimba. 8 “Pamunopinda
muguta uye vakakugamuchirai, mudye zvose
zvinoiswa pamberi penyu. 9 Poresai vanorwara
varimo mugovaudza kuti, ‘Umambo hwaMwari
hwaswedera.’ 10 Asi pamunopinda muguta uye
mukasagamuchirwa, muende munzira dzaro
mugoti, 11 ‘Kunyange neguruva reguta renyu
rakanamatira patsoka dzedu tinoripukuta
nokuda kwenyu. Asi muzive izvi: Umambo
hwaMwari hwaswedera.’ 12 Ndinokuudzai
kuti pazuva iro, Sodhomu richarerukirwa
kwazvo kupfuura guta iroro. 13 “Une nhamo
iwe, Korazini! Une nhamo iwe, Bhetisaidha!
Nokuti dai zvishamiso zvakaitwa mauri
zvakanga zvaitwa muTire neSidhoni, vangadai
vakatendeuka kare, vakagara mumadota
vakafuka masaga. 14 Asi Tire neSidhoni
zvicharerukirwa pakutongwa kupfuura imi. 15
Uye iwe, Kapenaume, uchasimudzirwa kudenga
here? Kwete, uchaburuka kwakadzika. (Hadēs
g86) 16 “Anokunzwai imi, anondinzwa ini; uyo
anokurambai imi, anondirambawo ini; asi uyo

anondiramba, anoramba iye akandituma." 17
Vana makumi manomwe vakadzoka nomufaro
vakati, "Ishe, kunyange madhimoni anozviisa
pasi pedu muzita renyu." 18 Akati kwavari,
"Ndakaona Satani achiwa kubva kudenga
semheni. 19 Ndakupai simba rokuti mutsike
pamusoro penyoka nezvinyavada uye kuti
mukunde simba rose romuvengi; hakuna
chichakukuvadzai. 20 Kunyange zvakadaro
hazvo, musafara nokuti mweya yakaipa inozviisa
pasi penyu, asi farai kuti mazita enyu akanyorwa
kudenga." 21 Panguva iyoyo Jesu azere
nomufaro kubudikidza noMweya Mutsvene,
akati, "Ndinokuvongai, Baba, Ishe wokudenga
nepasi, nokuti makavanzira vakachenjera
navakadzidza zvinhu izvi, mukazvizarurira
kuvacheche. Hongu, Baba nokuti zvakakufadzai.
22 "Zvinhu zvose ndakazvipiwa naBaba
vangu. Hakuna munhu anoziva kuti
Mwanakomana ndiani kunze kwaBaba, uye
hakuna munhu anoziva kuti Baba ndiani kunze
kwoMwanakomana naavo Mwanakomana
vaanenge asarudza kuvazarurira." 23 Ipapo
akatendeukira kuvadzidzi vake vari voga akati,
"Akaropafadzwa meso anoona zvamuoona, 24
nokuti ndinokuudzai kuti vaprofita vazhinji
namadzimambo vaida kuona zvamunoona asi
havana kuzviona, uye nokunzwa zvamunonzwa
asi havana kuzvinzwa." 25 Mumwe musi
mududziri womurayiro akasimuka kuti aedze
Jesu. Akati, "Mudzidzisi ndinofanira kuiteiko
kuti ndiwane nhaka youpenyu husingaperi?"
(aiōnios g166) 26 Iye akapindura akati, "Mumurayiro
makanyorweiko? Unouverenga seiko?" 27
Akapindura akati, "'Ida Ishe Mwari wako
nomwoyo wako wose, uye nomweya wako wose,
uye nesimba rako rose nokufunga kwako kwose,'
uye 'Ida muvakidzani wako sokuda kwaunozviita
iwe.'" 28 Jesu akapindura akati, "Wapindura
zvakanaka. Ita izvozvo ugorarama." 29 Asi iye
akanga achida kuzviruramisa, saka akabvunza
Jesu akati, "Muvakidzani wangu ndianiko?"
30 Jesu akapindura akati, "Mumwe murume
aiburuka achibva kuJerusarema achienda
kuJeriko, paakawira mumaoko amakororo.
Vakamubvisa nguo dzake, vakamurova
ndokuenda zvavo, vachimusiya oda kufa. 31
Zvakaitika kuti mumwe muprista akafambawo
nenzira iyoyo, uye akati achiona murume
uyo, akamunyenyeredza. 32 Saizvozvowo,
muRevhi akasvika panzvimbo iyoyo akamuona,
akamunyenyeredzawo. 33 Asi muSamaria, aiva
parwendo, akasvika pakanga pano murume
uya; uye akati achimuona, akamunzwira tsitsi.
34 Akaenda paari akamusunga maronda ake,
akaadira mafuta newaini. Ipapo akamutora
akamukwidza pambongoro yake, akamuendesa
kuimba yavaeni, akamuchengeta. 35 Fume
mangwana akatora mari yesirivha akaipa
kumuchengeti weimba yavaeni. Akati
kwaari, 'Muchengetei uye pandinodzoka,
ndichakuripirai zvose zvamunenge mawedzera
pane zvandakupai.' 36 "Ndianiko pavanhu
vatatu ava waunofunga kuti akanga ari
muvakidzani kuna iye akawira mumaoko
amakororo?" 37 Mududziri womurayiro akati,
"Uyo akamunzwira tsitsi." Jesu akati kwaari,
"Enda unoita saizvozvo." 38 Jesu navadzidzi
vake pavakanga vachifamba, vakasvika pano
mumwe musha; mumwe mukadzi ainzi
Marita akamugamuchira mumba make. 39
Akanga ano munun'una wake ainzi Maria,
uyo akagara patsoka dzaShe achiteerera kune
zvaakanga achitaura. 40 Asi Marita akatadziswa
kuteerera nokuda kwokugadzirira kwose
kwaifanira kuitwa. Akauya kwaari akati, "Ishe
hamuna hanya here kuti munun'una wangu
andisiya ndichingoshanda ndoga? Muudzei
kuti andibatsirewo!" 41 Ishe akapindura akati,
"Marita, Marita, uri kufunganya nokugumburwa
pamusoro pezvinhu zvizhinji, 42 asi pane chinhu
chimwe chete chinodikanwa. Maria asarudza
chinhu chiri nani, uye haazochitorerwi."

11 Mumwe musi Jesu akanga achinyengetera
ari pane imwe nzvimbo. Akati apedza,
mumwe wavadzidzi vake akati kwaari,
"Ishe, tidzidzisei kunyengetera, saJohani
akadzidzisa vadzidzi vake." 2 Iye akati
kwavari, "Kana muchinyengetera, muti: "'Baba
vedu vari kudenga, zita renyu ngarikudzwe
noutsvene. Umambo hwenyu ngahuuye.
Kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe panyika sezvinoitwa

kudenga. 3 Tipei zuva nezuva chingwa chedu
chamazuva namazuva. 4 Uye mutiregerere
zvivi zvedu; nokuti nesuwo tinoregerera vose
vanotitadzira. Musatitungamirira mukuedzwa;
uye mutinunure pane zvakaipa.'" 5 Ipapo akati
kwavari, "Kana mumwe wenyu ane shamwari,
uye akaenda kwaari pakati pousiku akati,
'Shamwari, ndikweretesewo zvingwa zvitatu, 6
nokuti shamwari yangu iri parwendo yasvika
kwangu, uye ini handina chandingamupa.' 7
"Ipapo uya ari mukati akati, 'Rega kundinetsa.
Mukova wangu watopfigwa, uye vana vangu
neni tavata. Handikwanisi kumuka kuti
ndikupe kana chinhu.' 8 Ndinokuudzai,
kuti kunyange asingazomuki kuti amupe
chingwa nokuda kwokuti ishamwari yake,
asi nokuda kwokushingirira kwomunhu uyu,
achamuka agomupa zvose zvaanoda. 9 "Saka
ndinoti kwamuri: Kumbirai, muchapiwa,
tsvakai, muchawana; gogodzai, muchazarurirwa
mukova. 10 Nokuti ani naani anokumbira
achapiwa; anotsvaka achawana; anogogodza,
achazarurirwa mukova. 11 "Ndiani pakati penyu
vanababa, angati, kana mwanakomana wake
amukumbira hove, omupa nyoka pachinzvimbo
chehove? 12 Kana kuti akakumbira zai,
angamupa chinyavada here? 13 Zvino kana
imi, kunyange makaipa zvenyu, muchiziva
kupa zvipo zvakanaka kuvana venyu, Baba
venyu vari kudenga vachapa zvikuru sei Mweya
Mutsvene kuna vanomukumbira!" 14 Jesu
akanga achidzinga dhimoni raiva mbeveve.
Dhimoni rakati rabva, munhu uya akanga ari
mbeveve akataura, uye vazhinji vakashamiswa
nazvo. 15 Asi vamwe vavo vakati, "Anodzinga
dhimoni naBheerizebhubhi, muchinda mukuru
wamadhimoni." 16 Vamwewo vakamuedza
nokumukumbira chiratidzo. 17 Jesu akaziva
ndangariro dzavo akati kwavari, "Umambo
hupi zvahwo hunozvipesanisa huchaparadzwa,
uye imba inozvipesanisa ichawa. 18 Kana Satani
achizvipesanisa, umambo hwake hungamira
seiko? Ndinotaura izvi nokuti munonditi
ndinobudisa madhimoni naBheerizebhubhi.
19 Zvino kana ndichibudisa madhimoni
naBheerizebhubhi, ko, vanakomana venyu
vanoabudisa naani? Saka zvino, ivo vachava
vatongi venyu. 20 Asi kana ndichidzinga
madhimoni nomunwe waMwari, ipapo umambo
hwaMwari hwasvika kwamuri. 21 "Kana munhu
ane simba, akanyatsoshonga nhumbi dzake
dzokurwa, akachengeta imba yake, pfuma
yake inochengetedzeka. 22 Asi kana mumwe
ane simba akamurwisa uye akamukunda,
anomutorera nhumbi dzokurwa dzaanga
achivimba nadzo agogova zvaanenge apamba.
23 "Ani naani asiri kudivi rangu anorwa neni,
uye asingaunganidzi pamwe chete neni,
anoparadzira. 24 "Kana mweya wakaipa ukabuda
mumunhu, unopinda nomunzvimbo dzakaoma
uchitsvaka zororo ugorishayiwa. Ipapo unoti,
'Ndichadzokera kumba kwandakabva.' 25
Paunosvika, unowana imba yakatsvairwa,
yanaka uye igere zvakanaka. 26 Ipapo unobuda
wondotsvaka mimwe mweya minomwe yakaipa
kupfuura iwo, igopinda yondogaramo. Uye
magumo omunhu uyo akaipa kupfuura
okutanga." 27 Jesu akati achiri kutaura zvinhu
izvi, mumwe mukadzi aiva pakati pavanhu
vazhinji akadanidzira achiti, "Vakaropafadzwa
mai vakakuzvarai vakakuyamwisai." 28
Akapindura akati, "Asi vakaropafadzwa avo
vanonzwa shoko raMwari uye vachiriteerera."
29 Vanhu vakati vachiwanda, Jesu akati kwavari,
"Rudzi urwu rwakaipa. Runokumbira chiratidzo,
asi harungapiwi chiratidzo kunze kwechaJona.
30 Nokuti sezvo Jona akanga ari chiratidzo
kuvaNinevhe, saizvozvowo ndizvo zvichaita
Mwanakomana woMunhu kurudzi urwu. 31
Mambokadzi weZasi achasimuka pakutongwa
navarume vorudzi urwu agovapa mhosva;
nokuti akabva kumagumo enyika kuzonzwa
uchenjeri hwaSoromoni, zvino mukuru kuna
Soromoni ari pano. 32 Varume veNinevhe
vachasimuka pakutongwa norudzi urwu
vagorupa mhosva; nokuti ivo vakatendeuka
pakuparidza kwaJona, zvino mukuru kuna Jona
ari pano. 33 "Hakuna munhu anotungidza
mwenje agouisa panzvimbo yakavanda, kana
pasi pedengu. Asi anouisa pachigadziko, kuitira
kuti vose vanopinda mumba vaone chiedza.
34 Ziso rako ndiwo mwenje womuviri wako.

Kana meso ako akanaka, muviri wako wosewo
uzere nechiedza. Asi kana akaipa, muviri
wakowo uzere nerima. 35 Chenjererai kuti
chiedza chiri mamuri chirege kuva rima.
36 Naizvozvo kana muviri wako wose uzere
nechiedza, uye pasina chikamu chawo chine
rima, uchavhenekerwa zvakakwana, sezvinoita
chiedza chomwenje pachinovhenekera pauri."
37 Jesu akati apedza kutaura, mumwe muFarisi
akamukoka kuti azodya naye; saka akaenda,
akapinda akagara naye pakudya. 38 Asi muFarisi
akaona kuti Jesu akanga asina kutanga ageza
asati adya, zvikamushamisa. 39 Ipapo Ishe
akati kwaari, "Zvino, imi vaFarisi munosuka
kunze kwomukombe nendiro, asi mukati
menyu muzere nokukara nokuipa. 40 Imi
mapenzi avanhu! Ko, akaita kunze haaziye
akaitawo nomukati here? 41 Asi ipai zviri
mukati mendiro sezvipo kuvarombo, uye
ipapo zvose zvichava zvakachena kwamuri. 42
"Mune nhamo imi vaFarisi, nokuti munopa
kuna Mwari chegumi chemindi, nerui
nezvimwe zvirimwa zvomubindu romuriwo, asi
muchirega kururamisira, norudo rwaMwari.
Maifanira kuzviita izvi musingasiyi zvokutanga
zvisati zvaitwa. 43 "Mune nhamo imi
vaFarisi, nokuti munoda zvigaro zvapamusoro
mumasinagoge nokukwaziswa pamisika." 44
"Mune nhamo imi, nokuti makaita samakuva
asina mucherechedzo, vanhu vanofamba
napamusoro pawo vasingazvizivi." 45 Mumwe
wavadudziri vomurayiro akamupindura
akati, "Mudzidzisi, kana muchitaura izvi,
munotuka nesuwo." 46 Jesu akapindura
akati, "Mune nhamo nemiwo vadudziri
vomurayiro, nokuti munoremedza vanhu
nemitoro yavasingagoni kutakura, asi imi
pachenyu hamutongosimudzi munwe wenyu
kuti muvabatsire. 47 "Mune nhamo imi,
nokuti munovaka marinda avaprofita, uye
madzitateguru enyu ariwo akavauraya. 48
Saka muri kupupura kuti munotenderana
nezvakaitwa namadzitateguru enyu; vakauraya
vaprofita uye imi munovaka marinda avo. 49
Nokuda kwaizvozvo, Mwari muuchenjeri hwake
akati, 'Ndichatumira vaprofita navapostori,
vamwe vavo vachavauraya uye vachatambudza
vamwe.' 50 Naizvozvo rudzi urwu ruchava
nemhosva yeropa ravaprofita vose, rakadeurwa
kubva pakuvamba kwenyika, 51 kubva paropa
raAbheri kusvikira kuropa raZekaria, uyo
akaurayiwa pakati pearitari neimba tsvene.
Hongu, ndinoti kwamuri, rudzi urwu ruchava
nemhosva yezvinhu izvi zvose. 52 "Mune nhamo
imi, vadudziri vomurayiro, nokuti makabvisa
kiyi yokuziva. Imi pachenyu hamuna kupinda,
uye makadzivisa vaya vakanga vachipinda."
53 Jesu akati abva ipapo, vaFarisi navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakatanga kumupikisa zvikuru
nokumubvunza mibvunzo yakawanda, 54
vachimirira kuti vamubate pane zvaaizotaura.

12 Zvichakadaro, zviuru nezviuru zvakati
zvaungana, zvokuti vakanga vava
kutsikirirana, Jesu akatanga kutaura kuvadzidzi
vake achiti, "Chenjererai mbiriso yavaFarisi,
kunyengera. 2 Hakuna chinhu chakavanzika
chisingazobudiswi pachena, kana chakavigwa
chisingazozivikanwi. 3 Zvamakataura
murima zvichanzwika masikati machena,
uye zvamakazevezera munzeve mudzimba
dzomukati zvichadanidzirwa pamusoro
pamatenga edzimba. 4 "Ndinokuudzai,
shamwari dzangu, musatya vaya vanouraya
muviri mushure mezvo vasingazogoni kuita
chimwe chinhu. 5 Asi ndichakuratidzai
wamunofanira kutya: Ityai uyo, anoti mushure
mokunge auraya muviri, ane simbawo
rokuukanda mugehena. Hongu, ndinoti, mutye
iyeye. (Geenna g1067) 6 Ko, shiri shanu duku
hadzitengeswi namasendi maviri here? Asi
hakuna imwe yadzo inokanganwiwa naMwari. 7
Zvirokwazvo, bvudzi chairo romumusoro menyu
rakaverengwa. Musatya, imi munopfuura
shiri duku zhinji. 8 "Ndinokuudzai kuti,
ani naani anondipupura pamberi pavanhu,
Mwanakomana woMunhu achamupupurawo
pamberi pavatumwa vaMwari. 9 Asi uyo
anondiramba pamberi pavanhu acharambwawo
pamberi pavatumwa vaMwari. 10 Uye mumwe
nomumwe anotaura shoko rakaipa pamusoro
poMwanakomana woMunhu, acharegererwa,
asi ani naani anomhura Mweya Mutsvene

haazombokanganwirwi. 11 “Mukange mamiswa
pamberi pesinagoge, vatongi navane simba,
musafunganya pamusoro pokuti muchapindura
sei kana kuti muchazvidzivirira sei, 12
nokuti panguva iyoyo Mweya Mutsvene
achakudzidzisai zvamunofanira kutaura.”
13 Mumwe pakati pavazhinji akati kwaari,
“Mudzidzisi, udzai mukoma wangu kuti agovane
nhaka neni.” 14 Jesu akapindura akati, “Iwe
murume, ndianiko akandigadza kuti ndive
mutongi kana mugoveri pakati penyu?” 15
Ipapo akati kwavari, “Chenjerai! Muchenjerere
marudzi ose okuchiva; upenyu hwomunhu
hahuzi pazvizhinji zhinji zvaanazvo.” 16 Uye
akavaudza mufananidzo uyu akati, “Ivhu
romumwe mupfumi rakabereka zvibereko
zvakanaka. 17 Akafunga mumwoyo make
akati, ‘Ndichaita seiko? Handina nzvimbo
yokuchengetera zviyo zvangu.’ 18 “Ipapo akati,
‘Hezvino zvandichaita. Ndichaputsa matura
angu ndigovaka makuru, uye imomo ndimo
mandichaunganidza zviyo zvangu nezvinhu
zvangu. 19 Uye ndichati kumweya wangu,
“Iwe une zvinhu zvakawanda zvakanaka
zvawakaunganidzirwa makore mazhinji.
Zorora, udye, unwe uye ufare.”’ 20 “Asi
Mwari akati kwaari, ‘Iwe benzi, usiku huno
chaihwo upenyu hwako huchatorwa kubva
kwauri. Zvino ndianiko achatora zvawanga
wazvigadzirira?’ 21 “Ndizvo zvichaitika kuna
ani zvake anozviunganidzira pfuma asi
asina kupfuma kuna Mwari.” 22 Ipapo Jesu
akati kuvadzidzi vake, “Naizvozvo ndinoti
kwamuri, musafunganya pamusoro poupenyu
hwenyu, kuti muchadyei, kana pamusoro
pomuviri wenyu, kuti muchapfekei. 23 Upenyu
hunopfuura zvokudya, uye muviri unopfuura
zvokufuka. 24 Fungai nezvamakunguo nokuti
haadyari kana kucheka, haana tsapi kana
dura, asi Mwari anoapa zvokudya. Uye imi
munopfuura shiri sei! 25 Ndianiko kwamuri
angawedzera awa imwe chete kuupenyu hwake
nokufunganya? 26 Sezvo musingagoni kuita
chinhu chiduku ichi, seiko muchifunganya
pamusoro pezvimwe? 27 “Fungai maruva
kuti anomera sei. Haabati kana kuruka, asi
ndinoti kwamuri, kunyange naSoromoni
mukubwinya kwake kwose haana kuzvipfekedza
serimwe raaya. 28 Kana ariwo mashongedzero
anoita Mwari uswa hwesango, huripo nhasi,
uye mangwana huchikandwa mumoto,
achakupfekedzai zvikuru sei, imi vokutenda
kuduku! 29 Musaisa mwoyo yenyu pane
zvamuchadya kana kunwa; musafunganya
pamusoro pazvo. 30 Nokuti vedzimwe ndudzi
vanomhanyira zvinhu zvose zvakadaro, uye
Baba venyu vanoziva kuti munoshayiwa
izvozvo. 31 Asi tsvakai umambo hwavo, uye
zvinhu zvose izvi zvichapiwawo kwamuri.
32 “Musatya henyu, imi kaboka kaduku,
nokuti Baba venyu vakafadzwa nokukupai
umambo. 33 Tengesai zvamunazvo mugopa
varombo. Zviitirei zvikwama zvisingasakari,
nepfuma isingaperi kudenga, kusina mbavha
inoswedera pedyo uye kusina zvipfukuto
zvinoparadza. 34 Nokuti pane pfuma yako, ndipo
pachava nomwoyo wakowo. 35 “Zvishongedzei
mugadzirire kushanda uye mwenje yenyu igare
ichipfuta, 36 savanhu vakarindira kudzoka
kwatenzi wavo kubva kumuchato, kuitira kuti
paanouya akagogodza, vagone kukurumidza
kumuzarurira mukova. 37 Zvichava zvakanaka
kuvaranda avo vachawanikwa natenzi wavo
vakarindira paanodzoka. Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti achazvishongedza iye pachake
kuti ashande, achaita kuti vagare patafura
agouya avashandire. 38 Zvichava zvakanaka
kuvaranda avo vachawanikwa natenzi
wavo vakagadzirira, kunyange dai akauya
nenguva yokurindira yechipiri kana yechitatu
yousiku. 39 Asi nzwisisai izvi: kuti dai mwene
weimba aiziva nguva inosvika mbavha,
haaizotendera kuti imba yake ipazwe. 40
Nemiwo munofanira kugara makazvigadzirira,
nokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu achauya
nenguva yamusingamutarisiri.” 41 Petro akati,
“Ishe, munotaura mufananidzo uyu kwatiri
here kana kuna vose?” 42 Ishe akapindura
akati, “Ndoupiko mutariri akachenjera, uye
akatendeka, anoiswa natenzi wake pamusoro
pavashandi kuti avape mugove wezvokudya
zvavo nenguva yakafanira? 43 Zvichava

zvakanaka kumuranda uyo achawanikwa
natenzi wake achiita izvozvo paanodzoka. 44
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kuti, achamugadza
kuti ave mutariri wepfuma yake yose. 45 Asi
ngatimboti muranda oti mumwoyo make,
'Tenzi wangu anonoka kuuya,' ipapo obva
atanga kurova varandarume navarandakadzi,
agotanga kudya nokunwa uye agodhakwa.
46 Tenzi womuranda uyo achauya pazuva
raasingamutarisiri uye nenguva yaasingazivi.
Achamubvambura-bvambura, agomuisa
panzvimbo yavasingatendi. 47 "Muranda uyo
anoziva kuda kwatenzi wake uye asingagadziriri
kana kuita zvinodiwa natenzi wake acharohwa
shamhu zhinji. 48 Asi munhu anenge asingazivi
uye akaita zvinhu zvakafanira kurohwa,
acharohwa shamhu shoma. Ani naani akapiwa
zvizhinji, zvizhinji zvichatsvakwa kwaari;
uye kuno uya akapiwa zvizhinji, zvizhinji
kwazvo zvicharehwawo kubva kwaari. 49
"Ndakauya kuzobatidza moto panyika, uye
ndinoshuva sei kuti dai wakabatidzwa kare!
50 Asi ndino rubhabhatidzo rwandichapinda
marwuri, uye ndinoshungurudzwa sei
kusvikira ruchiitika! 51 Munofunga kuti
ndakauya kuzoisa rugare panyika here?
Ndinoti kwamuri kwete, asi kuzopesanisa. 52
Kubva zvino vanhu vashanu mumhuri imwe
vachapesana, vatatu vachirwa navaviri uye
vaviri vachirwa navatatu. 53 Vachaparadzana,
baba vachirwa nomwanakomana uye
mwanakomana achipesana nababa, mai
vachipesana nomuroora, muroora achipesana
navamwene." 54 Akati kuvanhu vazhinji,
"Pamunoona gore richikwira kumavirira,
pakarepo munoti, 'Kuchanaya,' zvigoita
saizvozvo. 55 Uye kana mhepo yezasi
ichivhuvhuta, imi munoti, 'Kuchapisa,' zvoita
saizvozvo. 56 Vanyengeri! Munoziva kududzira
zvamunoona zvenyika nezvedenga. Munotadza
sei kududzira nguva ino? 57 "Munoregereiko
kuzvitongera zvakarurama? 58 Paunoenda
nomudzivisi wako kumutongi wedzimhosva,
edza zvakanyanya kuti muyanane muchiri
munzira, kuti arege kukukwekweredzera
kumutongi, uye mutongi agokuisa kumupurisa,
mupurisa agokuisa mujeri. 59 Ndinoti
kwauri, haungabudimo usati waripa sendi
rokupedzisira."

13 Zvino panguva iyoyo vamwe vaivapo
vakaudza Jesu nezvavaGarirea vakanga
vavhenganisirwa ropa ravo nezvibayiro
zvavo naPirato. 2 Jesu akapindura akati,
"Munofunga kuti vaGarirea ava vakanga vari
vatadzi zvakanyanya kupfuura vose here
zvavakatambudzika nenzira iyi? 3 Ndinokuudzai
kuti kwete! Asi kana musingatendeuki, nemiwo
mucharaswa mose. 4 Kana vaya gumi navasere
vakafa pavakawirwa neshongwe yeSiroami,
munofunga kuti vakanga vane mhosva
kukunda vamwe vose vaigara muJerusarema
here? 5 Ndinokuudzai kuti kwete! Asi kana
musingatendeuki, nemiwo mose muchaparara."
6 Ipapo akavaudza mufananidzo uyu akati,
"Mumwe murume akanga ane muti wake
womuonde wakanga wakasimwa mumunda
wake wemizambiringa, akaenda achindotsvaka
muchero kwauri, asi haana chaakawana pauri.
7 Saka akati kumurume akanga achichengeta
munda wemizambiringa, 'Zvino ava makore
matatu andanga ndichiuya kuzotsvaka muchero
pamuonde uyu uye handisati ndambowana
chinhu. Utemere pasi! Seiko uchishandisa
ivhu pasina?' 8 "Akapindura akati, 'Ishe,
chimbouregai henyu kwerimwezve gore, ini
ndigoutimbira nokuuyisa mupfudze. 9 Kana
ukazobereka muchero gore rinouya, zvakanaka!
Kana usina, ipapo mungautema henyu.'" 10 Jesu
akanga achidzidzisa ari mune rimwe sinagoge
nomusi weSabata, 11 uye ipapo pakanga pano
mukadzi aiva akaremadzwa nomweya wakaipa
kwamakore gumi namasere. Musana wake
wakanga wakakokonyara uye akanga asingagoni
zvachose kutwasuka. 12 Jesu akati amuona,
akamudana kuti auye mberi akati kwaari, "Mai,
masunungurwa pachirwere chenyu." 13 Ipapo
akaisa maoko ake pamusoro wake, pakarepo
musana wake ukatwasanuka akarumbidza
Mwari. 14 Mukuru wesinagoge akatsamwa
nokuti Jesu akanga aporesa mukadzi uyu
nomusi weSabata, akati kuvanhu, "Pane mazuva
matanhatu okushanda. Saka munofanira kuuya

kuzoporeswa pamazuva iwayo, kwete nomusi
weSabata.” 15 Ishe akamupindura achiti, “Imi
vanyengeri! Ko, handiti mumwe nomumwe
wenyu anosunungura nzombe kana mbongoro
yake kubva mudanga, oenda nazvo kundonwa
mvura nomusi weSabata here? 16 Zvino
mukadzi uyu, mwanasikana waAbhurahama,
akanga akasungwa naSatani kwamakore
gumi namasere, haaifanira kusunungurwa
kubva pane zvakamusunga nomusi weSabata
here?” 17 Akati ataura izvozvo, vose vakanga
vachipikisana naye vakanyadziswa, asi
vanhu vakafadzwa nezvinhu zvinoshamisa
zvaakanga achiita. 18 Ipapo Jesu akavabvunza
achiti, “Umambo hwaMwari hwakaita seiko?
Ndingahuenzanisa neiko? 19 Hwakaita setsanga
yemasitadhi, yakatorwa nomunhu akandoisima
mubindu rake. Yakakura ikava muti mukuru,
uye shiri dzedenga dzakauya dzikamhara
mumatavi awo.” 20 Akabvunzazve akati,
“Umambo hwaMwari ndingahufananidza
neiko? 21 Hwakafanana nembiriso yakatorwa
nomukadzi akaivhenganisa noupfu hwefurau
hwakawanda kusvikira yafutisa ganyiwa.” 22
Ipapo Jesu akafamba nomumaguta nomumisha
achidzidzisa paakanga achienda kuJerusarema.
23 Mumwe akamubvunza akati, “Ishe, vanhu
vashoma chete ndivo vachaponeswa here?” Iye
akati kwavari, 24 “Rwisai chaizvo kuti mupinde
napasuo rakamanikana, nokuti ndinoti vazhinji
vachaedza kupinda asi havangagoni. 25 Muridzi
wemba akangodzimara asimuka akapfiga
mukova, imi muchamira kunze muchigogodza
uye muchiteterera, muchiti, ‘Ishe, tizarurireiwo
mukova.’ “Asi achapindura achiti, ‘Handikuzivei,
kana kwamunobva.’ 26 “Ipapo muchati, ‘Taidya
uye tainwa pamwe chete nemi, uye maidzidzisa
munzira dzomumisha yedu.’ 27 “Asi iye
achati, ‘Handikuzivei, kana kwamunobva.
Ibvai kwandiri, imi mose vaiti vezvakaipa!’ 28
“Ipapo pachava nokuchema, nokurumanya
kwameno, pamunoona Abhurahama, Isaka
naJakobho navaprofita vose vari muumambo
hwaMwari, asi imi pachenyu marasirwa
kunze. 29 Vanhu vachabva kumabvazuva
nokumavirira, nokumusoro nezasi, uye
vachagara pazvigaro zvavo pamabiko
muumambo hwaMwari. 30 Zvirokwazvo, varipo
vaya vokupedzisira vachazova vokutanga,
uye vokutanga vachazova vokupedzisira.”
31 Panguva iyoyo vamwe vaFarisi vakauya
kuna Jesu vakati kwaari, “Ibvai pano muende
kumwewo. Herodhi anoda kukuurayai.” 32
Akapindura akati, “Endai munoudza gava iro
kuti, ‘Ndichadzinga madhimoni nokuporesa
vanhu nhasi namangwana, uye pazuva retatu
ndichapedzisa basa rangu.’ 33 Zvisinei hazvo,
ndinofanira kuramba ndichishanda mangwana
nezuva rinotevera, nokuti zvirokwazvo hakuna
muprofita angafira kunze kweJerusarema! 34
“Iwe Jerusarema, Jerusarema, iwe unouraya
vaprofita uye uchitaka namabwe avo vakatumwa
kwauri, kazhinji sei kandaidisa kuunganidza
vana vako pamwe chete, sehuku inounganidza
hukwana dzayo pasi pamapapiro ayo, asi
ukaramba! 35 Tarira, imba yako yasiyiwa yava
dongo. Ndinoti kwauri, hauchazondionizve
kusvikira wati, ‘Akaropafadzwa iye anouya
muzita raShe.’”

14 Mumwe musi weSabata, Jesu akanga
achicherechedzwa kwazvo paakanga aenda
kundodya mumba momumwe muFarisi akanga
achikudzwa kwazvo. 2 Pamberi pake ipapo
pakanga pane munhu akanga ane chirwere
chorukandwe. 3 Jesu akabvunza vaFarisi
navadudziri vomurayiro achiti, “Zvinotenderwa
here nomurayiro kuporesa nomusi weSabata,
kana kuti kwete?” 4 Asi vakaramba vanyerere.
Naizvozvo akabata ruoko rwomunhu uya,
akamuporesa ndokubva amuti aende. 5 Ipapo
akavabvunza akati, “Ndiani pakati penyu angati
kana mwanakomana, kana mombe yake ikawira
mutsime nomusi weSabata, angarega kuibudisa
pakarepo?” 6 Ipapo vakashayiwa chokureva.
7 Akati achiona kuti vakakokwa vaisarudza
sei zvigaro zvapamberi patafura, akavaudza
mufananidzo uyu akati kwavari, 8 “Kana
mumwe akakukoka kumuchato, usazvisarudzira
nzvimbo yapamberi, nokuti mumwe munhu
anokudzwa kupfuura iwe angadaro akakokwa.
9 Kana zvakadaro, munhu akakukokai imi vaviri
achauya agoti kwauri, ‘Ibva ipapo iwe, munhu

uyu agare.’ Ipapo, nenyadzi, uchatora chigaro
cheshure chokupedzisira. 10 Asi kana wakokwa,
utore chigaro cheshure, kuitira kuti kana
akukoka ouya, azoti kwauri, ‘Shamwari, simuka
uende kundogara panzvimbo iri nani.’ Ipapo
ucharemekedzwa pamberi pavose vawakakokwa
pamwe chete navo. 11 Nokuti mumwe
nomumwe anozvikudza achaninipiswa, uye uyo
anozvininipisa achakudzwa.” 12 Ipapo Jesu akati
kuna iye akanga amukoka, “Kana wagadzira
kudya kwamasikati kana chirariro, urege
kukoka shamwari dzako, vanun’una vako kana
hama dzako, kana vapfumi vawakavakidzana
navo; kana ukadaro vangazokukokawo uye
ukabva waripirwa. 13 Asi kana ukagadzira
mabiko, ukoke varombo, zvirema, vanokamhina,
namapofu, 14 ipapo ucharopafadzwa. Kunyange
vasina zvavanokupa, iwe ucharipirwa pakumuka
kwavakarurama.” 15 Mumwe wavaye vakanga
vagere pakudya naye akati anzwa izvi, akati
kuna Jesu, “Akaropafadzwa munhu achagara
zvake pamabiko muuMambo hwaMwari.” 16
Jesu akapindura akati, “Mumwe murume
akanga achigadzira mabiko makuru akakoka
vanhu vazhinji. 17 Panguva yamabiko, akatuma
varanda vake kuti vandoudza vaya vakanga
vakokwa kuti, ‘Uyai, nokuti zvose zvagadzirwa.’
18 “Asi vose vakatanga zvimwe chetezvo kupa
zvikonzero. Wokutanga akati, ‘Ndichangotenga
munda izvozvi, uye ndinofanira kundouona.
Ndapota hangu, ndiregererei.’ 19 “Mumwe
akati, ‘Ndichangotenga nzombe dzamajoko
mashanu izvozvi, uye ndiri kuenda
kumbondodziedza. Ndapota ndiregererei.’ 20
“Mumwezve akati, ‘Ndichangowana mukadzi
izvozvi, saka handingauyi.’ 21 “Muranda
akadzoka akandozivisa izvi kuna tenzi
wake. Ipapo muridzi wemba akatsamwa
kwazvo akarayira muranda wake achiti, ‘Buda
uende nokukurumidza munzira dzomumisha
nedzomuguta unouya navarombo, zvirema,
mapofu navanokamhina.’ 22 “Muranda akati,
‘Ishe, zvamandirayira zvaitwa, asi nzvimbo
ichiripo.’ 23 “Ipapo tenzi akaudza muranda wake
akati, ‘Buda uende kumigwagwa nokunzira
dzomumaruwa undovakoka kuti vapinde,
kuitira kuti imba yangu izare. 24 Ndinoti
kwamuri, hakuna kana mumwe chete wavaya
vakanga vakokwa acharavira mabiko angu.’” 25
Vazhinji zhinji vakanga vachifamba naJesu, uye
akatendeukira kwavari akati, 26 “Kana munhu
upi zvake achiuya kwandiri uye asingavengi
baba vake namai vake, mukadzi wake navana
vake, vanun’una vake nehanzvadzi dzake,
hongu, kunyange noupenyu hwake, haangavi
mudzidzi wangu. 27 Uye ani naani asingatakuri
muchinjikwa wake achinditevera haangavi
mudzidzi wangu. 28 “Tomboti mumwe wenyu
anoda kuvaka shongwe. Haatangi agara pasi
agoongorora mutengo kuti aone kana ane
mari inokwana kuipedza here? 29 Nokuti
kana akavaka hwaro akasagona kuipedza,
munhu wose anomuona achamuseka, 30 achiti,
‘Munhu uyu akatanga kuvaka asi akasagona
kupedza.’ 31 “Kana kuti tomboti mambo ava
kuda kuenda kuhondo kundorwa nomumwe
mambo. Haatangi kugara pasi here kuti aone
kana angagona kundorwa navanhu zviuru
gumi, achipikisana nouyo ari kuuya kuzorwa
naye ane vanhu zviuru makumi maviri? 32
Kana asingagoni, achatuma nhume mumwe
wacho achiri kure uye okumbira mashoko
orugare kwaari. 33 Saizvozvowo, ani naani
wenyu asingasiyi zvose zvaanazvo haangavi
mudzidzi wangu. 34 “Munyu wakanaka, asi kana
warasikirwa nokuvava kwawo, ucharungwa
neiko? 35 Hauchabatsiri muvhu kana padutu
romupfudze; unorasirwa kunze. “Ane nzeve
dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe.”

15 Zvino vateresi na“vatadzi” vakanga
vakaungana vose, vakamukomberedza
kuti vamunzwe. 2 Asi vaFarisi navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakagunun’una vachiti, “Uyu
munhu anogamuchira vatadzi uye anodya
navo.” 3 Ipapo Jesu akavaudza mufananidzo
uyu akati, 4 “Ndianiko pakati penyu
kana ane makwai zana, rimwe racho kana
rikarasika, asingasiyi makumi mapfumbamwe
namapfumbamwe kumafuro achindotsvaka
gwai rakarasika kusvikira ariwana? 5
Uye kana ariwana, anoritakura pamapfudzi
ake nomufaro 6 agoenda kumba. Ipapo

anodana shamwari dzake navavakidzani pamwe
chete agoti kwavari, 'Farai pamwe chete
neni nokuti ndawana gwai rangu rakanga
rarasika.' 7 Ndinoti kwamuri, saizvozvo
mufaro mukuru uchava kudenga pamusoro
pomutadzi mumwe chete anenge atendeuka,
kupfuura pamusoro pavakarurama makumi
mapfumbamwe navapfumbamwe vasingatsvaki
kutendeuka. 8 "Ndoupiko mukadzi ane mari
yamasirivha anokwana gumi uye akarasikirwa
neimwe chete angarega kubatidza mwenje,
agotsvaira imba uye agotsvakisisa kusvikira
aiwana? 9 Uye paanenge aiwana, achadana
shamwari dzake navavakidzani agoti kwavari,
'Farai pamwe chete neni, ndawana mari
yangu yakanga yarasika.' 10 Saizvozvo, ndinoti
kwamuri, pano mufaro pamberi pavatumwa
vaMwari pamusoro pomutadzi mumwe chete
anotendeuka." 11 Jesu akaenderera mberi
akati: "Pakanga pano mumwe murume
akanga ane vanakomana vake vaviri. 12
Muduku wacho akati kuna baba vake, 'Baba,
ndipei mugove wenhaka yangu.' Saka baba
vakakamura pfuma yavo vakavagovanisa pakati
pavo. 13 "Mazuva mashoma asati apera,
mwanakomana muduku akaunganidza zvose
zvaakanga anazvo, akasimuka akaenda kunyika
iri kure akandoparadza pfuma yake ikoko
namararamiro akaipa. 14 Shure kwokunge
apedza zvose, kwakava nenzara huru munyika
yose iyoyo, uye akatanga kushayiwa. 15 Saka
akaenda akandozvitsvakira basa kuno mumwe
mugari womunyika imomo, iye akamutumira
kuminda yake kuti anofudza nguruve. 16
Akada kugutsa dumbu rake namateko aidyiwa
nenguruve, asi hapana munhu akamupa kana
chinhu. 17 "Akati apengenuka mupfungwa
dzake, akati, 'Varanda vababa vangu vazhinji
seiko uye vane zvokudya zvavanongosiya, uye
zvino ini pano ndoziya zvokusvika pakufa!
18 Ndichasimuka ndiende kuna baba vangu
ndinoti kwavari: Baba, ndakatadzira denga
napamberi penyuwo. 19 Handichafaniri kunzi
mwanakomana wenyu, ndiitei henyu somumwe
wavaranda venyu.' 20 Saka akasimuka akaenda
kuna baba vake. "Asi akati achiri kure,
baba vake vakamuona uye vakamunzwira
tsitsi; vakamhanyira kumwanakomana wavo,
vakamumbundikira uye vakamutsvoda. 21
"Mwanakomana akati kuna baba vake,
'Baba, ndakatadzira denga napamberi penyu.
Handichafaniri kunzi mwanakomana wenyu.' 22
"Asi baba vakati kuvaranda vavo, 'Kurumidzai!
Uyai nenguo dzakaisvonaka mumupfekedze.
Muise mhete pamunwe wake neshangu mutsoka
dzake. 23 Muuye nemhuru yakakodzwa
muibaye. Ngatidyei tipembere. 24 Nokuti
mwanakomana wangu uyu akanga afa, zvino
araramazve; akanga arasika, zvino awanikwa.'
Saka vakatanga kupembera. 25 "Zvichakadaro,
mwanakomana mukuru akanga ari kumunda
akati aswedera pedyo nemba, akanzwa nziyo
nokutamba. 26 Saka akadana mumwe wavaranda
akamubvunza kuti chii chakanga chichiitika.
27 Muranda akapindura akati, 'Munun'una
wenyu auya uye baba venyu vamubayira mhuru
yakakodzwa nokuti adzoka ari mupenyu uye
akasimba.' 28 "Mukoma mukuru akatsamwa
akaramba kupinda. Saka baba vake vakabuda
vakamunyengetedza. 29 Asi akapindura baba
vake akati, 'Tarirai! Makore ose aya ndanga
ndichikushandirai uye handina kusamboteerera
mirayiro yenyu. Asi hamuna kutongondipa
chimbudzana kuti ndipemberewo neshamwari
dzangu. 30 Asi pangouya mwanakomana
wenyu uyu, akaparadza pfuma yenyu nezvifeve,
mamubayira mhuru yakakodzwa!' 31 "Baba
vakati, 'Mwanangu, iwe uneni nguva dzose, uye
zvose zvandinazvo ndezvako. 32 Asi taifanira
kupembera uye tifare, nokuti munun'una wako
uyu akanga afa asi zvino araramazve; akanga
arasika asi awanikwa.'"

16 Jesu akatiwo kuvadzidzi vake, "Kwakanga
kuno mumwe murume mupfumi aiva
nomutariri akanga achipomerwa mhosva
yokuparadza pfuma yake. 2 Saka akamudana
akamubvunza achiti, 'Zviiko izvi zvandiri
kunzwa pamusoro pako? Zvidavirire pamusoro
poutariri hwako, nokuti haungarambi uri
mutariri.' 3 "Mutariri akafunga nechomumwoyo
make akati, 'Zvino ndichaiteiko? Tenzi wangu
ava kunditorera basa rangu. Handina simba

rokurima, uye ndinonyara kupemha; 4
ndinoziva zvandichaita kuitira kuti, ndikange
ndarasikirwa nebasa rangu pano, vanhu
vagondigamuchira mudzimba dzavo.' 5
“Saka akadana mumwe nomumwe akanga
ane chikwereti natenzi wake. Akabvunza
wokutanga akati, 'Une chikwereti chakaita
sei iwe kuna tenzi wangu?' 6 “Akapindura
achiti, 'Zviero zana zvamafuta omuorivhi.'
“Mutariri akati kwaari, 'Tora tsamba yako,
ugare pasi nokukurumidza, unyore makumi
mashanu.' 7 “Ipapo akabvunza wechipiri
akati, 'Iwe une chikwereti chakadiniko?'
“Akapindura akati, 'Zviero zana zvegorosi.'
“Akamuudza kuti, 'Tora tsamba yako unyore
makumi masere.' 8 “Tenzi womuranda uyu
akarumbidza mutariri asakarurama uyu nokuti
akanga aita nokuchenjera. Nokuti vanhu
venyika ino vakachenjera kwazvo pakuita
kwavo kukunda vana vechiedza. (aiōn g165) 9
Ndinoti kwamuri, 'Shandisai pfuma yenyika
kuti muzviwanire shamwari, kuitira kuti
painopera, mugozogamuchirwa mudzimba
dzisingaperi.' (aiōnios g166) 10 “Ani naani anogona
kutendeka pane zvinhu zviduku anogonawo
kutendeka pane zvakawanda, uye ani naani
asina kutendeka pazvinhu zviduku duku
achavawo asina kutendeka pane zvakawanda. 11
Saka kana manga musina kutendeka paupfumi
hwenyika, ndianiko achavimba nemi paupfumi
hwechokwadi? 12 Uye kana wanga usina
kutendeka pazvinhu zvomumwe, ndianiko
achakupa zvinhu zvako iwe? 13 “Hakuna
muranda angagona kushandira vatenzi vaviri.
Nokuti achavenga mumwe agoda mumwe, kana
kuti achanamatira kuno mumwe uye agozvidza
mumwe. Hazvigoni kuti ushandire Mwari
nepfuma.” 14 VaFarisi, avo vaida mari vakanzwa
zvose izvi vakatuka Jesu uye vakamuseka. 15
Iye akati kwavari, “Imi munozviruramisira
pamberi pavanhu, asi Mwari anoziva mwoyo
yenyu. Zvinhu zvinokudzwa pakati pavanhu
zvinonyangadza pamberi paMwari. 16 “Murayiro
navaprofita zvakaparidzwa kusvikira pana
Johani. Kubvira panguva iyoyo, vhangeri
roumambo hwaMwari riri kuparidzwa, uye
mumwe nomumwe anozvimanikidzira kupinda
mahuri. 17 Zviri nyore kuti denga nenyika
zvipfuure pano kuti kavara kaduku koMurayiro
kabviswe. 18 “Ani naani anoramba mukadzi wake
akawana mumwe mukadzi anoita upombwe,
uye murume anowana mukadzi akarambwa
anoita upombwe. 19 “Paiva nomumwe
murume mupfumi aipfeka nguo dzepepuru
nomucheka wakaisvonaka uye aigara upenyu
hwakaisvonaka mazuva ose. 20 Pasuo rake
paigara mupemhi ainzi Razaro, akanga azere
namaronda 21 uye achipanga hake kudya
zvimedu zvaiwa patafura yomupfumi. Kunyange
imbwa dzaiuya dzichinanzva maronda ake.
22 “Nguva yokufa kwomupemhi yakati
yasvika vatumwa vakamutora vakamuendesa
pachipfuva chaAbhurahama. Mupfumi akafawo
akavigwa. 23 Ari mugehena, umo maairwadziwa,
akatarisa kumusoro akaona Abhurahama ari
kure, naRazaro ari pachipfuva chake. (Hadēs
g86) 24 Saka akadanidzira kwaari achiti, 'Baba
Abhurahama, ndinzwirei ngoni mugotuma
Razaro kuti anyike muromo womunwe
wake mumvura atonhodze rurimi rwangu,
nokuti ndiri kurwadziwa kwazvo mumoto
muno.' 25 “Asi Abhurahama akapindura akati,
'Mwanakomana, rangarira kuti pamazuva
oupenyu hwako wakagamuchira zvinhu zvako
zvakanaka, panguva iyoyo Razaro akagamuchira
zvinhu zvakaipa, asi zvino ari kunyaradzwa
pano, uye iwe uri kurwadziwa. 26 Uye
pamusoro paizvozvo zvose, pano mukaha
mukuru wakaiswa pakati pedu newe, kuitira kuti
vanoda kubva kuno kuti vauye ikoko vakonewe,
uye hakuna munhu angayambuka achibva
ikoko achiuya kwatiri.' 27 “Iye akapindura
achiti, 'Zvino ndinokukumbirai, baba, tumai
Razaro kumba kwababa vangu, 28 nokuti ndina
vanun'una vashanu. Ngaaende anovayambira,
kuitira kuti naivowo varege kuuya kunzvimbo
ino yokurwadziwa.' 29 “Abhurahama akati,
'Mozisi navaprofita vanavo; ngavavanzwe.'
30 “Iye akati, 'Kwete, baba Abhurahama, asi
kana mumwe akabva kuna vakafa akaenda
kwavari, vangatendeuka.' 31 “Iye akati
kwaari, 'Kana vasinganzwi Mozisi navaprofita,

havangatendi kunyange dai mumwe akamuka
kubva kuvakafa.’”

17 Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake, “Zvinhu
zvinoita kuti vanhu vatadze zvinototi
zviuye, asi ane nhamo munhu uyo anouya
nazvo. 2 Zvaiva nani kwaari kuti guyo
risungirirwe pamutsipa wake agokandwa
mugungwa pano kuti atadzise mumwe
wavaduku ava. 3 Saka zvingwarirei. “Kana hama
yako ichitadza, itsiure, uye kana akatendeuka,
umuregerere. 4 Kana akakutadzira kanomwe
pazuva, uye akadzoka kwauri kanomwe achiti,
‘Ndatendeuka,’ muregerere.” 5 Vapostori vakati
kuna She, “Tiwedzereiwo kutenda kwedu!”
6 Iye akati, “Kana muno kutenda kuduku
duku setsanga yemasitadhi, munogona kuti
kumuti womuonde uyu, ‘Dzurwa usimwe
mugungwa,’ uye uchakuteererai. 7 “Ngatitii
mumwe wenyu anga aine muranda anorima
kana kuti anofudza makwai. Angati here
kumuranda paanopinda achibva kumunda,
‘Uya pano iye zvino ugare pasi udye’? 8 Ko,
haangati here, ‘Ndigadzirire chokudya changu,
uzvigadzirire iwe ugondimirira pandinenge
ndichidya nokunwa; shure kwaizvozvo iwe
ungazodya hako nokunwa’? 9 Ko, angavonga
muranda nokuda kwokuti akaita zvaakaudzwa
here? 10 Saka nemiwo, pamunenge maita zvose
zvamakaudzwa kuti muite, munofanira kuti,
‘Tiri varanda vasina maturo; tangoita zvatanga
tichifanira kuita.’” 11 Zvino ari munzira achienda
kuJerusarema, Jesu akafamba achitevedza
muganhu waiva pakati peSamaria neGarirea.
12 Paakanga opinda mumusha, varume gumi
vaiva namaperembudzi vakasangana naye.
Vakamira vari nechokure 13 uye vakadanidzira
nenzwi guru vachiti, “Jesu, Tenzi, tinzwireiwo
ngoni!” 14 Akati achivaona, akati kwavari,
“Endai munozviratidza kuvaprista.” Uye
pavaienda, vakabva vanatswa. 15 Mumwe
wavo akati aona kuti akanga aporeswa,
akadzoka achirumbidza Mwari nenzwi guru.
16 Akazviwisira patsoka dzaJesu akamuvonga.
Uye akanga ari muSamaria. 17 Jesu akati,
“Ko, havasi vose gumi vakaporeswa here? Ko,
vamwe vapfumbamwe varipi? 18 Kwashayikwa
mumwe woga adzoka akazorumbidza Mwari
kunze kwouyu mutorwa here?” 19 Ipapo
akati kwaari, “Simuka uende; kutenda kwako
kwakuporesa.” 20 Akati abvunzwa navaFarisi
kuti umambo hwaMwari hwaizosvika riini, Jesu
akapindura akati, “Umambo hwaMwari hahuuyi
nokunyatsocherechedza kwenyu, 21 uye vanhu
havangati, ‘Hohuno pano’ kana kuti ‘Uho uko,’
nokuti umambo hwaMwari huri mamuri.”
22 Ipapo akati kuvadzidzi vake, “Nguva iri
kuuya yamuchashuva kuona rimwe ramazuva
oMwanakomana woMunhu, asi hamuzorioni. 23
Vanhu vachati kwamuri, ‘Hoyo uko!’ kana kuti
‘Houno pano!’ Musamhanya muchivatevera.
24 Nokuti semheni inopenya ichivhenekera
muchadenga ichibva kuno rumwe rutivi
ichienda kuno rumwe rutivi, ndizvo zvichaita
Mwanakomana woMunhu pazuva rake. 25
Asi anofanira kutanga kumbotambudzika
zvikuru uye acharambwa norudzi urwu.
26 “Sezvazvakanga zvakaita pamazuva
aNoa, ndizvo zvazvichaitawo mumazuva
oMwanakomana woMunhu. 27 Vanhu vaidya,
vachinwa, vachiwana nokuwaniswa kusvikira
zuva rakapinda Noa muareka. Ipapo mafashamu
akasvika akavaparadza vose. 28 “Zvakanga
zvakadarowo pamazuva aRoti. Vanhu vakanga
vachidya nokunwa, vachitonga nokutongesa,
vachidyara nokuvaka. 29 Asi pazuva rakabuda
Roti muSodhomu, moto nesuriferi zvakanaya,
zvichibva kudenga zvikavaparadza vose. 30
“Zvichaita saizvozvo pazuva iro Mwanakomana
woMunhu acharatidzwa. 31 Pazuva iro hakuna
munhu ari pamusoro pedenga remba, ane
nhumbi dzake mukati memba, anofanira
kuburuka kuti andodzitora. Saizvozvowo,
hakuna munhu ari kumunda achadzokera
chinhu chero chipi zvacho. 32 Rangarirai
mukadzi waRoti! 33 Ani naani anoedza
kuchengetedza upenyu hwake acharasikirwa
nahwo, uye ani naani anorasikirwa noupenyu
hwake achahuponesa. 34 Ndinoti kwamuri,
pazuva iro vanhu vaviri vachange vari
pamubhedha mumwe; mumwe achatorwa
mumwe achisiyiwa. 35 Vakadzi vaviri vachange
vachikuya zviyo pamwe chete; mumwe

achatorwa uye mumwe achasiyiwa. 36 Varume
vachange vari mumunda, mumwe achatorwa
uye mumwe achasiyiwa.” 37 Vakamubvunza
vakati, “Kupiko Ishe?” Akapindura akati, “Pano
mutumbi, ndipo panoungana magora.”

18 Ipapo Jesu akaudza vadzidzi vake
mufananidzo wokuvaratidza kuti vaifanira
kunyengetera nguva dzose vasingaori mwoyo.
2 Akati, “Mune rimwe guta maiva nomutongi
akanga asingatyi Mwari uye asina hanya
navanhu. 3 Uye muguta imomo maiva
nechirikadzi yakaramba ichiuya kwaari
nechikumbiro ichiti, ‘Ndiruramisireiwo
kumuvengi wangu.’ 4 “Kwechinguva
akamboramba. Asi pakupedzisira akati
mumwoyo make, ‘Kunyange dai ndisingatyi
Mwari uye ndisina hanya navanhu, 5 asi
nokuda kwokuti chirikadzi iyi inoramba
ichindinetsa, ndinofanira kuiruramisira,
kuitira kuti arege kuzoramba achindinetsa
nokuuya kwake!’” 6 Zvino Ishe akati, “Inzwai
zvinotaurwa nomutongi asakarurama. 7 Ko,
zvino Mwari haangaruramisiri vasanangurwa
vake, vanodanidzira kwaari masikati nousiku
here? Acharamba achivadzosa here? 8
Ndinoti kwamuri, achaona kuti varuramisirwa,
uye nokukurumidza. Kunyange zvakadaro
hazvo, kana Mwanakomana woMunhu
achisvika, achawana kutenda panyika here?”
9 Jesu akataura mufananidzo uyu, kuna
vamwe vakanga vachivimba nokururama
kwavo uye vaizvidza vamwe akati, 10
“Varume vaviri vakakwira kutemberi
kundonyengetera, mumwe akanga ari muFarisi
uye mumwe ari muteresi. 11 MuFarisi
akasimuka akazvinyengeterera achiti, ‘Mwari,
ndinokuvongai nokuti handina kufanana
navamwe vanhu, makororo, vaiti vezvakaipa,
mhombwe, kana kunyange muteresi uyu. 12
Ndinozvinyima zvokudya kaviri pavhiki uye
ndinopa chegumi chezvose zvandinowana.’ 13
“Asi muteresi akamira ari nechokure, asingadi
kunyange kutarira kudenga, asi akazvirova
chipfuva akati, ‘Mwari, ndinzwirei tsitsi,
ini mutadzi.’ 14 “Ndinokuudzai kuti munhu
uyu, akadzokera kumba kwake aruramiswa
pamberi paMwari kupinda muFarisi. Nokuti
mumwe nomumwe anozvikudza achaninipiswa,
uye uyo anozvininipisa achakudzwa.” 15
Vanhu vakauyawo navacheche kuna Jesu kuti
avanyengeterere. Vadzidzi vakati vachiona
izvozvo, vakavatsiura. 16 Asi Jesu akadana
vana kwaari achiti, “Regai vana vaduku
vauye kwandiri, uye musavadzivisa, nokuti
umambo hwaMwari ndohwavakadai. 17
Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri, ani naani
asingagamuchiri umambo hwaMwari somwana
muduku haangatongopindi mahuri.” 18 Mumwe
mutongi akamubvunza achiti, “Mudzidzisi
akanaka, ndinofanira kuitei kuti ndigogara
nhaka youpenyu husingaperi?” (aiōnios g166)
19 Jesu akapindura achiti, “Seiko uchinditi
ndakanaka? Hakuna akanaka kunze kwaMwari
oga. 20 Iwe unoziva mirayiro inoti: ‘Usaita
upombwe, usauraya, usapupura nhema, kudza
baba vako namai vako.’” 21 Iye akati, “Izvi zvose
ndakazvichengeta kubva paudiki hwangu.” 22
Jesu akati achinzwa izvi, akati kwaari, “Uchiri
kushayiwa chinhu chimwe chete. Tengesa zvose
zvaunazvo ugopa varombo, ugozova nepfuma
kudenga. Ipapo, ugouya unditevere.” 23 Akati
anzwa izvozvo, akasuwa zvikuru, nokuti akanga
ari murume akapfuma zvikuru. 24 Jesu akatarisa
kwaari akati, “Zvikukutu sei kuti mupfumi
apinde muumambo hwaMwari! 25 Zvirokwazvo,
zviri nyore kwazvo kuti ngamera ipinde
napaburi retsono pano kuti mupfumi apinde
muumambo hwaMwari.” 26 Vaya vakazvinzwa
izvozvo vakabvunza vachiti, “Ndianiko zvino
angaponeswa?” 27 Jesu akapindura achiti,
“Zvisingagoneki kuvanhu zvinogoneka kuna
Mwari.” 28 Petro akati kwaari, “Takasiya
zvose zvataiva nazvo kuti tikuteverei!” 29
Jesu akati kwavari, “Zvirokwazvo ndinoti
kwamuri, hakuna munhu akasiya musha, kana
mukadzi, kana munun’una, kana vabereki,
kana vana nokuda kwoumambo hwaMwari,
30 asingazogamuchiri zvakapetwa kakawanda
munguva ino, uye upenyu husingaperi
munguva inouya.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31
Jesu akatsaura parutivi vane gumi navaviri
akavaudza kuti, “Tiri kuenda kuJerusarema,

uye zvose zvakanyorwa navaprofita pamusoro
poMwanakomana woMunhu zvichazadziswa.
32 Achaiswa mumaoko evedzimwe ndudzi.
Vachamuseka, vachamutuka, nokumupfira
mate, vachamurova uye vachamuuraya. 33
Pazuva rechitatu achamukazve.” 34 Vadzidzi
hapana chavakanzwisisa pachinhu ichi.
Zvairehwa zvacho zvakanga zvakavanzika
kwavari, uye havana kuziva zvaakanga
achitaura pamusoro pazvo. 35 Jesu akati
aswedera pedyo neJeriko, mumwe murume
akanga ari bofu akanga agere parutivi
pomugwagwa achipemha. 36 Akati achinzwa
vanhu vazhinji vakanga vachipfuura,
akabvunza kuti chii chakanga chichiitika.
37 Vakamuudza kuti, “Jesu weNazareta ari
kupfuura napano.” 38 Iye akadanidzira
achiti, “Jesu, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi,
ndinzwireiwo ngoni!” 39 Vaya vakanga
vachitungamira vakamutsiura vakamuudza kuti
anyarare, asi iye akanyanyisa kudanidzira achiti,
“Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, ndinzwireiwo
ngoni!” 40 Jesu akamira ndokurayira kuti
murume uyu auyiswe kwaari. Akati aswedera
pedyo, Jesu akamubvunza akati, 41 “Unoda kuti
ndikuitireiko?” Iye akapindura akati, “Ishe,
ndinoda kuti ndione.” 42 Jesu akati kwaari,
“Chiona; kutenda kwako kwakuporesa.” 43
Pakarepo akaona akatevera Jesu, achirumbidza
Mwari. Vanhu vose vakati vachizviona, naivowo
vakarumbidza Mwari.

19 Jesu akapinda muJeriko uye akanga
achipfuura nomo. 2 Maiva nomurume
ainzi Zakeo; akanga ari mukuru wavateresi
uye akanga akapfuma kwazvo. 3 Akauya
achida kuona Jesu kuti ndiani, asi nokuda
kwokuti akanga ari munhu mupfupi, akatadza
kuona nokuda kwavanhu vazhinji. 4 Nokudaro
akamhanyira mberi akandokwira mumuti
womuonde kuti amuone, sezvo Jesu akanga
achienda naipapo. 5 Jesu akati asvika panzvimbo
iyoyo, akatarisa kumusoro ndokuti kwaari,
“Zakeo, buruka nokukurumidza. Ndinofanira
kunogara mumba mako nhasi.” 6 Saka
akakurumidza kuburuka akamugamuchira
nomufaro. 7 Vanhu vose vakaona izvi vakatanga
kugunun’una vachiti, “Aenda kunova mueni
wo‘mutadzi.’” 8 Asi Zakeo akasimuka akamira
pamberi paShe akati, “Tarirai, Ishe! Pano,
uye iye zvino, ndinopa hafu yepfuma yangu
kuvarombo, uye kana ndakanyengera ani zvake
pachinhu chipi zvacho, ndichadzosera zvava
zvina.” 9 Jesu akati kwaari, “Nhasi ruponeso
rwasvika mumba muno, nokuti murume uyu
mwanakomanawo waAbhurahama. 10 Nokuti
Mwanakomana woMunhu akauya kuzotsvaka
nokuponesa chakarasika.” 11 Pavakanga
vachiri kuteerera izvozvo, akaenderera mberi
achivaudza mufananidzo, nokuti akanga ava
pedyo neJerusarema uye vanhu vakafunga
kuti umambo hwaMwari hwaizokurumidza
kuonekwa pakarepo. 12 Akati, “Mumwe murume
weimba huru, akaenda kunyika iri kure kuti
andogadzwa kuti ave mambo uye agodzoka.
13 Saka akadana varanda vake gumi akavapa
zviuru gumi zvamadhora. Akati, ‘Shandisai mari
iyi kusvikira ndadzoka.’ 14 “Asi varanda vake
vaimuvenga vakatuma nhume dzikamutevera
kuti dzinoti, ‘Munhu uyu hatidi kuti ave mambo
wedu.’ 15 “Akandogadzwa kuti ave mambo,
kunyange zvakadaro, akadzoka kumusha. Ipapo
akatuma shoko kuvaranda vaakanga apa mari,
achida kuziva zvavakanga vawana nayo. 16
“Wokutanga akasvika akati, ‘Ishe chiuru chenyu
chamadhora chakabereka zvimwe zviuru gumi.’
17 “Tenzi wake akati, ‘Zvakanaka, muranda
wangu akanaka! Nokuti wanga wakatendeka
pazvinhu zviduku duku, uchatonga pamusoro
pamaguta gumi.’ 18 “Wechipiri akasvika
akati, ‘Ishe, chiuru chenyu chamadhora
chakabereka zvimwe zviuru zvishanu.’ 19
“Tenzi wake akapindura akati, ‘Iwe uchatonga
pamusoro pamaguta mashanu.’ 20 “Ipapo
mumwe muranda akasvika akati, ‘Ishe, hechino
chiuru chenyu chamadhora; ndakachichengeta
ndakachisungirira mumucheka. 21 Ndakanga
ndichikutyai, nokuti muri munhu ane mwoyo
wakaoma. Munotora zvamusina kuisapo
nokukohwa zvamusina kudyara.’ 22 “Tenzi wake
akapindura akati, ‘Ndichakutonga namashoko
ako pachako, iwe muranda akaipa! Waiziva
kuti ndiri munhu ane mwoyo wakaoma,

ndinotora zvandisina kuisapo, nokukohwa
zvandisina kudyara? 23 Seiko zvino usina
kuisa mari yangu mubhangi, kuitira kuti
pakudzoka kwangu ndizoitora yawanda?’ 24
“Ipapo akati kuna avo vakanga vamire pedyo,
‘Mutorerei chiuru chake chamadhora muchipe
kuno uyo ane zviuru gumi.’ 25 “Vakati,
‘Ishe anotova nezviuru gumi zvamadhora
nechakare!’ 26 “Iye akapindura akati, ‘Ndinoti
kwamuri, mumwe nomumwe anazvo, achapiwa
zvimwe, asi uyo asina, achatorerwa kunyange
nechaanacho. 27 Asi vaya vavengi vangu
vakanga vasingadi kuti ndive mambo wavo,
uyai navo pano muvauraye pamberi pangu.’” 28
Shure kwokunge Jesu ataura izvi, akapfuurira
mberi, akakwidza kuJerusarema. 29 Akati asvika
kuBhetifage neBhetania paGomo reMiorivhi,
akatuma vadzidzi vake vaviri achiti, 30
“Endai kumusha wakatarisana nemi, uye
pamunongopindamo, muchawana mwana
wembongoro asina kumbotasvwa nomunhu
akasungirirwamo. Muisunungure mugouya
nayo pano. 31 Kana pane munhu anokubvunzai
achiti, ‘Seiko muchiisunungura?’ muvaudze
kuti, ‘Ishe anoida.’” 32 Vaya vakanga vatumwa
mberi vakaenda vakandowana zvakaita
sezvaakanga avaudza chaizvo. 33 Pavakanga
vachisunungura mwana wembongoro uyu,
muridzi wacho akavabvunza akati, “Seiko
muchisunungura mwana wembongoro uyu?”
34 Ivo vakamupindura vakati, “Ishe anoida.”
35 Vakauya nayo kuna Jesu, vakaisa nguo
dzavo pamusoro pomwana wembongoro
ndokubva vakwidza Jesu pairi. 36 Paakanga
achifamba, vanhu vakawaridzira nguo dzavo
mumigwagwa. 37 Akati asvika pedyo nenzvimbo
ine nzira yaitenukira paGomo reMiorivhi,
vazhinji vose vavadzidzi vakatanga kupembera
vachirumbidza Mwari namanzwi makuru
nokuda kwezviratidzo zvose zvavakanga vaona,
vachiti: 38 “Akaropafadzwa mambo anouya
muzita raShe!” “Rugare ngaruve kudenga,
nokubwinya kumusoro-soro!” 39 Vamwe vaFarisi
vakanga vari pakati pavanhu vazhinji vakati
kuna Jesu, “Mudzidzisi, tsiurai vadzidzi venyu!”
40 Akapindura akati, “Ndinokuudzai kuti, kana
vakanyarara, matombo achadanidzira.” 41
Akati aswedera kuJerusarema uye achiona
guta, akachema pamusoro paro 42 akati,
“Dai iwe, kunyange iyewe, waiziva chete
pazuva rino zvinhu zvaizokupa rugare, asi
zvino zvakavanzwa pameso ako. 43 Mazuva
achasvika pamusoro pako ayo vavengi vako
vachakuvakira muchinjiziri vagokukomberedza
uye vagokumanikidza kumativi ose. 44
Vachakupwanyira pasi, iwe navana vari
mukati mamasvingo ako. Havazongosiyi ibwe
pamusoro perimwe nokuti hauna kuziva nguva
yokushanyirwa kwako naMwari.” 45 Ipapo
akapinda mutemberi akatanga kudzinga vaya
vakanga vachitengesa. 46 Akati kwavari,
“Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi, ‘Imba yangu ichava
yokunyengeterera’, asi mava kuiita ‘bako
ramakororo.’” 47 Aidzidzisa zuva rimwe nerimwe
mutemberi. Asi vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro uye navatungamiri pakati pavanhu
vakanga vachiedza kumuuraya. 48 Asi vakanga
vasingawani nzira yokuita izvozvo, nokuti vanhu
vose vakanga vakanamatira pamashoko ake.

20 Nerimwe ramazuva paakanga achidzidzisa
vanhu mutemberi uye achiparidza
vhangeri, vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro, pamwe chete navakuru, vakasvika
kwaari. 2 Vakati kwaari, “Tiudzei kuti munoita
zvinhu izvi nesimba ripi? Ndiani akakupai
simba iri?” 3 Akapindura akati, “Neniwo
ndichakubvunzai mubvunzo. Ndiudzei, 4
‘Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani rwakabva kudenga
here kana kuti kuvanhu?’” 5 Vakataurirana
pakati pavo vakati, “Kana tikati, ‘Rwakabva
kudenga,’ iye achati, ‘Seiko musina kumutenda?’
6 Asi kana tikati, ‘Rwakabva kuvanhu,’ vanhu
vose vachatitaka namabwe, nokuti vanotenda
kuti Johani akanga ari muprofita.” 7 Saka
ivo vakazoti, “Hatizivi kuti rwakabvepi.” 8
Jesu akati, “Neniwo handichakuudzai simba
randinoita naro zvinhu izvi.” 9 Akaenderera
mberi akaudza vanhu mufananidzo uyu akati,
Mumwe murume akadyara munda wake
wemizambiringa, akaupa kuna vamwe varimi
kwechinguva achibva aenda kure kune imwe
nyika kwenguva refu. 10 Panguva yokukohwa,

akatuma muranda kuvarimi kuti vamupe
zvimwe zvezvibereko zvemizambiringa. Asi
varimi vakamurova vakamuendesa asina chinhu.
11 Akatumazve mumwe muranda, asi naiyewo
vakamurova uye vakamuitira zvinonyadzisa
ndokumudzosazve asina chinhu. 12 Akatumazve
mumwe wechitatu, uyu vakamukuvadza
ndokumukanda kunze. 13 "Ipapo muridzi
womunda wemizambiringa akati, 'Ndichaita
seiko? Ndichatuma mwanakomana wangu, iye
wandinoda; zvimwe vachamuremekedza.' 14
"Asi varimi vakati vachimuona, vakataurirana
pachavo vakati, 'Uyu ndiye mudyi wenhaka.
Ngatimuurayei nhaka igova yedu.' 15 Saka
vakamubudisa mumunda wemizambiringa
ndokubva vamuuraya. "Zvino muridzi
womunda womuzambiringa achaitei kwavari?
16 Achauya agouraya varimi avo agopa
vamwe varimi munda womuzambiringa."
Vanhu vakati vanzwa izvozvo, vakati,
"Dai zvakadai zvikasatomboitika!" 17 Jesu
akavatarisisa uye akavabvunza akati, "Zvino
zvakanyorwa zvinoreveiko zvinoti: "'Ibwe
rakarambwa navavaki ndiro razova musoro
wekona'? 18 Mumwe nomumwe anowira
padombo iroro achavhunika-vhunika asi uyo
warinowira achapwanyiwa." 19 Vadzidzisi
vomurayiro navaprista vakuru vakatsvaka nzira
yokumusunga pakarepo, nokuti vaiziva kuti
akanga ataura mufananidzo uyu pamusoro
pavo. Asi vakanga vachitya vanhu. 20 Vakaramba
vachimucherechedza, vakatuma vasori, vakanga
vachinyepedzera kuva vakatendeka. Vakanga
vane tariro yokuti vamubate iye Jesu pachinhu
chaanenge ataura kuitira kuti vagomuisa
kusimba noutongi hwomubati. 21 Saka vasori
vakamubvunza vachiti, "Mudzidzisi, tinoziva
kuti munotaura uye munodzidzisa zvakarurama,
uye kuti hamusi mutsauri wavanhu asi
munodzidzisa nzira yaMwari zviri maererano
nezvokwadi. 22 Ko, zvakanaka here kuti tiripe
mutero kuna Kesari kana kuti kwete?" 23
Akaona kunyengera kwavo akati kwavari,
24 "Ndiratidzei dhenari. Ko, mufananidzo
norunyoro zviripo ndezvani?" 25 Vakapindura
vakati, "NdezvaKesari." Iye akati kwavari, "Ipai
Kesari zvaKesari uye mugopa Mwari zvaMwari."
26 Vakanga vasingagoni kumuteya nezvaakanga
ataura ipapo pane vanhu. Vakashamiswa
nokupindura kwake, vakanyarara. 27 Vamwe
vaSadhusi, vanoti hakuna kumuka kwavakafa,
vakauya nomubvunzo kuna Jesu. 28 Vakati,
"Mudzidzisi, Mozisi akatinyorera kuti kana
mukoma womunhu akafa akasiya mukadzi asina
vana, murume anofanira kuwana chirikadzi iyo
amutsire mukoma wake vana. 29 Zvino pakanga
pane vanakomana vanomwe. Wokutanga
akawana mukadzi, akafa asina mwana. 30
Wechipiri akamuwana uye akafa asina mwana.
31 Uye wechitatu akamuwana, uye nenzira
imwe cheteyo, vose vari vanomwe vakafa,
vachisiya pasina vana. 32 Pakupedzisira,
mukadzi akafawo. 33 Zvino mukadzi uyu achava
waaniko pakumuka kwavakafa sezvo akanga ari
mukadzi kwavari vose vari vanomwe?" 34 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Vanhu venyika ino vanowana
nokuwanikwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Asi vaya vanoonekwa
kuti vakakodzera kurarama munyika iyo
nomukumuka kwavakafa, havazowani kana
kuwanikwa, (aiōn g165) 36 uye havazofizve; nokuti
vafanana navatumwa. Vana vaMwari, sezvo vari
vana vokumuka kwavakafa. 37 Asi panhoroondo
yegwenzi, kunyange naMozisi akaratidza kuti
vakafa vanomutswa, nokuti anoti, Ishe ndiye
'Mwari waAbhurahama, naMwari waIsaka,
uye naMwari waJakobho.' 38 Haasi Mwari
wavakafa, asi wavapenyu, nokuti kwaari vose
vapenyu." 39 Vamwe vadzidzisi vomurayiro
vakati, "Mataura zvakanaka, mudzidzisi!" 40
Uye hakuna akazoda kumubvunzazve mimwe
mibvunzo. 41 Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari, "Seiko
vachiti Kristu Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi?
42 Dhavhidhi pachake anotaura mubhuku
raMapisarema achiti: "'Ishe akati kuna She
wangu: Gara kuruoko rwangu rworudyi 43
kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka
dzako.' 44 Dhavhidhi anomuti, 'Ishe.' Anogova
mwanakomana wake seiko?" 45 Vanhu vose
vachakateerera, Jesu akati kuvadzidzi vake, 46
"Chenjererai vadzidzisi vomurayiro. Vanoda
kufamba-famba vakapfeka nguo refu, uye
vachifarira kukwaziswa pamisika, nokuva

nezvigaro zvapamusoro-soro mumasinagoge
uye nenzvimbo dzinokudzwa pamabiko. 47
Vanoparadza dzimba dzechirikadzi uye vanoita
minyengetero mirefu, kuti vaonekwe. Vanhu
vakadai vacharangwa zvakaomarara kwazvo."

21 Akati achitarira, Jesu akaona vapfumi
vachiisa zvipo zvavo muchivigiro
chepfuma chomutemberi. 2 Akaonawo
chirikadzi murombo ichiisa tumari tuviri tuduku
twendarira. 3 Akati kwavari, "Zvirokwazvo
ndinoti kwamuri, chirikadzi iyi murombo
yaisa mari zhinji kupfuura vamwe vose. 4
Vanhu vose ava vapa zvipo zvavo zvichibva
papfuma yavo zhinji; asi uyu, nourombo hwake
aisa zvose zvaanga achararama nazvo." 5
Vamwe vadzidzi vake vakanga vachitaura
pamusoro pamashongedzerwo akanga akaitwa
temberi namatombo akanaka uye nezvipo
zvakanga zvakumikidzwa kuna Mwari. Asi
Jesu akati, 6 "Zvamuoona pano izvi, nguva
ichasvika yokuti ibwe rimwe haringaregwi
riri pamusoro perimwe; rimwe nerimwe
rawo richakandwa pasi." 7 Vakamubvunza
vakati, "Mudzidzisi, zvinhu izvi zvichaitika
rinhiko? Uye chiratidzo chichava chipi chokuti
izvozvo zvava kuzoitika?" 8 Akapindura
akati, "Chenjererai kuti muregе kunyengerwa.
Nokuti vazhinji vachauya muzita rangu, vachiti
ivo, 'Ndini iye,' uye 'Nguva yava pedyo.'
Musavatevera. 9 Kana mukanzwa zvehondo
uye nokumukirana, musavhundutswa. Zvinhu
izvozvi zvinofanira kutanga kuitika, asi kuguma
hakuzosviki pakarepo." 10 Ipapo akati kwavari,
"Rudzi ruchamukira rudzi, uye umambo
huchamukira humwe umambo. 11 Kuchava
nokudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru, nzara
nehosha kunzvimbo dzakasiyana-siyana,
uye zvinhu zvinotyisa nezviratidzo zvikuru
zvinobva kudenga. 12 "Asi izvi zvose zvisati
zvaitika, vachakubatai vagokutambudzai.
Vachakuisai kumasinagoge nokumatorongo
uye muchamiswa pamberi pamadzimambo
navabati, uye zvose nokuda kwezita rangu. 13
Izvi zvichaita kuti imi muve zvapupu kwavari.
14 Asi shingai mundangariro dzenyu, musatanga
kufunganya kuti muchazvidzivirira sei. 15
Nokuti ndichakupai mashoko nouchenjeri
zvokuti hakuna munhu pavavengi venyu
achagona kuzviramba kana kuzvipikisa. 16
Muchapandukirwa kunyange navabereki
venyu, vanun'una, hama neshamwari, uye
vachauraya vamwe venyu. 17 Vanhu vose
vachakuvengai nokuda kwangu. 18 Asi hapana
bvudzi romusoro wenyu richaparara. 19
Nokutsungirira kwenyu, muchawana upenyu.
20 "Pamunoona Jerusarema rakombwa nehondo,
muchaziva kuti kuparadzwa kwaro kwava
pedyo. 21 Ipapo vaya vari muJudhea ngavatizire
kumakomo, vari muguta ngavabude, uye
vari muruwa ngavarege kupinda muguta.
22 Nokuti iyi ndiyo nguva yokurangwa
kuti zvose zvakanyorwa zvizadziswe. 23
Haiwa, zvichatyisa seiko mumazuva iwayo
kumadzimai ane mimba navanoyamwisa!
Kuchava nenhamo huru munyika nokutsamwa
pamusoro porudzi urwu. 24 Vachaurayiwa
nomunondo uye vachaitwa vasungwa kundudzi
dzose. Jerusarema richatsikwa neveDzimwe
Ndudzi kusvikira nguva dzeveDzimwe Ndudzi
dzazadziswa. 25 "Kuchava nezviratidzo pazuva,
pamwedzi napanyeredzi. Panyika, ndudzi
dzichatambudzika uye dzichakanganiswa
nokutinhira uye namasaisai egungwa. 26
Vanhu vachapera simba nokutya, nokutarisira
zvichawira nyika, nokuti masimba okumatenga
achazungunuswa. 27 Panguva iyo vachaona
Mwanakomana woMunhu achiuya mugore
nesimba nokubwinya kukuru. 28 Panotanga
kuitika zvinhu izvi, mumire mugosimudza
misoro yenyu, nokuti dzikinuro yenyu
yoswedera." 29 Akavaudza mufananidzo uyu
akati, "Tarirai muti womuonde nemiti yose.
30 Painenge ichitungira mashizha, munogona
kuona pachenyu nokuziva kuti zhizha rava
pedyo. 31 Nokudarowo, pamunoona zvinhu izvi
zvichiitika, muzive kuti umambo hwaMwari
hwava pedyo. 32 "Zvirokwazvo ndinoti
kwamuri, rudzi urwu harungatongopfuuri
kusvikira zvinhu izvi zvaitika. 33 Denga
nenyika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu
haangatongopfuuri. 34 "Chenjerai, kuti mwoyo
yenyu irege kuremedzwa nokudyisa, kudhakwa

nokufunganya kwoupenyu, kuti zuva iro rirege
kukuwirai seriva musina kuzvitarisira. 35
Nokuti richasvika pamusoro pavose vagere
pamusoro penyika yose. 36 Garai makagadzirira,
uye munyengetere kuti mugogona kupunyuka
pazvose izvo zvava kuda kuitika, uye kuti
mugogona kumira pamberi poMwanakomana
woMunhu.” 37 Zuva rimwe nerimwe Jesu
aidzidzisa patemberi, uye madekwana oga
oga achindopedza usiku hwose ari muGomo
reMiorivhi, 38 uye vanhu vose vaiuya patemberi
mangwanani-ngwanani kuti vazomunzwa.

22 Zvino Mutambo weZvingwa Zvisina
Mbiriso, unonzi Pasika, wakanga
woswedera, 2 uye vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakanga vachitsvaka nzira
yavangabata nayo Jesu, nokuti vakanga vachitya
vanhu. 3 Ipapo Satani akapinda muna Judhasi,
ainzi Iskarioti, mumwe wavane gumi navaviri.
4 Uye Judhasi akaenda kuvaprista vakuru
navakuru vavarindi vetemberi akandorangana
navo kuti angapandukira Jesu sei. 5 Vakafara
uye vakatenderana kuti vaizomupa mari. 6
Akatenda, akatsvaka mukana wokuti aise
Jesu kwavari pasina vanhu vazhinji. 7 Ipapo
zuva reZvingwa Zvisina Mbiriso rakasvika,
iro raifanira kubayirwa gwayana rePasika.
8 Jesu akatuma Petro naJohani, achiti,
“Endai munotigadzirira Pasika tidye.” 9
Vakati, “Munoda kuti tikugadzirirei kupiko?”
10 Iye akapindura akati, “Pamunopinda
muguta, muchasangana nomurume akatakura
chirongo chemvura. Mumutevere iyeye
kuimba yaanosvikopinda, 11 mugoti kumuridzi
wemba, ‘Mudzidzisi ari kubvunza kuti: Imba
yavaeni iripiko, umo mandingadyira Pasika
navadzidzi vangu?’ 12 Achakuratidzai imba
huru yapamusoro, yakarongedzwa zvose.
Mugadzire imomo.” 13 Vakaenda vakandowana
zvinhu zvakangoita sezvavakanga vaudzwa
naJesu. Saka vakagadzira Pasika imomo. 14
Nguva yakati yasvika, Jesu navapostori vake
vakagara patafura. 15 Uye akati kwavari,
“Ndanga ndichidisa kwazvo kuti ndidye
Pasika iyi nemi ndisati ndatambudzika. 16
Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri, handichazoidyizve
kusvikira yazadzisika muumambo hwaMwari.”
17 Akati atora mukombe, akavonga akati, “Torai
mukombe uyu mugovane pakati penyu. 18
Nokuti ndinoti kwamuri, handichazonwizve
chibereko chomuzambiringa kusvikira umambo
hwaMwari hwasvika.” 19 Uye akatora chingwa,
akavonga akachimedura, uye akavapa, achiti,
“Uyu ndiwo muviri wangu wakapiwa kwamuri;
itai izvi muchindirangarira.” 20 Saizvozvo,
vakati vapedza chirariro akatora mukombe,
akati, “Mukombe uyu ndiyo sungano itsva
muropa rangu, rinodururirwa imi. 21 Asi
ruoko rwaiye achandipandukira runeni
patafura. 22 Mwanakomana woMunhu achaenda
sezvazvakatemwa, asi ane nhamo munhu uyo
anomupandukira.” 23 Vakatanga kubvunzana
pakati pavo kuti angava ani pakati pavo aizoita
chinhu ichi. 24 Uyewo nharo dzakamuka pakati
pavo dzokuti ndiani wavo aifungidzirwa kuti
angava mukuru wavose. 25 Jesu akati kwavari,
“Madzimambo evedzimwe ndudzi ane simba
pamusoro pavo; uye vaya vanobata nesimba
pamusoro pavo vanozviti vabatsiri. 26 Asi
imi hamufaniri kuita saizvozvo. Asi, mukuru
pakati penyu mose anofanira kuva somuduku
kuna vose, uye uyo anotonga ngaaite souya
anoshanda. 27 Nokuti ndianiko mukuru kuno
mumwe, uyo agere patafura kana kuti uya
anoshanda? Ko, haazi iye agere patafura here?
Asi ini ndiri pakati penyu saiye anoshanda. 28
Imi ndimi vaya vakamira neni pamiedzo yangu.
29 Uye ndinokupai umambo, sababa vangu
vakandipa umambo, 30 kuitira kuti mugodya
nokunwa patafura yangu muumambo hwangu,
mugogara pazvigaro zvoushe, muchitonga
marudzi gumi navaviri avaIsraeri. 31 “Simoni,
Simoni, Satani akumbira kuti akuzungure
segorosi. 32 Asi ndakunyengeterera, Simoni, kuti
kutenda kwako kurege kupera. Uye paunenge
watendeuka, usimbise hama dzako.” 33 Asi
iye akapindura akati, “Ishe, ndakagadzirira
kuenda nemi mutorongo uye kufa nemi.”
34 Jesu akapindura akati, “Petro, ndinoti
kwauri, jongwe risati rarira nhasi, ucharamba
iwe katatu, kuti unondiziva.” 35 Ipapo Jesu
akabvunza akati, “Pandakakutumai musina

chikwama, hombodo kana shangu pane
chinhu chamakashayiwa here?" Ivo vakati,
"Hapana." 36 Akati kwavari, "Asi iye zvino kana
une chikwama, chitore, uyewo nehombodo;
uye kana usina munondo, tengesa nguo
yako ugoutenga. 37 Kwakanyorwa kuchinzi,
'Akaverengwa pamwe chete navadariki' uye
ndinoti kwamuri, izvi zvinofanira kuzadziswa
mandiri. Hongu, zvakanyorwa pamusoro
pangu zvava kusvika pakuzadziswa." 38
Vadzidzi vakati, "Tarirai, Ishe, heyi minondo
miviri." Akapindura akati, "Zvaringana."
39 Jesu akabuda sezvaaisiita mazuva ose
akaenda kuGomo reMiorivhi, uye vadzidzi
vake vakamutevera. 40 Akati asvika panzvimbo
iyo, akati kwavari, "Nyengeterai kuti muregе
kupinda mukuedzwa." 41 Akabva pavari akaenda
mberi kwavo chinhambwe chingasvika dombo
rapotserwa, akapfugama ndokunyengetera
achiti, 42 "Baba, kana muchida, bvisai mukombe
uyu pandiri; asi ngakurege kuva kuda kwangu,
asi kuda kwenyu kuitwe." 43 Mutumwa
akabva kudenga akazviratidza kwaari uye
akamusimbisa. 44 Uye ari pakutambudzika,
akanyengetera zvikuru, uye ziya rake rakanga
rakaita samadonhwe eropa anodonhera pasi.
45 Akati achisimuka kubva pakunyengetera,
akadzokera kuvadzidzi, akasvikovawana vavata,
vaneteswa nokusuwa. 46 Akasvikovabvunza
achiti, "Seiko mavata? Mukai munyengetere
kuti muregе kuwira mukuedzwa." 47 Achiri
kutaura, vanhu vazhinji vakasvika, uye uya
ainzi Judhasi, mumwe wavane Gumi naVaviri,
akanga achivatungamirira. Akaswedera kuna
Jesu kuti amutsvode, 48 asi Jesu akamubvunza
akati, "Judhasi, uri kupandukira Mwanakomana
woMunhu nokutsvoda here?" 49 Vateveri vaJesu
vakati vaona zvakanga zvoda kuitika vakati,
"Ishe, tivabaye neminondo yedu here?" 50 Uye
mumwe wavo akatema muranda womuprista
mukuru, akagura nzeve yake yokurudyi. 51
Asi Jesu akapindura achiti, "Zvaringana!" Uye
akabata nzeve yomurume uya akamuporesa. 52
Ipapo Jesu akati kuvaprista vakuru navabati
vaichengeta temberi, navakuru vakanga
vamuvinga, "Ko, ini ndiri mupanduki mukuru
here, zvamauya neminondo netsvimbo? 53
Mazuva ose ndakanga ndinemi mutemberi, uye
hamuna kundibata. Asi ino ndiyo nguva yenyu,
yokutonga kwerima." 54 Ipapo vakamubata,
vakaenda naye vakandomuisa mumba
momuprista mukuru. Petro akamutevera ari
nechokure. 55 Asi vakati vabatidza moto
pakati poruvazhe uye vagara pasi pamwe
chete, Petro akagara pakati pavo. 56 Musikana
akanga ari mushandi akamuona agerepo
muchiedza chomoto. Akamunan'anidza akati,
"Murume uyu aivawo naJesu." 57 Asi iye
akaramba izvozvo akati, "Iwe mukadzi,
handimuzivi ini." 58 Kwapera chinguvana,
mumwezve akamuona akati, "Newewo uri
mumwe wavo." Petro akapindura akati, "Iwe
murume, handizi!" 59 Shure kweawa imwe
chete mumwezve akauya akati, "Zvirokwazvo
munhu uyu akanga anaye, nokuti muGarirea."
60 Petro akapindura akati, "Iwe murume,
handitombozivi zvauri kutaura nezvazvo!"
Achiri kutaura, jongwe rakabva rarira. 61
Ishe akatendeuka akatarisa akanyatsonanga
Petro. Ipapo Petro akarangarira shoko rakanga
rataurwa kwaari naShe rokuti, "Nhasi jongwe
risati rarira, uchandiramba katatu." 62 Ipapo
akabuda kunze akandochema zvikuru. 63
Varume vakanga vachirinda Jesu vakatanga
kumuseka uye vakamurova. 64 Vakamusunga
kumeso vakati, "Profita! Ndiani akurova?" 65
uye vakataura zvimwe zvinhu zvizhinji kwaari
vachimutuka. 66 Kuzoti kwaedza, dare ravakuru
vavanhu, vose vaprista vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro, vakasangana pamwe chete, Jesu
akamiswa pamberi pavo. 67 Vakati, "Kana
uri Kristu, tiudze." Jesu akapindura akati,
"Kana ndikakuudzai, hamunganditendi, 68 uye
kana ndikakubvunzai, hamungandipinduri.
69 Asi kubva zvino, Mwanakomana woMunhu
achagara kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari ane
simba." 70 Vose vakabvunza vachiti, "Ko, zvino
iwe ndiwe Mwanakomana waMwari here?" Iye
akapindura akati, "Mareva zvakanaka, zvamati
ndini iye." 71 Ipapo vakati, "Tichadazve humwe
uchapupu here? Tazvinzwa zvabva mumuromo
make."

23 Ipapo ungano yose yakasimuka ikaenda
naye kuna Pirato. 2 Uye vakatanga
kumupomera mhosva, vachiti, "Takawana
murume uyu achitsausa rudzi rwedu.
Haabvumirani nokuripa mutero kuna Kesari
uye anozviti ndiye Kristu, mambo." 3 Saka
Pirato akabvunza Jesu achiti, "Ndiwe mambo
wavaJudha here?" Jesu akapindura akati,
"Hongu, ndizvo zvamareva." 4 Ipapo Pirato
akati kuvaprista vakuru navanhu vazhinji,
"Handiwani hwaro hwemhosva inopomerwa
murume uyu." 5 Asi ivo vakaramba vachiti,
"Anomutsa vanhu nedzidziso yake muJudhea
rose. Akatanga kuGarirea uye atosvika kwose
kuno uku." 6 Anzwa izvi, Pirato akabvunza kuti
murume uyu akanga ari muGarirea here. 7
Akati anzwa kuti Jesu akanga ari pasi poutongi
hwaHerodhi, akabva amutumira kuna Herodhi,
uyo aivawo muJerusarema panguva iyoyo. 8
Herodhi akati achiona Jesu, akafara zvikuru,
nokuti akanga achishuva kumuona kwenguva
refu. Kubva pane zvaakanga ambonzwa
nezvake, ainge achitarisira kuti amuone achiita
zvishamiso. 9 Akamubvunza mibvunzo mizhinji,
asi Jesu haana kumupindura. 10 Vaprista vakuru
navadzidzisi vomurayiro vakanga vamire
ipapo, vachinyanya kumupomera mhosva. 11
Ipapo Herodhi navarwi vake vakamuzvidza
uye vakamuseka. Vakamupfekedza nguo
youmambo, vakamudzosera kuna Pirato. 12
Musi uyo, Herodhi naPirato vakava shamwari,
kare kwavo, vakanga vachimbovengana. 13
Pirato akaunganidza vaprista vakuru, vatongi,
navanhu, 14 akati kwavari, "Mauyisa munhu
uyu kwandiri somunhu anomutsa vanhu kuti
vamukire hurumende. Ndanyatsomuongorora
pamberi penyu uye ndashaya hwaro hwemhosva
yamunomupomera. 15 Kunyange naHerodhi,
nokuti amudzosa kwatiri; sezvamunoona, haana
kuita chinhu chingafanira kutongerwa rufu. 16
Naizvozvo, ndichamurova ndigomuregedza."
17 (Nokuti aifanira kuvasunungurira mumwe
munhu pamutambo.) 18 Vose pamwe
chete vakadanidzira vachiti, "Murume uyu
ngaafe! Tisunungurirei Bharabhasi!" 19
(Bharabhasi akanga aiswa mujeri nokuda
kwebope raakanga amutsa muguta, uye
nemhaka yokuuraya.) 20 Sezvaakanga achida
kusunungura Jesu, Pirato akataurazve navo.
21 Asi ivo vakaramba vachidanidzira vachiti,
"Murovererei! Murovererei!" 22 Akati kwavari
kechitatu, "Sei? Murume uyu atadzeiko?
Handina kuwana mhosva paari yokuti
atongerwe rufu. Naizvozvo, ndichaita kuti
arohwe ndigomusunungura." 23 Asi vakaramba
vachidanidzira nenzwi guru vachiti aifanira
kurovererwa pamuchinjikwa, uye kudanidzira
kwavo kukakunda. 24 Saka Pirato akatonga
kuti zvavakakumbira zviitwe. 25 Akasunungura
murume akanga aiswa mujeri nokuda kwebope
uye nokuuraya, uyo wavakanga vakumbira,
ndokubva avapa Jesu kuti vaite zvavanoda naye.
26 Vakati voenda naye, vakabata murume ainzi
Simoni weKurini, uyo akanga achibva muruwa,
vakamutakudza muchinjikwa ari mushure
maJesu. 27 Vanhu vazhinji zhinji vakamutevera,
pamwe chete navakadzi vakanga vachichema
uye vachiungudza. 28 Jesu akatendeuka
akati kwavari, "Vanasikana veJerusarema,
musandichema ini; zvichemei imi navana
venyu. 29 Nokuti nguva ichasvika iyo yamuchati,
'Vakaropafadzwa vakadzi vasingabereki, izvo
zvizvaro zvisina kumbobereka, namazamu asina
kumboyamwisa!' 30 Ipapo "vachati kumakomo,
'Wirai pamusoro pedu!' nokuzvikomo,
'Tifukidzei!' 31 Nokuti kana vanhu vachiita
zvinhu izvi pamuti munyoro, chiiko chichaitika
kune wakaoma?" 32 Vamwezve varume vaviri,
vose vakanga vari mbavha, vakatorwawo
pamwe chete naye kuti vandourayiwa. 33
Vakati vasvika panzvimbo yainzi Dehenya,
vakamuroverera ipapo, pamwe chete nembavha,
mumwe kurudyi rwake, mumwe kuruboshwe
rwake. 34 Jesu akati, "Baba, varegererei, nokuti
havazivi zvavari kuita." Vakagovana nguo
dzake vachikanda mijenya. 35 Vanhu vakamira
vakatarira, uye kunyange vatongi vakamuseka.
Vakati, "Akaponesa vamwe; ngaazviponese
iye pachake kana ari Kristu waMwari, iye
Musanangurwa." 36 Varwi vakasvikawo
vakamuseka. Vakamupa waini yevhiniga
37 vakati, "Kana uri mambo wavaJudha,

chizviponesa.” 38 Pamusoro pake pakanga pane
chiziviso chakanga chakanyorwa kuti: uyu
ndiye mambo wavajudha. 39 Mumwe wembavha
dzakanga dzakarembera pamwe chete naye
akamutuka achiti, “Ko, ndiwe Kristu here?
Zviponese ugoponesa nesuwo!” 40 Asi imwe
mbavha yakamutsiura ikati, “Hautyi Mwari here
iwe, sezvo uri pakutongwa kumwe cheteko?
41 Isu tiri kutongwa zvakarurama, nokuti tiri
kupiwa zvakafanira mabasa edu. Asi munhu
uyu haana chakaipa chaakaita.” 42 Ipapo akati,
“Jesu, mundirangarirewo pamunenge masvika
muumambo hwenyu.” 43 Jesu akamupindura
akati, “Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwauri, nhasi
uchava neni muparadhiso.” 44 Zvino yakanga
yava nguva inenge yechitanhatu, rima rikava
pamusoro penyika yose kusvikira panguva
yepfumbamwe, 45 nokuti zuva rakamira
kuvhenekera. Uye chidzitiro chetemberi
chakabvarurwa napakati. 46 Jesu akadanidzira
nenzwi guru achiti, “Baba, ndinoisa mweya
wangu mumaoko enyu.” Akati ataura izvi,
akabudisa mweya wake. 47 Mukuru wezana,
akati achiona zvakanga zvaitika, akarumbidza
Mwari achiti, “Zvirokwazvo uyu anga ari munhu
akarurama.” 48 Vanhu vose vakanga vakaungana
kuzopupura chiitiko ichi, vakaona zvakanga
zvaitika, vakazvirova zvipfuva zvavo uye
vakaenda. 49 Asi vakanga vachimuziva, pamwe
chete navakadzi vakanga vamutevera vachibva
kuGarirea, vakamira nechokure, vakatarisa
zvinhu zvose izvi. 50 Zvino kwakanga kuno
mumwe murume ainzi Josefa, nhengo yedare
ramakurukota, munhu akanga akanaka uye
akarurama, 51 uyo akanga asina kubvumirana
navo pakuronga kwavo uye nokuita kwavo.
Aibva kuguta ravaJudha reArimatea uye
akanga akamirira umambo hwaMwari. 52
Asvika kuna Pirato, akakumbira mutumbi
waJesu. 53 Ipapo akauburutsa, akauputira
nomucheka akauisa muguva rakanga racherwa
paruware, rakanga risina kumbovigwa munhu.
54 Rakanga riri zuva rokugadzirira, uye Sabata
rakanga rava kuda kutanga. 55 Vakadzi vaya
vakanga vauya naJesu vachibva kuGarirea
vakatevera Josefa vakaona guva uye kuti
mutumbi wake wakanga waradzikwa sei mariri.
56 Ipapo vakaenda kumba vakandogadzira
zvinonhuhwira namafuta anonhuhwira. Asi
vakazorora nomusi weSabata vachiteerera
murayiro.

24 Nomusi wokutanga wevhiki,
mambakwedza, vakadzi vaya vakatora
zvinonhuhwira zvavakanga vagadzira vakaenda
kuguva. 2 Vakawana ibwe rakungurutswa kubva
paguva, 3 asi vakati vapinda, vakashayiwa
mutumbi waIshe Jesu. 4 Pavakanga vachiri
kushamisika nazvo, pakarepo varume vaviri
vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena dzaipenya
semheni vakamira parutivi pavo. 5 Mukutya
kwavo, vakadzi vaya vakakotamisa pasi zviso
zvavo, asi varume ava vakati kwavari, “Seiko
muchitsvaka mupenyu pakati pavakafa? 6
Haapo pano; amuka! Rangarirai zvaakakuudzai,
paakanga achinemi muGarirea kuti: 7
‘Mwanakomana woMunhu anofanira kuiswa
mumaoko avatadzi, arovererwe pamuchinjikwa
agomukazve pazuva rechitatu.’” 8 Ipapo
vakarangarira mashoko ake. 9 Vakati vadzoka
kubva kuguva, vakataurira vane gumi nomumwe
zvinhu zvose izvi, uye nokuna vamwe vose. 10
VanaMaria Magadharena, naJohana, Maria mai
vaJakobho, uye navamwe vavaiva navo ndivo
vakandoudza vapostori izvozvo. 11 Asi havana
kutenda vakadzi ava, nokuti mashoko avo
ainge upenzi kwavari. 12 Zvisinei hazvo, Petro,
akasimuka, akamhanyira kuguva. Akakotama,
akaona micheka iri yoga, ndokubva adzokera
kumba, achishamisika mumwoyo make
nezvakanga zvaitika. 13 Zvino musi mumwe
chete iwoyo, varume vaviri vakanga vachienda
kumusha wainzi Emausi, makiromita anenge
gumi nerimwe chete kubva kuJerusarema. 14
Vakanga vachitaurirana pamusoro pezvinhu
zvose zvakanga zvaitika. 15 Vachiri kutaura
nokukurukurirana pamusoro pezvinhu izvi,
Jesu pachake akabva asvika uye akafamba
navo; 16 asi meso avo akabatwa zvokuti
havana kumuziva. 17 Akavabvunza akati, “Muri
kukurukurirana pamusoro peiko, zvamuri
kufamba kudai?” Vakamira vakanyarara,
zviso zvavo zvakasuwa. 18 Mumwe wavo

ainzi Kiropasi, akati kwaari, “Ndiwe woga
mushanyi muJerusarema asingazivi zvinhu
zvakaitikamo mumazuva ano aya here?” 19 Jesu
akati, “Zveiko?” Vakapindura vachiti, “ZvaJesu
weNazareta. Aiva muprofita, aiva nesimba
mushoko napamabasa pamberi paMwari uye
nokuvanhu vose. 20 Vaprista vakuru navatongi
vedu vakamuendesa kuti andotongerwa rufu,
saka vakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa; 21 asi
isu takanga tichitarisira kuti ndiye akanga
achizodzikinura vaIsraeri. Pamusoro paizvozvo,
ratova zuva rechitatu kubvira pazvakaitika. 22
Uyezve vamwe vakadzi vokwedu vatishamisa.
Vaenda kuguva nhasi mambakwedza 23 asi
havana kuwana mutumbi wake urimo. Vauya
vakatiudza kuti vaona chiratidzo chavatumwa,
avo vati iye mupenyu. 24 Ipapo dzimwe
shamwari dzedu dzaenda kuguva dzikawana
zviri izvo chaizvo zvanga zvataurwa navakadzi
vaya, asi iye havana kumuona.” 25 Iye akati
kwavari, “Haiwa imi vokusanzwisisa, uye vane
mwoyo inononoka kutenda zvose zvakarehwa
navaprofita! 26 Ko, Kristu akanga asingafaniri
kutambudzika pazvinhu izvi agozopinda
mukubwinya kwake here?” 27 Ipapo akatanga
naMozisi navaprofita vose, akavatsanangurira
zvakanyorwa pamusoro pake mumagwaro.
28 Kuzoti vava kusvika mumusha mavakanga
vachienda, Jesu akaita sokunge oda kupfuurira.
29 Asi vakamugombedzera zvikuru vachiti,
“Garai nesu, nokuti kwava kudoka; zuva
rava kuvira.” Saka akapinda kuti andogara
navo. 30 Akati agara navo patafura, akatora
chingwa, akavonga, akachimedura akatanga
kuvapa. 31 Ipapo meso avo akasvinudzwa
vakamuziva, akabva anyangarika pamberi
pavo. 32 Vakabvunzana vachiti, “Ko, mwoyo
yedu yanga isingapisi neiko mukati medu
zvaanga achitaura nesu mumugwagwa uye
achitizarurira magwaro?” 33 Vakasimuka
panguva iyoyo vakadzokera kuJerusarema.
Ikoko, vakandowana vane Gumi noMumwe
navamwe vavaiva navo, vakaungana pamwe
chete 34 vachiti, “Ichokwadi! Ishe amuka uye
azviratidza kuna Simoni.” 35 Ipapo vaviri ava
vakataura zvakanga zvaitika munzira, uye kuti
vakaziva sei Jesu paakamedura chingwa. 36
Pavakanga vachiri kutaura pamusoro pazvo,
Jesu pachake akasvikomira pakati pavo akati,
“Rugare ngaruve nemi.” 37 Vakavhunduka uye
vakatya, vachifunga kuti vaona mweya. 38 Iye
akati kwavari, “Munotambudzika neiko, uye
seiko kukahadzika kuchimuka mupfungwa
dzenyu? 39 Tarisai maoko angu netsoka dzangu.
Ndini iye! Ndibatei muone; mweya hauna
nyama namapfupa, sezvamunoona ndinazvo
ini.” 40 Akati areva izvi, akavaratidza maoko
ake netsoka dzake. 41 Uye pavakanga vachigere
kutenda nokuda kwomufaro uye vachishamiswa,
akavabvunza akati, “Mune chokudya here
pano?” 42 Vakamupa chimedu chehove
yakagochwa, 43 uye akachitora akachidya
pamberi pavo. 44 Akati kwavari, “Izvi ndizvo
zvandaikuudzai ndichinemi kuti: Zvinhu zvose
zvakanyorwa pamusoro pangu muMurayiro
waMozisi, naVaprofita nomuMapisarema
zvinofanira kuzadziswa.” 45 Ipapo akazarura
ndangariro dzavo kuti vanzwisise Magwaro.
46 Akati kwavari, “Izvi ndizvo zvakanyorwa
kuti: Kristu achatambudzika agomuka
kubva kuvakafa pazuva rechitatu, 47 uye
kuti kutendeuka nokuregererwa kwezvivi
kuchaparidzirwa kumarudzi ose muzita
rake, kutanga paJerusarema. 48 Imi muri
zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi. 49 Ndichakutumirai
chipikirwa chakavimbiswa naBaba; asi imi garai
muguta kusvikira mafukidzwa nesimba rinobva
kumusoro.” 50 Akati avatungamirira kunze
kweguta pedyo neBhetania, akatambanudza
maoko ake akavaropafadza. 51 Achiri
kuvaropafadza, akabva pavari akatorwa
akakwidzwa kudenga. 52 Ipapo vakamunamata
ndokubva vadzokera kuJerusarema nomufaro
mukuru. 53 Uye vakaramba vari mutemberi,
vachirumbidza Mwari nguva dzose.

Johani

1 Pakutanga pakanga pane Shoko, uye Shoko
rakanga riri kuna Mwari, uye Shoko
rakanga riri Mwari. 2 Iye aiva kuna Mwari
kubva pakutanga. 3 Zvinhu zvose zvakaitwa
kubudikidza naye; kunze kwake hakuna kana
chinhu chakaitwa pane izvo zvakaitwa. 4 Maari
maiva noupenyu, uye upenyu ihwohwo hwaiva
chiedza chavanhu. 5 Chiedza chinovhenekera
murima, asi rima harina kuchikunda. 6
Pakanga pano murume akatumwa achibva
kuna Mwari; zita rake rainzi Johani. 7
Iye akauya sechapupu kuzopupurira chiedza
chiya, kuitira kuti vanhu vatende kubudikidza
naye. 8 Akanga asiri iye chiedza pachake;
akauya chete ari sechapupu kuchiedza. 9
Chiedza chezvokwadi chinovhenekera vanhu
vose chainge chichizouya munyika. 10 Akanga
ari munyika, uye kunyange nyika yakaitwa
kubudikidza naye, nyika haina kumuziva.
11 Akauya kuna avo vakanga vari vake, asi
vokwake havana kumugamuchira. 12 Asi kuna
vose vakamugamuchira, kuna avo vakatenda
muzita rake, akavapa simba rokuti vave vana
vaMwari, 13 vana vasina kuberekwa neropa
kana nokufunga kwomunhu kana nokuda
kwomurume, asi vakaberekwa naMwari. 14
Shoko rakava nyama uye rakagara pakati
pedu. Takaona kubwinya kwake, kubwinya
kwaIye Mumwe Oga, akabva kuna Baba, azere
nenyasha uye nechokwadi. 15 Johani anopupura
nezvake. Anodanidzira achiti, "Uyu ndiye
uya wandakati, 'Anouya mumashure mangu
anondipfuura ini nokuti akanditangira.'" 16
Kubva pakuzara kwake takagamuchira nyasha
pamusoro penyasha. 17 Nokuti murayiro
wakapiwa kubudikidza naMozisi; nyasha
nezvokwadi zvakauya kubudikidza naJesu
Kristu. 18 Hakuna akamboona Mwari, asi
Mwanakomana Iye Mumwe Oga, ari pachipfuva
chaBaba, akaita kuti azivikanwe. 19 Zvino uku
ndiko kwaiva kupupura kwaJohani vaJudha
veJerusarema pavakatuma vaprista navaRevhi
kuti vanomubvunza kuti iye aimbova ani. 20
Haana kurega kupupura, asi akanyatsopupura
pachena achiti, "Handisini Kristu." 21
Vakamubvunza vakati, "Zvino ndiwe aniko?
Ndiwe Eria here?" Iye akati, "Handizi iye." "Uri
muprofita here?" Akapindura akati, "Kwete." 22
Pakupedzisira vakati, "Ndiwe aniko? Tipindure
tigondotaurira vatituma. Unozviti aniko?" 23
Johani akapindura namashoko omuprofita Isaya
achiti, "Ndini inzwi reanodana murenje, richiti,
'Ruramisai nzira yaShe.'" 24 Zvino vamwe
vaFarisi vakanga vatumwa 25 vakamubvunza
vachiti, "Seiko zvino uchibhabhatidza kana
usiri Kristu, kana Eria kana Muprofita?" 26
Johani akapindura akati, "Ini ndinobhabhatidza
nemvura, asi pakati penyu pamire mumwe
wamusingazivi. 27 Ndiye anouya shure kwangu,
handikodzeri kusunungura rukanda rweshangu
dzake." 28 Izvi zvose zvakaitika paBhetani
mhiri kwaJorodhani, uko kwaibhabhatidzira
Johani. 29 Chifume chamangwana Johani akaona
Jesu achiuya kwaari akati, "Tarirai, Gwayana
raMwari, rinobvisa chivi chenyika! 30 Ndiye
wandaireva pandakati, 'Murume anouya shure
kwangu akandipfuura nokuti akanditangira.'
31 Ini pachangu ndakanga ndisingamuzivi, asi
zvandakauyira ndichibhabhatidza nemvura
ndezvokuti iye aratidzwe kuIsraeri." 32
Ipapo Johani akapupura uchapupu uhu
achiti, "Ndakaona mweya achiburuka kubva
kudenga akaita senjiva akamhara pamusoro
pake. 33 Ndingadai ndisina kumuziva,
asi uya akandituma kuti ndizobhabhatidza
nemvura ndiye akandiudza achiti, 'Murume
uyo waunoona Mweya achiburuka achigara
paari, ndiye achazovabhabhatidza noMweya
Mutsvene.' 34 Ndazviona uye ndinopupura
kuti uyu ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari." 35
Chifume chamangwana Johani akanga aripozve
navadzidzi vake vaviri. 36 Akati achiona Jesu
achipfuura akati, "Tarirai, Gwayana raMwari!"
37 Vadzidzi vaviri vakati vachimunzwa achitaura
izvi, vakatevera Jesu. 38 Jesu akatendeuka
akavaona vachitevera akavabvunza akati,
"Munodeiko?" Ivo vakati, "'Rabhi' (ndiko kuti
Mudzidzisi), munogarepiko?" 39 Akapindura
akati, "Uyai muzokuona." Saka vakaenda
vakandoona paaigara, vakaswera naye kwezuva

rimwe chete. Yakanga iri nguva inenge
yegumi. 40 Andirea munun'una waPetro, ndiye
mumwe wavaviri vakanga vanzwa zvakanga
zvarehwa naJohani uye vakanga vatevera Jesu.
41 Chinhu chokutanga chakaitwa naAndirea
ndechokuti akatsvaka Simoni mukoma wake
akati kwaari, "Tamuwana Mesiya" (ndiko
kuti Kristu). 42 Uye akauya naye kuna
Jesu. Jesu akatarisa kwaari akati, "Ndiwe
Simoni mwanakomana waJohani. Iwe uchanzi
Kefasi" (ndiko kuti, kana zvichishandurwa,
Petro). 43 Zuva rakatevera Jesu akafunga
zvokuenda kuGarirea. Akati awana Firipi akati
kwaari, "Nditevere." 44 Firipi, aibvawo kuguta
reBhetisaidha saAndirea naPetro, 45 Firipi
akawana Natanieri akati kwaari, "Tamuwana
uya akanyorwa nezvake naMozisi muMurayiro,
uyewo akanyorwa nezvake navaprofita, Jesu
weNazareta, mwanakomana waJosefa." 46
Natanieri akati, "Nazareta! Pane chinhu
chakanaka chingabva kuNazareta here?" Firipi
akati, "Uya uone." 47 Jesu akati achiona
Natanieri achiuya, akati kwaari, "Houno
muIsraeri wechokwadi, asina kunyengera
maari." 48 Natanieri akamubvunza akati,
"Mandiziva seiko?" Jesu akapindura akati,
"Ndakuona pawanga uri pasi pomuonde Firipi
asati akudana." 49 Ipapo Natanieri akati, "Rabhi,
ndimi Mwanakomana waMwari; ndimi Mambo
weIsraeri." 50 Jesu akati, "Unotenda nokuti
ndakuudza kuti ndakuona uri pasi pomuonde.
Uchaona zvinhu zvikuru kupinda izvozvo."
51 Ipapo akatizve, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
muchaona denga richizaruka, uye vatumwa
vaMwari vachikwira nokuburuka pamusoro
poMwanakomana woMunhu."

2 Pazuva rechitatu muchato wakaitwa paKana
yomuGarirea. Mai vaJesu vaivapo, 2 uye
Jesu navadzidzi vake vakanga vakokwawo
kumuchato uyu. 3 Waini yakati yapera, mai
vaJesu vakati kwaari, "Havachina waini." 4 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Nhai mai, munondipinzireiko
mune izvi? Nguva yangu haisati yakwana."
5 Mai vake vakati kuvaranda, "Itai zvose
zvaanokuudzai." 6 Pakare ipapo pakanga pane
makate amabwe matanhatu, anoshandiswa
navaJudha patsika dzavo dzokushamba, rimwe
nerimwe raizara namarita ari pakati pamakumi
mapfumbamwe nezana namakumi mana. 7 Jesu
akati kuvaranda, "Zadzai makate nemvura."
Saka vakaazadza kusvikira pamuromo. 8 Ipapo
akati kwavari, "Chicherai imwe zvino mugoipa
kumukuru womutambo." Vakaita saizvozvo.
9 Uye mukuru womutambo akaravira mvura
yakanga yashandurwa ikava waini. Haana kuziva
kwayakanga yabva, kunyange zvazvo varanda
vakanga vachera mvura vaiziva havo. Ipapo
akadana chikomba parutivi 10 akati, "Munhu
wose anotanga kubudisa waini inonaka chose,
zvino shure kwokunge vanhu vakakokwa vanwa
zvakanyanyisa, ipapo anozobudisa isinganaki;
asi iwe wachengeta yakaisvonaka kusvikira
zvino." 11 Jesu akaita chiratidzo ichi chokutanga
paKana yomuGarirea. Nokudaro akaratidza
kubwinya kwake, uye vadzidzi vake vakatenda
kwaari. 12 Shure kwaizvozvo akaburuka akaenda
kuKapenaume namai vake, navanun'una
vake uye navadzidzi vake. Vakagara ikoko
kwamazuva mashoma. 13 Pasika yavaJudha
yakati yava pedyo, Jesu akakwira kuJerusarema.
14 Muzvivanze zvetemberi akawana vanhu
vachitengesa mombe, makwai nenjiva, uye
vamwe vakanga vagere patafura vachitsinhana
mari. 15 Saka akaruka tyava yerwodzi, akadzinga
vose kubva panzvimbo yetemberi, zvose makwai
nemombe; akarasa kwose kwose mari yavakanga
vachitsinhana, uye akapidigura tafura dzavo.
16 Akati kuna avo vakanga vachitengesa
njiva, "Budisai zvinhu izvi muno! Hamufaniri
kushandura imba yababa vangu muchiita
musika wokutengeserana!" 17 Vadzidzi vake
vakarangarira kuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi,
"Kushingairira imba yenyu kuchandipedza."
18 Ipapo vaJudha vakati kwaari, "Ungatipa
chiratidzo chipi chingatiradza pachena kuti
unoita zvinhu izvi zvose nesimba ripi?" 19
Jesu akavapindura akati, "Paradzai temberi iyi,
uye ini ndichaivakazve mumazuva matatu." 20
VaJudha vakapindura vakati, "Zvakatora makore
makumi mana namatanhatu kuti temberi
iyi ivakwe, uye iwe uchaimutsa mumazuva
matatu?" 21 Asi temberi yaaireva waiva

muviri wake. 22 Shure kwokumuka kwake
kubva kuvakafa, vadzidzi vake vakarangarira
zvaakanga ambotaura. Ipapo vakatenda
Magwaro namashoko akanga ataurwa naJesu. 23
Zvino paakanga ari muJerusarema paMutambo
wePasika, vanhu vazhinji vakaona zviratidzo
zvaakanga achiita vakatenda muzita rake. 24
Asi Jesu haana kuvimba navo, nokuti aiziva
vanhu vose. 25 Akanga asingatsvaki uchapupu
hwomunhu pamusoro pomunhu nokuti akanga
achiziva zvakanga zviri mumunhu.

3 Zvino kwakanga kuno mumwe murume
weboka ravaFarisi ainzi Nikodhimasi, nhengo
yedare ravaJudha raitonga. 2 Akauya kuna
Jesu usiku akati, "Rabhi, tinoziva kuti muri
mudzidzisi akabva kuna Mwari. Nokuti
hakuna munhu angagona kuita zviratidzo
zvamunoita kana Mwari asinaye." 3 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudza chokwadi,
hakuna munhu angaona umambo hwaMwari
kana asina kuberekwa patsva." 4 Nikodhimasi
akabvunza akati, "Munhu angaberekwa seiko
iye ava mukuru? Zvirokwazvo haangagoni
kupinda mudumbu ramai vake kechipiri
kuti aberekwe patsva!" 5 Jesu akapindura
akati, "Ndinokuudza chokwadi, hakuna munhu
angapinda muumambo hwaMwari kana asina
kuberekwa nemvura uye noMweya. 6 Nyama
inobereka nyama, asi Mweya anobereka Mweya.
7 Haufaniri kushamiswa nezvandareva ndichiti,
'Unofanira kuberekwa patsva.' 8 Mhepo
inovhuvhuta ichienda kwainoda. Unonzwa
inzwi rayo, asi haugoni kuziva kwainobva
kana kwainoenda. Ndizvo zvakaitawo vose
vakaberekwa noMweya." 9 Nikodhimasi akati,
"Zvingaitika seiko izvi?" 10 Jesu akati, "Iwe uri
mudzidzisi wavaIsraeri, asi haunzwisisi zvinhu
izvi? 11 Ndinokuudza chokwadi, tinotaura
zvatinoziva, uye tinopupura zvatakaona,
asi hazvo, imi vanhu hamutongogamuchiri
uchapupu hwedu. 12 Ndataura kwauri pamusoro
pezvinhu zvapanyika uye hautendi; zvino
ungatenda sei kana ndikataura pamusoro
pezvinhu zvokudenga? 13 Hakuna munhu
akamboenda kudenga kunze kwaiye akabva
kudenga, iye Mwanakomana woMunhu. 14
Mozisi sezvaakasimudza nyoka murenje,
saizvozvo Mwanakomana woMunhu anofanira
kusimudzwawo, 15 kuti ani naani anotenda
kwaari ave noupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166)
16 "Nokuti Mwari akada nyika nokudaro, kuti
akapa Mwanakomana wake mumwe oga, kuti
ani naani anotenda kwaari arege kufa asi
ave noupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 17
Nokuti Mwari haana kutuma Mwanakomana
wake panyika kuti atonge nyika, asi kuti
nyika iponeswe kubudikidza naye. 18 Ani
naani anotenda kwaari haatongwi, asi ani
naani asingatendi atotongwa nokuti haana
kutenda muzita roMwanakomana mumwe oga
waMwari. 19 Kutongwa ndokuku: Chiedza
chakasvika munyika, asi vanhu vakada rima
panzvimbo yechiedza nokuti mabasa avo
akanga akaipa. 20 Mumwe nomumwe anoita
zvakaipa anovenga chiedza, uye haapindi
muchiedza nokuti anotya kuti mabasa ake
angaiswa pachena. 21 Asi ani naani anorarama
muchokwadi anouya muchiedza, kuitira kuti
zvaakaita zvionekwe pachena kuti zvakaitwa
kubudikidza naMwari." 22 Shure kwaizvozvo,
Jesu navadzidzi vake vakabuda vakaenda
kunyika yeJudhea, uko kwaakandogara navo
kwechinguva, uye akabhabhatidza. 23 Zvino
Johaniwo aibhabhatidza paAenoni pedyo
neSarimu nokuti pakanga pane mvura zhinji,
uye vanhu vakanga vachiramba vachiuya
kuti vazobhabhatidzwa. 24 (Panguva iyi,
Johani akanga asati aiswa mutorongo.) 25
Nharo dzakamuka pakati pavamwe vadzidzi
vaJohani nomumwe muJudha pamusoro
penyaya dzokuzvinatsa nokushamba. 26
Vakauya kuna Johani vakati kwaari, "Rabhi,
uya murume wamakanga muinaye mhiri
kwaJorodhani, iye wamakapupura nezvake,
onai, ari kubhabhatidza, uye vanhu vose
vari kuenda kwaari." 27 Johani akapindura
achiti, "Munhu anongogamuchira chete
zvaanenge apiwa zvichibva kudenga. 28 Imi
pachenyu mungandipupurira kuti ndakati,
'Ini handisini Kristu, asi ndakatumwa mberi
kwake.' 29 Mwenga ndowechikomba. Shamwari
inoshandira chikomba inomira ichimunzwa uye

inozara nomufaro painonzwa inzwi rechikomba.
Mufaro uyo ndowangu, uye iye zvino wakwana.
30 Anofanira kuva mukuru; ini ndinofanira
kudukupiswa. 31 "Uyo anobva kumusoro
ndiye ari pamusoro pavose; uyo anobva
panyika ndowenyika, uye anotaura somunhu
anobva panyika. Uyo anobva kudenga ndiye
ari pamusoro pavose. 32 Iye anopupura
zvaakaona nezvaakanzwa, asi hakuna munhu
anogamuchira uchapupu hwake. 33 Munhu
anohugamuchira, anopupura kuti Mwari
ndowechokwadi. 34 Nokuti uyo akatumwa
naMwari anotaura mashoko aMwari, nokuti
Mwari anopa Mweya asingayeri. 35 Baba vanoda
Mwanakomana uye vakaisa zvose mumaoko ake.
36 Ani naani anotenda muMwanakomana ano
upenyu husingaperi, asi ani naani anoramba
Mwanakomana haangaoni upenyu, nokuti
kutsamwa kwaMwari kunogara pamusoro pake."
(aiōnios g166)

4 VaFarisi vakanzwa kuti Jesu akanga
achiteverwa navanhu vazhinji uye
achibhabhatidza vadzidzi vakawanda kupfuura
Johani, 2 kunyange zvake akanga asiri Jesu
aibhabhatidza, asi vadzidzi vake. 3 Ishe akati
anzwa izvi, akabva kuJudhea akadzokera
kuGarirea zvakare. 4 Zvino akanga achifanira
kupfuura nomuSamaria. 5 Saka akasvika paguta
romuSamaria rainzi Saika, pedyo nomunda
wakanga wapiwa kuna Josefa nababa vake
Jakobho. 6 Tsime raJakobho raiva ipapo, uye
Jesu, aneta sezvo akanga achibva parwendo,
akagara pasi patsime ipapo. Yakanga iri nguva
inenge yechitanhatu. 7 Mukadzi muSamaria
akati auya kuzochera mvura, Jesu akati kwaari,
"Ndipewo mvura yokunwa?" 8 (Vadzidzi vake
vakanga vapinda muguta kuti vandotenga
zvokudya.) 9 Mukadzi muSamaria akati kwaari,
"Iwe uri muJudha uye ini ndiri muSamaria.
Seiko uchikumbira kwandiri mvura yokunwa?"
(Nokuti vaJudha havadyidzani navaSamaria.) 10
Jesu akamupindura akati, "Dai waiziva chipo
chaMwari uye kuti ndiani anokumbira mvura
kwauri, ungadai wakumbira kwaari uye angadai
akupa mvura mhenyu." 11 Mukadzi akati, "Ishe,
hamuna chamungacheresa nacho uye tsime
rakadzika. Ko, mvura mhenyu mungaiwanepi?
12 Ko, imi muri mukuru here, kuna baba vedu
Jakobho, avo vakatipa tsime uye vakanwa
pariri ivo pachavo, sezvakaitawo vanakomana
vavo namakwai avo nemombe?" 13 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Ani naani anonwa mvura iyi
achava nenyotazve, 14 asi ani naani anonwa
mvura yandichamupa haangatongovi nenyota.
Zvirokwazvo, mvura yandichamupa ini ichava
maari chitubu chemvura inoerera kuupenyu
husingaperi." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Mukadzi
akati kwaari, "Ishe, ndipei mvura iyi kuitira
kuti ndirege kuzova nenyotazve uye ndirege
kuramba ndichingouya kuzochera mvura pano."
16 Iye akati, "Enda, undodana murume wako
ugodzoka pano." 17 Akapindura akati, "Handina
murume." Jesu akati kwaari, "Wareva zvakanaka
pawati hauna murume. 18 Chokwadi ndeichi,
wakava navarume vashanu, uye murume
waunaye zvino haazi murume wako. Zvawabva
mukutaura ndicho chokwadi." 19 Mukadzi
akati, "Ishe, ndinoona kuti muri muprofita.
20 Madzibaba edu ainamata pagomo iri, asi
imi vaJudha munoti, nzvimbo yatinofanira
kunamata tiri ndimo muJerusarema." 21
Jesu akati, "Mai, nditendei, nguva inouya
yamuchanamata Baba musiri pagomo rino kana
muJerusarema. 22 Imi vaSamaria munonamata
chamusingazivi; isu tinonamata chatinoziva,
nokuti ruponeso runobva kuvaJudha. 23 Asi
nguva inouya uye yatouya zvino apo vanamati
vechokwadi vachanamata Baba mumweya
nomuzvokwadi, nokuti ndivo vanamati
vanotsvakwa naBaba kuti vamunamate. 24
Mwari mweya, uye vanomunamata vanofanira
kumunamata mumweya nomuzvokwadi." 25
Mukadzi akati, "Ndinoziva kuti Mesiya, anonzi
Kristu, ari kuuya. Paanouya, acharondedzera
zvinhu zvose kwatiri." 26 Ipapo Jesu akataura
akati, "Ini ndiri kutaura newe ndini iye." 27
Pakarepo vadzidzi vake vakadzokera kwaari uye
vakashamiswa vachiona achitaura nomukadzi.
Asi hapana akamubvunza kuti, "Unodei?" kana
kuti "Munotaurireiko naye?" 28 Ipapo, asiya
chirongo chake, mukadzi akadzokera kuguta
akandoti kuvanhu, 29 "Uyai, muone murume

anditaurira zvinhu zvose zvandakaita. Kuti
uyu angava iye Kristu here?” 30 Vakabuda
muguta vakapinda munzira yavo vakananga
kwaari. 31 Vanhu vasati vasvika, vadzidzi
vake vakafanomukurudzira vachiti, “Rabhi,
imbowanai chamungadya.” 32 Asi iye akati
kwavari, “Ndine chokudya chandinodya
chamusingazivi.” 33 Ipapo vadzidzi vake vakati
kuno mumwe nomumwe wavo, “Asi pano
munhu amuvigira zvokudya kanhi?” 34 Jesu
akati kwavari, “Zvokudya zvangu ndiko kuita
kuda kwowakandituma uye nokupedza basa
rake. 35 Ko, imi hamuti here, ‘Kwasara mwedzi
mina ipapo kucheka kwobva kwasvika?’ Ndinoti
kwamuri, svinurai meso enyu uye mutarise
kuminda! Yatoibva kuti ikohwewe. 36 Kunyange
iye zvino mukohwi anopiwa mubayiro
wake, kunyange izvozvi anokohwa zvibereko
zvoupenyu husingaperi, kuitira kuti mukushi
nomukohwi vagofara pamwe chete. (aiōnios
g166) 37 Nokuti tsumo inoti, ‘Mumwe anokusha
uye mumwe anokohwa ndeyezvokwadi.’
38 Ndakakutumai kunokohwa zvamusina
kushandira. Vamwe vakaita basa rakaoma,
uye imi makakohwa mubayiro wokubata
kwavo.” 39 VaSamaria vazhinji vaibva muguta
iro vakatenda kwaari nokuda kwouchapupu
hwomukadzi hwokuti, “Akanditaurira zvose
zvandakaita.” 40 Saka vaSamaria vakasvika
kwaari, vakamukumbira kuti agare navo,
nokudaro akagarapo kwamazuva maviri. 41 Uye
nokuda kwamashoko ake vamwezve vazhinji
vakava vatendi. 42 Vakati kumukadzi uya,
“Hatichatongotendi nokuda kwezvawataura
chete; zvino tazvinzwira pachedu, uye tinoziva
kuti murume uyu chokwadi ndiye Muponesi
wenyika.” 43 Mazuva maviri akati apfuura,
akabva akaenda kuGarirea. 44 Zvino Jesu
pachake akanga ambopupura kuti muprofita
haakudzwi munyika yokwake. 45 Akati asvika
muGarirea, vaGarirea vakamugamuchira.
Vakanga vaona zvose zvaakanga aita
muJerusarema pamutambo wePasika, nokuti
naivowo vaivapo. 46 Akashanyirazve Kana
yomuGarirea, uko kwaakanga ashandura
mvura ikava waini. Uye ikoko kwakanga
kuno mumwe mutariri wamambo akanga ane
mwanakomana wake akanga avete achirwara
paKapenaume. 47 Murume uyu akati anzwa
kuti Jesu asvika muGarirea achibva kuJudhea,
akaenda kwaari akandomukumbira kuti auye
azoporesa mwanakomana wake, uyo akanga ava
pedyo nokufa. 48 Jesu akati kwaari, “Kana imi
vanhu musina kuona zviratidzo nezvishamiso,
hamungatongotendi.” 49 Mutariri wamambo
akati, “Ishe, burukai muuye mwana wangu asati
afa.” 50 Jesu akapindura akati, “Enda hako.
Mwanakomana wako achararama.” Murume
uyu akagamuchira shoko raJesu akaenda. 51
Achiri munzira varanda vake vakasangana naye
namashoko okuti mukomana akanga apora. 52
Akati abvunza nguva yakatanga mwana kunzwa
zviri nani, ivo vakati kwaari, “Fivha yakabva
paari nezuro panguva dzechinomwe.” 53 Ipapo
baba vaya vakayeuka kuti ndiyo yakanga iri
nguva chaiyo paakanzi naJesu, “Mwanakomana
wako achararama.” Saka iye neimba yake
yose vakatenda. 54 Ichi ndicho chakanga chiri
chiratidzo chechipiri chakaitwa naJesu, abva
kuJudhea ava kuGarirea.

5 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu akakwira
kuJerusarema kumutambo wavaJudha.
2 Zvino muJerusarema mune dziva
riri pedyo neSuo raMakwai, rinonzi
Bhetesdha nechiHebheru, uye rakapoteredzwa
namabiravira mashanu. 3 Imomo vanhu
vazhinji vakaremara vaisivatamo, mapofu,
zvirema navakafa mitezo. 4 Nguva nenguva
mutumwa waShe aiburukiramo achibvongodza
mvura. Munhu aitanga kupinda mudziva shure
kwenguva ipi zvayo yainge yabvongodzwa
mvura aiporeswa pachirwere chipi zvacho
chaainge anacho. 5 Mumwe murume akanga
arimo akanga arwara kwamakore makumi
matatu namasere. 6 Jesu akati amuona avete
imomo, uye aiziva kuti akanga aita mararamiro
iwayo kwenguva refu, akamubvunza akati,
“Unoda kuporeswa here?” 7 Murwere
akati, “Ishe, handina munhu anondibatsira
kuti ndipinde mudziva mvura painenge
yabvongodzwa. Ndichiri kuedza kupinda,
mumwe anonditangira.” 8 Ipapo Jesu akati

kwaari, "Simuka! Tora rukukwe rwako ufambe."
9 Pakarepo murume uyu akaporeswa; akatora
rukukwe rwake akafamba. Zuva rakaitika
izvi raiva reSabata. 10 Naizvozvo vaJudha
vakati kumurume uya akanga aporeswa,
"Nhasi iSabata; murayiro unokurambidza kuti
utakure rukukwe rwako." 11 Asi iye akapindura
akati, "Murume andiporesa ati kwandiri,
'Takura rukukwe rwako ufambe.'" 12 Saka
vakamubvunza vakati, "Ndianiko murume uyu
akutaurira kuti urutakure ufambe?" 13 Murume
uya akanga aporeswa akanga asingazivi kuti
ainge ari ani, nokuti Jesu akanga apinda mukati
meungano yakanga iripo. 14 Shure kwaizvozvo,
Jesu akamuwana ari mutemberi uye akati
kwaari, "Tarira, wapora. Usatadzazve kuti urege
kuwirwa nechimwe chinhu chakaipisisa." 15
Murume akabva akaenda akandoudza vaJudha
kuti ndiJesu akanga amuporesa. 16 Saka nokuda
kwokuti Jesu akanga achiita zvinhu izvi nomusi
weSabata, vaJudha vakamutambudza. 17 Jesu
akati kwavari, "Baba vangu vanoramba vari
pabasa ravo kusvikira nhasi chaiye, uye neniwo,
ndiri kushanda." 18 Nokuda kwaizvozvi,
vaJudha vakaedza zvakanyanya kwazvo kuti
vamuuraye; nokuti akanga asingaputsi Sabata
chete, asi akanga achitiwo Mwari ndiBaba
vake, achizvienzanisa naMwari. 19 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
Mwanakomana haagoni kuita chinhu ari
oga; anongogona kuita zvaanoona Baba vake
vachiita, nokuti zvose zvinoitwa naBaba,
Mwanakomana anozviitawo. 20 Nokuti Baba
vanoda Mwanakomana uye vanomuratidza
zvose zvavanoita ivo. Hongu, kuti imi
mushamiswe, vachamuratidza kunyange zvinhu
zvikuru kwazvo kupfuura izvi. 21 Nokuti sezvo
Baba vachimutsa vakafa uye vachivapa upenyu,
saizvozvo Mwanakomana anopa upenyu
kuno uyo waanofarira kuti ape. 22 Pamusoro
paizvozvo, Baba havatongi munhu, asi vakapa
Mwanakomana kutonga kwose, 23 kuti vose
vakudze Mwanakomana sokukudza kwavanoita
Baba. Uyo asingakudzi Mwanakomana,
haakudzi Baba vakamutuma. 24 "Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, ani naani anonzwa shoko
rangu uye achitenda uyo akandituma, ano
upenyu husingaperi uye haachazotongwi, abva
murufu uye aenda kuupenyu. (aiōnios g166) 25
Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti, nguva inouya
uye yatosvika zvino yokuti vakafa vachanzwa
inzwi roMwanakomana waMwari uye avo
vanonzwa vachararama. 26 Nokuti sezvo Baba
vano upenyu mavari, saizvozvowo vakapa
Mwanakomana kuti ave noupenyu maari. 27 Uye
vakamupa simba rokuti atonge nokuti ndiye
Mwanakomana woMunhu. 28 "Musashamiswa
pane izvi, kuti nguva inouya yokuti vose vari
mumakuva avo vachanzwa inzwi rake 29 uye
vachamuka; vose vakaita zvakanaka vachamuka
vachienda kuupenyu, uye avo vakaita zvakaipa
vachamuka vachienda kukutongwa. 30 Ini
ndoga handigoni kuita chinhu; ndinongotonga
sezvandinenge ndanzwa, uye kutonga kwangu
kwakarurama, nokuti handitsvaki kuzvifadza
asi iye akandituma. 31 "Kana ndichizvipupurira,
uchapupu hwangu hahuna maturo. 32 Pano
mumwe anondipupurira, uye ndinoziva
kuti uchapupu hwake pamusoro pangu
ndohwechokwadi. 33 "Makatuma nhume kuna
Johani naiye akapupurira chokwadi. 34 Hazvirevi
kuti ndinogamuchira kupupura kwavanhu; asi
ndareva izvi kuti muponeswe. 35 Johani akanga
ari mwenje waipfuta uye uchivhenekera, uye imi
makasarudza kufara kwenguva duku muchiedza
chake. 36 "Ndino uchapupu hukuru kupfuura
hwaJohani. Nokuti iro basa chairo randakapiwa
naBaba kuti ndiripedze, uye randiri kuita,
rinondipupurira kuti Baba vakandituma. 37 Uye
ivo Baba vakandituma vakapupura pachavo
pamusoro pangu. Hamuna kutombonzwa
inzwi ravo kana kuona chimiro chavo, 38 uye
shoko ravo harigari mukati menyu, nokuti
hamutendi iye waakatuma. 39 Munoshingaira
kunzvera magwaro nokuti munofunga kuti
maari mune upenyu husingaperi. Magwaro
iwaya anopupura pamusoro pangu, (aiōnios
g166) 40 asi imi munoramba kuuya kwandiri
kuti muve noupenyu. 41 "Handigamuchiri
kurumbidzwa kunobva kuvanhu, 42 asi
ndinokuzivai. Ndinoziva kuti hamuna rudo
rwaMwari mumwoyo yenyu. 43 Ndakauya

muzita raBaba vangu, asi hamundigamuchiri;
asi kana mumwewo zvake akauya muzita rake,
muchamugamuchira. 44 Mungatenda seiko kana
muchikudzana pachenyu asi musingashingairiri
kuwana kurumbidzwa kunobva kuna Mwari
oga? 45 “Asi musafunga kuti ndichakupomerai
mhosva pamberi paBaba. Mupomeri wenyu
ndiMozisi, wamunoisa tariro yenyu maari. 46
Dai maitenda Mozisi, mungadai maitendawo
ini, nokuti akanyora nezvangu. 47 Asi sezvo
musingatendi zvaakanyora, muchatenda seiko
zvandinoreva?”

6 Shure kwaizvozvi, Jesu akayambuka akaenda
mhiri kumahombekombe eGungwa reGarirea
(ndiro Gungwa reTibheriasi), 2 uye vazhinji
zhinji vakamutevera nokuti vakanga vaona
zviratidzo zvaakanga aita pavarwere. 3
Ipapo Jesu akakwira pagomo akagara pasi
navadzidzi vake. 4 Mutambo wavaJudha
wePasika wakanga wava pedyo. 5 Jesu
akati asimudza meso ake akaona vanhu
vazhinji zhinji vachiuya kwaari, akati kuna
Firipi, “Tichatenga chingwa kupiko chokuti
vanhu ava vadye?” 6 Akabvunza izvi achida
chete kumuedza, nokuti akanga atoziva kare
mupfungwa dzake zvaakanga achizoita. 7 Firipi
akamupindura akati, “Mubayiro unoshandirwa
kwemwedzi misere haugoni kutenga chingwa
chinokwana mumwe nomumwe hake, kuti
awane chimedu!” 8 Mumwe wavadzidzi vake,
Andirea, munun’una waPetro, akati, 9 “Houno
mukomana ane zvingwa zviduku zvebhari
nehove mbiri, asi zvingasvikepiko pakati
pavanhu vakawanda zvakadai?” 10 Jesu akati,
“Itai kuti vanhu vagare pasi.” Panzvimbo iyo
pakanga pano uswa huzhinji kwazvo, uye
varume vakagara pasi vakanga vachikarosvika
zviuru zvishanu. 11 Ipapo Jesu akatora zvingwa
zviya, akavonga, uye akazvigovera kuna vaya
vakanga vagara pasi mumwe nomumwe paaida
napo. Akaita zvimwe chetezvo nehove. 12
Vakati vadya vose, akati kuvadzidzi vake,
“Unganidzai zvimedu zvose zvasara. Musarega
zvichiraswa.” 13 Saka vakazviunganidza
zvikazara matengu gumi namaviri nezvimedu
zvezvingwa zvebhari zvishanu, zvakanga
zvasiyiwa navaya vakanga vadya. 14 Vanhu
vakati vaona chiratidzo chakanga chaitwa
naJesu, vakatanga kuti, “Zvirokwazvo uyu
ndiye muprofita aifanira kuuya panyika.”
15 Jesu, akaziva kuti vaida kumumanikidza
kuti vamuite mambo, akabvazve, akaenda
kugomo ari oga. 16 Nguva yamadekwana yakati
yasvika, vadzidzi vake vakaburuka vakaenda
kugungwa, 17 uko kwavakandopinda mugwa
vakasimuka vakayambuka vakaenda mhiri
kwegungwa vakananga kuKapenaume. Zvino
kwakanga kwasviba, uye Jesu akanga asati
ava pavari. 18 Mhepo ine simba yakanga
ichivhuvhuta uye kukava namafungu ane
hasha. 19 Vakati vakwasva igwa kwamakiromita
angaita mashanu kana matanhatu, vakaona
Jesu achiuya kuigwa, achifamba pamusoro
pemvura; uye vakatya zvikuru. 20 Asi iye
akati kwavari, “Ndini; musatya.” 21 Ipapo
vakafara kumugamuchira mugwa; pakarepo
igwa rakasvika kumahombekombe kwavakanga
vakananga. 22 Fume mangwana, vanhu vazhinji
vakanga vasara mhiri kwegungwa vakatanga
kuona kuti pakanga pachingova neigwa rimwe
chete ipapo, uye kuti Jesu haana kunge apinda
mariri kuti aende navadzidzi vake, asi kuti
vakanga vaenda vari voga. 23 Ipapo mamwe
magwa aibva kuTibheriasi akasvika pedyo
nenzvimbo yakanga yadyirwa chingwa navanhu
shure kwokuvonga kwaShe. 24 Vazhinji vakati
vaona kuti Jesu navadzidzi vake vakanga
vasisipo, vakapinda mumagwa ndokuenda
kuKapenaume vachitsvaka Jesu. 25 Vakati
vamuwana ari mhiri kwegungwa vakamubvunza
vakati, “Rabhi, makauya kuno riniko?”
26 Jesu akapindura akati, “Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, muri kunditsvaka, kwete nokuda
kwokuti makaona zviratidzo, asi nokuda
kwokuti makadya zvingwa uye mukaguta. 27
Musashandira zvokudya zvinopera, asi shandirai
zvokudya zvinogara kuupenyu husingaperi
zvamuchapiwa noMwanakomana woMunhu.
Mwari Baba vakaisa chisimbiso chavo paari.”
(aiōnios g166) 28 Ipapo vakamubvunza vakati,
“Tinofanira kuita seiko kuti tiite mabasa
anodikanwa naMwari?” 29 Jesu akapindura

akati, “Basa raMwari nderiri: kuti mutende
kuna iye waakatuma.” 30 Saka vakamubvunza
vakati, “Muchatiratidza chiratidzo cheiko
chatingaona kuti tigokutendai? Muchaiteiko?
31 Madzibaba edu akadya mana murenje;
sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: ‘Akavapa chingwa
chakabva kudenga kuti vadye.’” 32 Jesu akati
kwavari, “Zvirokwazvo ndinoti kwamuri, haasi
Mozisi akakupai chingwa chakabva kudenga,
asi kuti ndiBaba vangu vanokupai chingwa
chezvokwadi chinobva kudenga. 33 Nokuti
chingwa chaMwari ndiye anoburuka achibva
kudenga uye anopa upenyu kunyika.” 34 Ivo
vakati, “Ishe, kubva zvino zvichienda mberi,
tipei chingwa ichi.” 35 Ipapo Jesu akataura
achiti, “Ndini chingwa choupenyu. Ani naani
anouya kwandiri haangatongovi nenzara, uye
ani naani anotenda kwandiri haangatongovi
nenyota. 36 Asi sezvandakakuudzai, makandiona
uye hamutendi nazvino. 37 Zvose zvandinopiwa
naBaba zvichauya kwandiri, uye ani naani
anouya kwandiri handingatongomurasiri kure.
38 Nokuti handina kuburuka kubva kudenga kuti
ndizoita kuda kwangu asi kuti ndizoita kuda
kwaiye akandituma. 39 Uye uku ndiko kuda
kwaiye akandituma, kuti ndirege kurasikirwa
navose vaakandipa, asi kuti ndivamutse pazuva
rokupedzisira. 40 Nokuti kuda kwaBaba vangu
ndiko kuti ani naani anotarira kuMwanakomana
agotenda kwaari achava noupenyu husingaperi,
uye ndichamumutsa pazuva rokupedzisira.”
(aiōnios g166) 41 Ipapo, vaJudha vakatanga
kugunun’una pamusoro pake nokuti akati,
“Ndini chingwa chakaburuka kubva kudenga.”
42 Vakati, “Ko, uyu haasi Jesu, mwanakomana
waJosefa here, watinoziva baba vake namai
vake? Zvino anotaura sei achiti, ‘Ndakaburuka
kubva kudenga’?” 43 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Regai kugunun’una pakati penyu. 44
Hakuna munhu angauya kwandiri kunze
kwokunge Baba vakandituma vamukweva,
uye ndichamumutsa pazuva rokupedzisira.
45 Muvaprofita makanyorwa muchinzi: ‘Vose
vachadzidziswa naMwari.’ Ani naani anoteerera
kuna Baba uye anodzidza kubva kwavari anouya
kwandiri. 46 Hakuna munhu akaona Baba
kunze kwouyo anobva kuna Mwari; ndiye
chete akaona Baba. 47 Zvirokwazvo ndinoti
kwamuri, uyo anotenda ndiye ano upenyu
husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ndini chingwa
choupenyu. 49 Madzitateguru enyu akadya
mana mugwenga, asi vakafa. 50 Asi hechino
chingwa chinobva kudenga, chinoti kana munhu
akadya haangafi. 51 Ndini chingwa chipenyu
chakaburuka kubva kudenga. Kana munhu
upi zvake akadya chingwa ichi, achararama
nokusingaperi. Chingwa ichi inyama yangu,
yandichapa nokuda kwoupenyu hwenyika.” (aiōn
g165) 52 Ipapo vaJudha vakatanga kukakavadzana
zvikuru pakati pavo vachiti, “Munhu uyu
angatipa nyama yake kuti tiidye seiko?” 53
Jesu akati kwavari, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti, kana musingadyi nyama yoMwanakomana
woMunhu nokunwa ropa rake, hamuna upenyu
mamuri. 54 Ani naani anodya nyama yangu
nokunwa ropa rangu anogara mandiri, uye
ini maari. (aiōnios g166) 55 Nokuti nyama
yangu ndicho chokudya chaicho. 56 Ani
naani anodya nyama yangu uye anonwa ropa
rangu anogara mandiri, neni maari. 57 Sezvo
Baba vapenyu vakandituma uye ndichirarama
nokuda kwaBaba, saizvozvo uyo anodya
pandiri achararama nokuda kwangu. 58 Ichi
ndicho chingwa chakaburuka kubva kudenga.
Madzitateguru enyu akadya mana uye akafa,
asi ani naani anodya chingwa ichi achararama
nokusingaperi.” (aiōn g165) 59 Akataura
izvi paakanga achidzidzisa ari musinagoge
muKapenaume. 60 Pavakanzwa izvi, vadzidzi
vake vazhinji vakati, “Kudzidzisa uku kwakaoma.
Ndianiko angakugamuchira?” 61 Achiziva zvake
kuti vadzidzi vake vakanga vachigunun’una
pamusoro paizvozvi, Jesu akati kwavari, “Izvi
zvinokugumburai here? 62 Muchaita sei kana
mukaona Mwanakomana woMunhu achikwira
achienda kwaaimbova kare! 63 Mweya ndiye
anopa upenyu, nyama haina chainobatsira.
Mashoko andataura kwamuri ndiwo mweya,
uye ane upenyu. 64 Asi vamwe venyu
varipo vasingatendi.” Nokuti Jesu akanga
achiziva kubva pakutanga kuti ndivanaani
pakati pavo vakanga vasingatendi uye kuti

ndiani aizomupandukira. 65 Akaenderera mberi
achiti, “Ndokusaka ndakuudzai kuti hakuna
munhu angauya kwandiri kunze kwokunge
azvipiwa naBaba.” 66 Kubva panguva iyi
vadzidzi vake vazhinji vakadzokera shure
uye vakasazomutevera. 67 Jesu akabvunza
vane gumi navaviri akati, “Nemiwo hamusi
kuda kuenda here?” 68 Simoni akati, “Ishe,
tichaenda kuna aniko? Imi mune mashoko
oupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 69 Tinotenda
uye tinoziva kuti ndimi Mutsvene waMwari.”
70 Ipapo Jesu akati, “Handina kukusarudzai,
imi vane gumi navaviri here? Asi mumwe
wenyu ndidhiabhori!” 71 Akanga achireva
Judhasi, mwanakomana waSimoni Iskarioti,
uyo, kunyange akanga ari mumwe wavane gumi
navaviri, aizomupandukira.

7 Shure kwaizvozvo, Jesu akafamba muGarirea,
asingadi kuenda kuJudhea nokuti vaJudha
vaikoko vakanga vachitsvaka kumuuraya. 2
Asi Mutambo waMatumba wavaJudha wakati
wava pedyo, 3 vanun’una vaJesu vakati
kwaari, “Munofanira kubva pano muende
kuJudhea, kuitira kuti vadzidzi venyu vagoona
zvishamiso zvamunoita. 4 Hakuna munhu
anoda kuva nomukurumbira anoita zvinhu
zvake muchivande. Sezvo muchiita zvinhu izvi,
chizviratidzai imi kunyika.” 5 Nokuti kunyange
vanun’una vake chaivo vakanga vasingatendi
kwaari. 6 Naizvozvo Jesu akati kwavari,
“Nguva yangu yakanaka haisati yasvika; asi
kwamuri, nguva ipi zvayo yakangonaka. 7 Nyika
haigoni kukuvengai, asi ini inondivenga nokuti
ndinopupura kuti zvainoita zvakaipa. 8 Endai
henyu imi kuMutambo. Ini handisati ndoenda
kuMutambo uyu, nokuti nguva yakanaka
kwandiri haisati yasvika.” 9 Akati areva izvi,
akagara muGarirea. 10 Zvisinei hazvo, shure
kwokuenda kwavanun’una vake kuMutambo, iye
akazoendawo, kwete pachena, asi muchivande.
11 Zvino vaJudha vakamutsvaka uye vakabvunza
paMutambo kuti, “Murume uya aripiko?” 12
Vanhu vazhinji vaingozeverana nezvake kwose
kwose. Vamwe vaiti, “Munhu akanaka,” vamwe
vachiti, “Kwete, anonyengera vanhu.” 13
Asi kwakanga kusina munhu aitaura izvozvo
pachena nokuda kwokutya vaJudha. 14 Mutambo
wakati wava pakati, Jesu ndipo paakazokwidza
kutemberi uye akatanga kudzidzisa. 15 VaJudha
vakashamiswa uye vakabvunza vakati, “Murume
uyu akawana ruzivo rwakadai seiko iye
asina kudzidza?” 16 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Kudzidzisa kwangu hakuzi kwangu pachangu.
Kunobva kuna iye akandituma. 17 Kana
munhu akasarudza kuita kuda kwaMwari,
achazoona kuti kudzidzisa kwangu kunobva
kuna Mwari kana kuti ndinongotaura ndoga.
18 Uyo anotaura zvake anoita izvozvo kuti
azviwanire kukudzwa, asi uyo anoshandira
kukudzwa kwaiye akamutuma ndiye munhu
wechokwadi; hapana zvokunyengera paari.
19 Ko, Mozisi haana kukupai murayiro here?
Asi hapana kana mumwe wenyu anochengeta
murayiro. Seiko muchiedza kundiuraya?” 20
Vanhu vazhinji vakapindura vakati, “Une
dhimoni iwe. Ndianiko anoda kukuuraya?”
21 Jesu akati kwavari, “Ndakaita chishamiso
chimwe chete, asi imi mose muri kushamiswa
nazvo. 22 Asi nokuda kwokuti Mozisi akakupai
kudzingiswa (kunyange zvazvo kusina kubva
kuna Mozisi, asi kumadzibaba enyu), imi
munodzingisa mwana nomusi weSabata. 23
Zvino kana mwana achigona kudzingiswa
nomusi weSabata kuti murayiro waMozisi urege
kuputswa, seiko muchinditsamwira nokuda
kwokuti ndaporesa munhu nomusi weSabata?
24 Regai kutonga nezvinoonekwa zvomunhu, asi
tongai zvakarurama.” 25 Panguva iyoyo vamwe
vanhu veJerusarema vakatanga kubvunzana
vachiti, “Ko, uyu haasiye murume uya wavari
kuedza kuuraya here? 26 Hoyu ari pano,
ari kutaura zvake pachena, uye havatauri
kana shoko kwaari. Ko, vakuru vatenderana
kanhi kuti ndiye Kristu? 27 Asi tinoziva
kunobva murume uyu; Kristu paanouya, hakuna
munhu achaziva kwaanobva.” 28 Ipapo Jesu,
achiri kudzidzisa ari mutemberi, akadanidzira
achiti, “Hongu, munondiziva, uye munoziva
kwandinobva. Handisi pano nokuda kwangu,
asi uyo akandituma ndiye wechokwadi. Imi
hamumuzivi, 29 asi ini ndinomuziva nokuti
ndinobva kwaari, uye ndiye akandituma.” 30

Ipapo vakaedza kumubata, asi hapana munhu
akaisa ruoko paari, nokuti nguva yake yakanga
ichigere kusvika. 31 Kunyange zvakadaro,
vazhinji pakati pavanhu vakatenda kwaari.
Vakati, "Kristu paanouya, achaita zviratidzo
zvizhinji kupfuura murume uyu here?" 32
VaFarisi vakanzwa vanhu vazhinji vachiita
zevezeve rezvinhu zvakadai pamusoro pake.
Ipapo vaprista vakuru navaFarisi vakatuma
varindi vomutemberi kuti vandomusunga.
33 Jesu akati kwavari, "Ndinongova nemi
kwechinguva chiduku, uye mushure maizvozvo
ndichazoenda kuna iye akandituma. 34
Muchanditsvaka, asi hamuchazondiwani; uye
pandinenge ndiri, hamugoni kusvikapo." 35
VaJudha vakataurirana vachiti, "Munhu uyu
ari kuda kuenda kupiko kwatisingazomuwani?
Achaenda here kuvanhu vedu vakapararira
pakati pavaGiriki, agondodzidzisa vaGiriki?
36 Anga achireveiko paati, 'Muchanditsvaka,
asi hamuchazondiwani,' uye 'Pandinenge
ndiri, imi hamugoni kusvikapo'?" 37 Pazuva
rokupedzisira uye zuva guru roMutambo, Jesu
akasimuka akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti,
"Kana pane munhu ane nyota, ngaauye kwandiri
azonwa. 38 Ani naani anotenda kwandiri,
sezvazvakarehwa muRugwaro, hova dzemvura
mhenyu dzichayerera dzichibva mukati make."
39 Nokutaura uku, akanga achireva zvoMweya
Mutsvene, uyo waizogamuchirwa navaya
vanotenda kwaari. Nokuti Mweya wakanga
usati wapiwa, sezvo Jesu akanga asati apinda
mukubwinya kwake. 40 Vakati vanzwa mashoko
ake, vamwe vanhu vakati, "Zvirokwazvo
murume uyu muprofita." 41 Vamwe vakati,
"Ndiye Kristu." Asi vamwe vakati, "Kristu
angabva seiko kuGarirea? 42 Rugwaro
harutauri here kuti Kristu achabva kurudzi
rwaDhavhidhi uye nokuBheterehema, guta
raigara Dhavhidhi?" 43 Nokudaro vanhu
vakapesana nokuda kwaJesu. 44 Vamwe vakada
kumubata, asi hapana akaisa ruoko paari. 45
Pakupedzisira varindi vetemberi vakadzokera
kuvaprista vakuru nokuvaFarisi, vakavabvunza
vakati, "Seiko musina kuuya naye kuno?"
46 Varindi vakati kwavari, "Hakuna munhu
akatombotaura nenzira inoitwa nomurume
uyu." 47 VaFarisi vakati, "Munoreva kuti
atokunyengerai nemiwo? 48 Pane mumwe
wavatongi kana wavaFarisi ava kutenda kwaari
here? 49 Kwete! Asi vanhu vazhinji ava
vasingatongozivi murayiro, vakatukwa ava." 50
Nikodhimasi, uya akanga amboenda kuna Jesu
uye akanga ari mumwe wavo, akati, 51 "Ko,
murayiro wedu unopomera munhu mhosva
asina kutanga ambonzwikwa kuti zvionekwe
kuti ari kuitei here?" 52 Vakapindura vakati,
"Newewo uri weGarirea? Nzvera, uye uchaona
kuti hakuna muprofita anobva kuGarirea."
53 Ipapo mumwe nomumwe akaenda kumba
kwake.

8 Asi Jesu akaenda kuGomo reMiorivhi. 2
Panguva dzamambakwedza akazviratidzazve
mutemberi, vanhu vakamuunganira, uye
akagara pasi kuti avadzidzise. 3 Vadzidzisi
vomurayiro navaFarisi vakapinda nomukadzi
akanga abatwa achiita upombwe. Vakamuita
kuti amire pamberi peboka 4 uye vakati kuna
Jesu, "Mudzidzisi, mukadzi uyu abatwa achiita
upombwe. 5 MuMurayiro Mozisi akatirayira
kuti titake namabwe vakadzi vakadai. Zvino
imi munoti kudii?" 6 Vakanga vachishandisa
mubvunzo uyu kuti vamuteye, vawane hwaro
hwokumupa mhosva. Asi Jesu akakotama
akatanga kunyora pasi nomunwe wake. 7
Vakati varamba vachimubvunza, akatwasuka
akati kwavari, "Kana pane asina chivi pakati
penyu, ngaave iye wokutanga kupotsera dombo
kwaari." 8 Akakotamazve akanyora pasi. 9 Vakati
vanzwa izvi, vose vakatanga kubva vachiita
mumwe mumwe, kutanga vakuru, kusvikira
Jesu asara oga, uye mukadzi achakangomirapo.
10 Jesu akatwasuka akati kwaari, "Mai,
varipiko vaya vanga vachikupomera mhosva?
Hapana akutonga here?" 11 Iye akati,
"Hapana, Ishe." Jesu akati, "Neniwo handikupi
mhosva. Zvino chienda, uye usiye upenyu
hwako hwechivi." 12 Jesu achitaurazve
navanhu, akati, "Ndini chiedza chenyika.
Ani naani anonditevera haangatongofambi
murima, asi achava nechiedza choupenyu."
13 VaFarisi vakamupikisa vachiti, "Hezvo,

uri kuratidza wani kuti unozvipupurira
pachako; uchapupu hwako hahuna maturo.”
14 Jesu akapindura akati, “Kunyange dai
ndikazvipupurira pachangu, uchapupu
hwangu ndohwechokwadi, nokuti ndinoziva
kwandakabva uye nokwandinoenda. Asi imi
hamuzivi kwandinobva kana kwandinoenda. 15
Munotonga nameso enyama; ini handitongi
munhu. 16 Asi kana ndikatonga, kutonga
kwangu kwakarurama, nokuti handisi ndoga.
Ndinotonga naBaba, vakandituma. 17
Mumurayiro wenyu makanyorwa kuti kupupura
kwavanhu vaviri ndokwechokwadi. 18 Ini
ndini ndinozvipupurira pachangu; mumwe
anondipupurira ndiBaba, vakandituma.” 19
Ipapo vakamubvunza vakati, “Baba vako
varipiko?” Jesu akapindura akati, “Hamundizivi
ini kana Baba vangu. Dai maindiziva mungadai
maizivawo Baba vangu.” 20 Akataura mashoko
aya paakanga achidzidzisa ari mutemberi pedyo
nenzvimbo yaiiswa zvipo. Asi hapana munhu
akamubata, nokuti nguva yake yakanga isati
yasvika. 21 Jesu akatizve kwavari, “Ndiri kuenda,
uye imi muchanditsvaka, uye muchafira muzvivi
zvenyu. Kwandinoenda, imi hamungauyiko.” 22
Izvi zvakaita kuti vaJudha vabvunzane vachiti,
“Achazviuraya here? Ndizvo zvaanoreva here
zvaanoti, ‘Kwandinoenda, imi hamungauyiko?’”
23 Asi akaenderera mberi achiti, “Imi muri
vapasi; ini ndinobva kumusoro. Muri venyika
ino; ini handisi wenyika ino. 24 Ndakuudzai kuti
muchafira muzvivi zvenyu; kana musingatendi
kuti ndini iye, zvirokwazvo muchafira muzvivi
zvenyu.” 25 Vakati kwaari, “Ndiwe aniko?”
Jesu akapindura akati, “Izvozvo zvandanguri
ndataura kare kuti ndini iye. 26 Ndine
zvizhinji zvandinoda kutonga pamusoro
penyu. Asi uyo akandituma akavimbika, uye
zvandakanzwa kwaari ndizvo zvandinoudza
nyika.” 27 Havana kunzwisisa kuti akanga
achivaudza nezvaBaba. 28 Saka Jesu akati
kwavari, “Pamuchasimudza Mwanakomana
woMunhu, ipapo ndipo pamuchaziva kuti
ndini iye, uye kuti handina chinhu chandinoita
ndoga asi ndinotaura zvandakadzidziswa
naBaba zvoga. 29 Uyo akandituma aneni;
haana kundisiya ndiri ndoga, nokuti ndinogara
ndichiita zvinomufadza.” 30 Kunyange panguva
yaakanga achitaura, vazhinji vakatenda kwaari.
31 Jesu akati kuvaJudha vakanga vatenda
kwaari, “Kana muchiramba muri mudzidziso
yangu, muri vadzidzi vangu zvirokwazvo. 32
Ipapo muchaziva zvokwadi, uye zvokwadi
ichakusunungurai.” 33 Ivo vakamupindura
vachiti, “Isu tiri zvizvarwa zvaAbhurahama uye
hatina kumbova varanda vomumwe munhu.
Ungareva sei kuti tichasunungurwa?” 34 Jesu
akapindura akati, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi
kuti, mumwe nomumwe anotadza ndiye
muranda wechivi. 35 Zvino muranda haagari
mumhuri nokusingaperi, asi mwanakomana
ndiye anogaramo nokusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 36
Saka kana Mwanakomana achikusunungurai,
muchava vakasununguka kwazvo. 37 Ndinoziva
kuti muri zvizvarwa zvaAbhurahama. Asi
munotsvaka kundiuraya, nokuti shoko rangu
harina nzvimbo mamuri. 38 Ndiri kukuudzai
zvandakaona pamberi paBaba vangu, uye imi
munoita zvamakanzwa kuna baba venyu.” 39
Ivo vakati, “Abhurahama ndivo baba vedu.”
Jesu akati, “Dai maiva vana vaAbhurahama,
maidai muchiita zvinhu zvakanga zvichiitwa
naAbhurahama. 40 Izvozvi muri kutsvaka
kundiuraya, munhu akuudzai chokwadi
chandakanzwa kuna Mwari. Abhurahama haana
kuita zvinhu zvakadai. 41 Muri kuita zvinhu
zvinoitwa nababa venyu.” Vakapindura vakati,
“Isu hatisi vana vakaberekwa muupombwe.
Baba vatinavo isu ndiye Mwari bedzi.” 42 Jesu
akati kwavari, “Dai Mwari aiva Baba venyu,
mungadai maindida, nokuti ndakabva kuna
Mwari uye iye zvino ndiri pano. Handina
kungouya pachangu; asi ndivo vakandituma.
43 Seiko musinganzwisisi kutaura kwangu?
Nokuti hamugoni kunzwa zvandinotaura. 44
Imi muri vababa venyu, dhiabhori, uye munoda
kuita kuda kwababa venyu. Akanga ari muurayi
kubva pakutanga, haamiri muzvokwadi, nokuti
maari hamuna zvokwadi. Kana achireva nhema,
ndiwo mutauro wokwake iwoyo, nokuti ndiye
murevi wenhema uye Baba vadzo. 45 Asi nokuda
kwokuti ndinotaura chokwadi, imi hamutendi

kwandiri! 46 Ndiani pakati penyu angaratidza
kukanganisa kwangu? Kana ndichitaura
chokwadi, seiko musinganditendi? 47 Uyo
ari waMwari anonzwa zvinorehwa naMwari.
Chinoita kuti muregе kunzwa ndechokuti imi
hamusi vaMwari." 48 VaJudha vakamupindura
vakati, "Hatina kutaura chokwadi here patakati
uri muSamaria uye kuti une dhimoni?" 49 Jesu
akati, "Handina kubatwa nedhimoni ini, asi
ndinokudza Baba vangu uye imi munondizvidza.
50 Handizvitsvakiri kukudzwa; asi aripo mumwe
anotsvaka kukudzwa, uye ndiye mutongi.
51 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kana munhu
akachengeta shoko rangu, haangatongooni
rufu." (aiōn g165) 52 Ipapo vaJudha vakati
kwaari, "Tinoziva zvino kuti une dhimoni iwe!
Abhurahama akafa navaprofita vakafawo, asi
iwe unoti kana munhu akachengeta shoko rako,
haangatongoraviri rufu. (aiōn g165) 53 Ko, iwe uri
mukuru kuna baba vedu Abhurahama here? Ivo
vakafa, uye vaprofita vakafawo. Unofunga kuti
iwe ndiwe ani?" 54 Jesu akapindura akati, "Kana
ini ndichizvirumbidza, kuzvikudza kwangu
hakuna maturo. Baba vangu, avo vamunoti
ndivo Mwari wenyu, ndivo vanondikudza.
55 Kunyange musingavazivi, ini ndinovaziva.
Dai ndanga ndati handivazivi, ndingadai
ndava murevi wenhema semi, asi ndinovaziva
uye ndinochengeta shoko ravo. 56 Baba
venyu Abhurahama vakafara pavakafunga kuti
vachaona zuva rangu; vakariona uye vakafara."
57 VaJudha vakati, "Iwe hausati watombova
namakore makumi mashanu okuzvarwa, asi
unoti iwe wakaona Abhurahama!" 58 Jesu
akapindura akati, "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi,
Abhurahama asati azvarwa ini ndiripo!" 59
Ipapo, vakanonga matombo kuti vamutake, asi
Jesu akazvivanza, akabuda mutemberi.

9 Akati achifamba, akaona murume akanga
aberekwa ari bofu. 2 Vadzidzi vake
vakamubvunza vakati, "Rabhi, ndianiko
akatadza, murume uyu kana kuti vabereki vake,
zvaakaberekwa ari bofu?" 3 Jesu akapindura
akati, "Hakusi kutadza kwomurume uyu kana
kwavabereki vake kwakaita kuti zvidai, asi
izvi zvakaitika kuti basa raMwari riratidzwe
muupenyu hwake. 4 Kana achiri masikati
kudai, tinofanira kubata basa raiye akandituma.
Usiku huri kuuya, husina munhu angagona
kushanda basa nahwo. 5 Ndichiri munyika,
ndiri chiedza chenyika." 6 Akati ataura izvozvo,
akapfira mate pasi, akakanya dope namate, uye
akariisa pameso omurume uya. 7 Akati kwaari,
"Enda undoshamba mudziva reSiroami" (shoko
iri rinoreva kuti Kutumwa). Saka murume
uya akaenda akandoshamba, akadzoka ava
kuona. 8 Vavakidzani vake navaya vakanga
vambomuona achipemha vakati, "Ko, uyu
haasi iye murume uya aisimbogara achipemha
here?" 9 Vamwe vakati, "Ndiye." Vamwe
vakati, "Kwete, anenge akangofanana naye
chete." Asi iye pachake akaramba achiti,
"Ndini iye." 10 Vakamubvunza vakati, "Meso
ako akasvinudzwa sei?" 11 Akapindura akati,
"Murume anonzi Jesu akakanya dope akarizora
pameso angu. Akandiudza kuti ndiende
kuSiroami ndinoshamba. Saka ndakaenda
ndikandoshamba, uye ipapo ndakagona kuona."
12 Vakamubvunza vakati, "Aripiko murume
wacho?" Iye akati, "Handizivi." 13 Vakauyisa
murume uya aimbova bofu kuvaFarisi. 14 Zvino
zuva iro rakakanyiwa dope rikazorwa pameso
omurume uya naJesu, raiva zuva reSabata.
15 Naizvozvo vaFarisi vakamubvunzawo kuti
akasvinudzwa sei. Murume uya akapindura
akati, "Azora dope pameso angu uye
ndikandoshamba, zvino ndava kuona." 16
Vamwe vaFarisi vakati, "Murume uyu haabvi
kuna Mwari, nokuti haachengeti Sabata." Asi
vamwe vakati, "Ko, mutadzi angaita zviratidzo
zvakadai seiko?" Nokudaro vakabva vapesana.
17 Pakupedzisira vakadzokerazve kumurume
uya akaberekwa ari bofu vakati, "Ko, iwe unoti
kudini naye, sezvo akasvinudza meso ako."
Murume uya akapindura akati, "Muprofita." 18
Kunyange zvakadaro, vaJudha havana kubvuma
kuti akanga ari bofu uye kuti akanga asvinudzwa
meso ake, kusvikira vadana vabereki vake. 19
Vakati kwavari, "Mwanakomana wenyu here
uyu? Ndiye here wamunoti akaberekwa ari
bofu? Seiko ava kuona iye zvino?" 20 Vabereki
vake vakati, "Tinoziva kuti ndiye mwanakomana

wedu, uye tinoziva kuti akaberekwa ari bofu. 21
Asi kuti ari kuona sei nhasi kana kuti ndiani
asvinudza meso ake, isu hatizivi. Mubvunzei.
Akura; achazvidavirira oga." 22 Vabereki vake
vakataura izvi nokuti vaitya vaJudha, nokuti
vaJudha vakanga vatotenderana kuti ani naani
anenge angopupura kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu
aizofanira kubudiswa musinagoge. 23 Ndokusaka
vabereki vake vakati, "Akura mubvunzei iye."
24 Vakadanazve murume uya akambenge ari
bofu kechipiri. Vakati kwaari, "Ipa mbiri kuna
Mwari. Isu tinoziva kuti murume uyu mutadzi."
25 Akapindura akati, "Kana ari mutadzi kana
asiri, ini handizvizivi. Ndinoziva chinhu chimwe
chete. Ndakanga ndiri bofu asi zvino ndoona!"
26 Ipapo vakamubvunza vakati, "Akaiteiko
kwauri? Akasvinudza meso ako seiko?" 27
Akapindura akati, "Ndanguri ndakuudzai, asi
hamuna kuteerera. Munodireiko kuzvinzwazve?
Munoda kuva vadzidzi vakewo here?" 28 Ipapo
vakamutuka vakati, "Iwe hako ndiwe mudzidzi
wake munhu uyu! Isu tiri vadzidzi vaMozisi!
29 Tinoziva kuti Mwari akataura naMozisi, asi
kana ari munhu uyu, hatimbozivi kwaanobva."
30 Murume uya akapindura akati, "Zvino, izvi
zvinoshamisa chose! Hamuzivi kwaanobva,
asi iye akasvinudza meso angu. 31 Tinoziva
kuti Mwari haanzwi vatadzi. Anonzwa munhu
anomutya uye anoita kuda kwake. 32 Hakuna
munhu akatombonzwa nezvokusvinudzwa
kwameso omunhu akaberekwa ari bofu. (aiōn g165)
33 Dai murume uyu asina kubva kuna Mwari,
haaigona kuita chinhu." 34 Ipapo vakapindura
vakati, "Iwe wakaberekerwa muchivi; unoda
seiko kutidzidzisa!" Ipapo vakamubudisa kunze.
35 Jesu akanzwa kuti vakanga vamudzingira
kunze, uye akati amuwana, akati kwaari,
"Unotenda here kuMwanakomana woMunhu?"
36 Murume uya akapindura akati, "Iye ndianiko
nhai, Ishe? Ndiudzei kuti ndigotenda kwaari."
37 Jesu akati, "Wamuona zvino; uye ndiye ari
kutaura newe." 38 Ipapo murume uya akati,
"Ishe, ndinotenda," akabva amunamata. 39
Jesu akati, "Kutonga ndiko kwandakavinga
munyika ino, kuitira kuti mapofu aone uye
avo vanoona vave mapofu." 40 Vamwe vaFarisi
vaiva naye vakamunzwa achitaura izvi vakati,
"Watii? Nesuwo tiri mapofu here?" 41 Jesu
akati, "Dai maiva mapofu, mungadai musina
mhosva yechivi; asi zvino zvamunoti munoona,
mhosva yenyu inoramba iripo."

10 "Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti munhu
asingapindi mudanga ramakwai
napamukova, asi anokwira kuti apinde
naparutivi, imbavha uye igororo. 2 Munhu
anopinda napamukova ndiye mufudzi
wamakwai. 3 Murindi anomuzarurira musuo,
uye makwai anonzwa inzwi rake. Anodana
makwai ake nezita agoatungamirira kunze.
4 Kana achinge abudisa makwai ake ose,
anofamba ari mberi kwawo, uye makwai
ake anomutevera nokuti anoziva inzwi
rake. 5 Asi haatongoteveri mutorwa; asi
anotomutiza nokuti haazivi inzwi romweni." 6
Jesu akataura mufananidzo uyu kwavari, asi
havana kunzwisisa zvaakanga achivaudza. 7
Naizvozvo Jesu akatizve kwavari, "Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi, ndini mukova wamakwai. 8 Vose
vakanditangira vaiva mbavha namakororo, asi
makwai haana kuvanzwa. 9 Ndini mukova;
ani naani anopinda napandiri achaponeswa.
Achapinda agobuda, uye achawana mafuro.
10 Mbavha inongouya kuzoba nokuuraya
nokuparadza; ini ndakauya kuti ave noupenyu,
uye ave nohwakazara. 11 "Ndini mufudzi
akanaka. Mufudzi akanaka anorasira makwai
ake upenyu hwake. 12 Mushandi haasi iye
mufudzi nomwene wamakwai. Saka paanoona
bere richiuya, anosiya makwai obva atiza. Ipapo
bere rinobata boka ramakwai uye roaparadzira.
13 Munhu uyu anotiza nokuti mushandi zvake
uye haana hanya namakwai. 14 "Ndini mufudzi
wamakwai; ndinoziva makwai angu uye makwai
angu anondiziva, 15 Baba sezvavanondiziva uye
neni ndichiziva Baba, uye ndinorasira makwai
angu upenyu hwangu. 16 Ndina mamwe makwai
asati ari edanga rino. Naiwo ndinofanira
kuauyisawo. Naiwowo achanzwa inzwi rangu,
uye achava boka rimwe nomufudzi mumwe
chete. 17 Chinoita kuti Baba vandide ndechokuti
ndinorasira makwai angu upenyu hwangu,
uye ndichahutorazve. 18 Hakuna munhu

angahutora kwandiri, asi ndinohupa pachangu.
Ndine simba rokuhurasa uye ndine simba
rokuhutorazve. Uyu murayiro ndakaupiwa
naBaba." 19 Ipapo vaJudha vakapesanazve
nokuda kwamashoko aya. 20 Vazhinji vavo
vakati, "Akabatwa nedhimoni uye anopenga.
Seiko muchimuteerera?" 21 Asi vamwe vakati,
"Aya haangavi mashoko omunhu ane dhimoni.
Ko, dhimoni ringasvinudza meso ousingaoni
here?" 22 Ipapo Mutambo woKukumikidzwa
kweTemberi paJerusarema wakasvika. Yainge
iri nguva yechando, 23 uye Jesu akanga ari
mutemberi achifamba mubiravira raSoromoni.
24 VaJudha vakanga vakamukomba, vakati,
"Ucharamba uchitinetsa kusvikira riniko?
Kana uri Kristu, tiudze pachena." 25
Jesu akapindura akati, "Ndakakuudzai, asi
hamutendi. Zvishamiso zvandinoita muzita
raBaba vangu zvinondipupurira, 26 asi
hamutendi nokuti hamusi makwai angu.
27 Makwai angu anonzwa inzwi rangu; ini
ndinoaziva, uye anonditevera. 28 Ndinoapa
upenyu husingaperi, uye haatongofi; hakuna
munhu angaabvuta muruoko rwangu. (aiōn
g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Baba vangu, ivo vakaapa
kwandiri, vakuru kuna vose; hakuna munhu
angaabvuta muruoko rwaBaba vangu. 30 Ini
naBaba tiri vamwe." 31 VaJudha vakanongazve
matombo kuti vamutake, 32 asi Jesu akati
kwavari, "Ndakakuratidzai mabasa esimba
mazhinji kubva kuna Baba. Nderipiko basa
ipapa ramunoda kunditakira namabwe?" 33
Vakamupindura vachiti, "Hatisi kukutakira
basa ripi zvaro ipapa, asi nokuda kwokumhura
Mwari, nokuti iwe, munhuwo zvake, unozviti
uri Mwari." 34 Jesu akavapindura akati, "Ko,
hazvina kunyorwa here muMurayiro wenyu,
kuti 'Ndakati muri vamwari'? 35 Kana akavaidza
'vamwari,' avo shoko raMwari rakasvika
kwavari, uye Rugwaro harungaputswi, 36
zvakadii kuno uyo akatsaurwa naBaba saiye
wavo chaiye uye wavakatuma panyika?
Seiko muchindipomera mhosva yokumhura,
zvandati, 'Ndiri Mwanakomana waMwari'? 37
Musanditenda kana ndisina kuita zvinoitwa
naBaba vangu. 38 Asi kana ndichizviita,
kunyange dai musinganditendi, tendai mabasa
esimba, kuti mugoziva uye mugonzwisisa kuti
Baba vari mandiri, uye ini ndiri muna Baba." 39
Vakaedzazve kumubata, asi akavapunyuka. 40
Ipapo Jesu akayambuka Jorodhani kunzvimbo
yakanga ichibhabhatidzira Johani pamazuva
okutanga. Akagara ikoko 41 uye vanhu vazhinji
vakauya kwaari. Vakati, "Kunyange zvake
Johani asina kumboita mabasa esimba, zvose
zvakataurwa naJohani pamusoro pomurume
uyu zvaiva zvechokwadi." 42 Uye panzvimbo
iyo, vazhinji vakatenda kuna Jesu.

11 Zvino mumwe murume ainzi Razaro
akanga achirwara. Aibva kuBhetani, musha
waMaria naMarita mukoma wake. 2 Maria
uyu, ane hanzvadzi yake Razaro akanga avete
achirwara, ndiye uya akadururira mafuta
anonhuhwira pana Ishe uye akapukuta tsoka
dzake nebvudzi rake. 3 Saka hanzvadzi
dzake dzakatuma shoko kuna Jesu, dzikati,
"Ishe, uya wamunoda ari kurwara." 4
Akati anzwa izvozvo, Jesu akati, "Kurwara
uku hakumusvitsi kurufu. Kwete, kune
chokuita nokukudzwa kwaMwari kuitira kuti
Mwanakomana waMwari akudzwe kubudikidza
naizvozvo." 5 Jesu aida Marita, nomunun'una
wake uye naRazaro. 6 Asi paakanzwa
kuti Razaro akanga achirwara, akagara
paakanga ari kwamamwe mazuva maviri. 7
Ipapo akati kuvadzidzi vake, "Ngatidzokerei
kuJudhea." 8 Vakati kwaari, "Asika Rabhi,
nguva pfupi ichangopfuura, vaJudha vakanga
vachiedza kukutakai namabwe, zvino munoda
kudzokerazve ikoko here?" 9 Jesu akapindura
akati, "Ko, nguva hadzizi gumi nembiri pazuva
here? Munhu anofamba masikati haagumburwi,
nokuti anoona nechiedza chenyika ino. 10
Anogumburwa paanenge achifamba usiku,
nokuti haana chiedza." 11 Akati ataura izvi,
akaenderera mberi achiti kwavari, "Shamwari
yedu Razaro avata; asi ndiri kuenda ikoko
kunomumutsa." 12 Vadzidzi vake vakapindura
vakati, "Ishe, kana akavata, achaita zviri
nani." 13 Jesu akanga achitaura nezvorufu
rwake, asi vadzidzi vake vakafunga kuti
akanga achireva kuvata hope chaidzo. 14 Saka

ipapo akavataurira pachena akati, “Razaro
afa, 15 uye nokuda kwenyu, ndinofara nokuti
ndakanga ndisiko, kuitira kuti imi mugotenda.
Asi ngatichiendai kwaari.” 16 Ipapo Tomasi
Dhidhimo akati kuvadzidzi vose, “Ngatiendei,
kuti tinofawo naye.” 17 Jesu paakasvika akawana
Razaro anguva ava muguva kwamazuva mana.
18 Bhetani yaiva makiromita angangosvika
matatu kubva muJerusarema, 19 uye vaJudha
vazhinji vakanga vauya kuna Marita naMaria
kuti vazovanyaradza pakurasikirwa kwavo
nehanzvadzi yavo. 20 Marita akati anzwa
kuti Jesu auya, akabuda kundomuchingamidza,
asi Maria akasara mumba. 21 Marita akati
kuna Jesu, “Ishe, dai maiva pano, hanzvadzi
yangu ingadai isina kufa. 22 Asi ndinoziva
kuti kunyange izvozvi Mwari achakupai zvose
zvamuchakumbira.” 23 Jesu akati kwaari,
“Hanzvadzi yako ichamukazve.” 24 Marita
akati, “Ndinoziva kuti achamukazve pakumuka
kwezuva rokupedzisira.” 25 Jesu akati kwaari,
“Ndini kumuka noupenyu. Uyo anotenda
kwandiri achararama, kunyange dai akafa; 26
uye ani naani anorarama uye anotenda mandiri
haangatongofi. Unotenda here izvi?” (aiōn g165) 27
Iye akati, “Hongu, Ishe, ndinotenda kuti ndimi
Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, uyo akanzi
achauya panyika.” 28 Akati ataura izvozvo,
akadzokera akandodana parutivi munun’una
wake Maria. Akati, “Mudzidzisi ari pano, uye
ari kukubvunza.” 29 Maria akati anzwa izvozvo,
akasimuka nokukurumidza akaenda kwaari.
30 Zvino Jesu akanga asati apinda mumusha,
asi akanga achiri panzvimbo paya paakanga
asangana naMarita. 31 VaJudha vakanga vari
mumba naMaria, vachimunyaradza, vakati
vachiona kuti akurumidza sei kusimuka
achibuda kunze, vakamutevera, vachifunga kuti
zvimwe akanga oenda kuguva kuti andochema
ikoko. 32 Maria akati asvika panzvimbo pakanga
pana Jesu uye akamuona, akawira patsoka dzake
akati, “Ishe, dai manga muri pano, hanzvadzi
yangu ingadai isina kufa.” 33 Jesu akati
achimuona achichema, uye vaJudha vakanga
vauya naye vachichemawo, akabatwa neshungu
kwazvo mumweya make uye akatambudzika.
34 Akavabvunza akati, “Mamuradzika kupiko?”
Vakati kwaari, “Uyai muone, Ishe.” 35 Jesu
akachema. 36 Ipapo vaJudha vakati, “Onai kuti
aimuda sei!” 37 Asi vamwe vavo vakati, “Ko, uyu
akasvinudza bofu akanga asingagoni here kuita
kuti munhu uyu arege kufa?” 38 Jesu, akabatwa
neshungu kwazvo, akasvika paguva. Rakanga
riri bako rine dombo rakanga rakaradzikwa
rakachinjika mukova waro. 39 Akati, “Bvisai
ibwe.” Marita, hanzvadzi yomurume akanga afa
akati, “Asika, Ishe, pari zvino ava kunhuhwa,
nokuti atova mazuva mana arimo.” 40 Ipapo
Jesu akati, “Ko, handina kukuudza here kuti
kana ukatenda, uchaona kubwinya kwaMwari?”
41 Saka vakabvisa ibwe. Ipapo Jesu akatarisa
kudenga akati, “Baba, ndinokuvongai nokuti
mandinzwa. 42 Ndinozviziva kuti munogara
muchindinzwa, asi ndareva izvi nokuda
kwavanhu vamire pano, kuti vatende kuti imi
makandituma.” 43 Akati areva izvozvo, Jesu
akadanidzira nenzwi guru akati, “Razaro, buda!”
44 Murume akanga afa uya akabuda, maoko
ake namakumbo zvakapombwa nemicheka,
uye chiso chake chakafukidzwa nomucheka.
Jesu akati kwavari, “Mubvisei nguo dzomuguva
mumurege aende.” 45 Naizvozvo vazhinji
vavaJudha vakanga vauya kuzoshanyira Maria,
uye vaona zvakanga zvaitwa naJesu, vakatenda
kwaari. 46 Asi vamwe vavo vakaenda kuvaFarisi
vakavaudza zvakanga zvaitwa naJesu. 47 Ipapo
vaprista vakuru navaFarisi vakadana musangano
weDare Guru ravaJudha. Vakati, “Tiri kuiteiko?
Hounoka murume ari kuita zviratidzo zvesimba
zvizhinji. 48 Kana tikamurega achienderera
mberi saizvozvi, munhu wose achatenda
kwaari, uye vaRoma vachauya vakatitorera
zvose nzvimbo yedu nenyika yedu.” 49
Ipapo mumwe wavo ainzi Kayafasi, akanga
ari muprista mukuru wegore iroro akataura
achiti, “Hamuna zvamunoziva imi! 50 Hamuzivi
here kuti zviri nani kwamuri kuti munhu
mumwe afire vanhu pano kuti rudzi rwose
ruparare.” 51 Haana kungotaura izvi pachake,
asi sezvaakanga ari muprista mukuru wegore
iroro, akaprofita kuti Jesu aizofira rudzi
rwavaJudha, 52 uye rusati rwuri rudzi irworwo

bedzi asiwo vana vaMwari vakapararira, kuti
avaunganidze agovaita vamwe. 53 Saka kubva
pazuva iroro zvichienda mberi, vakarangana
kumuuraya. 54 Naizvozvo Jesu haana kuzofamba
pachena pakati pavaJudha. Asi akabva akaenda
kudunhu raiva pedyo nerenje, kumusha wainzi
Efuremu, kwaakandogara navadzidzi vake. 55
Pasika yavaJudha yakati yoswedera, vazhinji
vaibva munyika iyo vakakwidza kuJerusarema
kuti vandozvinatsa Pasika isati yasvika. 56
Vakaramba vachitsvaka Jesu, uye pavakanga
vamire mutemberi, vakabvunzana vakati,
“Munofungeiko? Haasi kuzouya kumutambo
here?” 57 Asi vaprista vakuru navaFarisi vakanga
varayira kuti kana paine anenge aziva kuna Jesu,
aifanira kuvazivisa kuitira kuti vagomusunga.

12 Kwakati kwasara mazuva matanhatu kuti
Pasika isvike, Jesu akasvika paBhetani,
kuya kwaigara Razaro, uyo akanga amutswa
naJesu kubva kuvakafa. 2 Ipapo vakamubikira
kudya kwamanheru. Marita akavashandira uye
Razaro akanga ari pakati pavanhu vakanga vari
patafura naye. 3 Ipapo Maria akatora chinu
chamafuta anonhuhwira enaridho, omutengo
unokosha kwazvo; akaadururira patsoka dzaJesu
akapukuta tsoka dzake nebvudzi rake. Uye
imba yakazadzwa nokunhuhwira kwamafuta.
4 Asi mumwe wavadzidzi vake, Judhasi
Iskarioti, uyo akanga achizomupandukira,
akazviramba izvozvo akati, 5 “Seiko mafuta
aya asina kutengeswa uye mari yacho ikapiwa
kuvarombo? Anga achikwana mubayiro wegore
rose.” 6 Haana kureva izvi nokuda kwokuti aiva
nehanya navarombo, asi nokuti aiva mbavha;
sezvo akanga ari mubati wehomwe, aimboba
zvainge zvaiswa muhomwe yacho. 7 Jesu
akapindura akati, “Muregei akadaro. Zvakanga
zvakagadzirirwa kuti iye achengetere mafuta
aya zuva rokuvigwa kwangu. 8 Varombo munavo
nguva dzose pakati penyu, asi ini hamuzorambi
muneni.” 9 Zvichakadaro, vazhinji zhinji
vechiJudha vakanzwa kuti Jesu akanga aripo
vachibva vauya, kwete nokuda kwake bedzi
asi kuti vazoonawo Razaro, waakanga amutsa
kubva kuvakafa. 10 Saka vaprista vakuru
vakaronga kuurayawo naRazaro, 11 nokuti
nokuda kwake, vaJudha vazhinji vakanga vava
kubva kwavari vachiisa kutenda kwavo kuna
Jesu. 12 Zuva rakatevera ungano huru yavanhu
vakanga vauya kuMutambo yakanzwa kuti Jesu
akanga ari munzira achiuya kuJerusarema.
13 Vakatora mapazi emichindwe vakaenda
kundosangana naye, vachidanidzira vachiti:
“Hosana! “Akaropafadzwa uyo anouya muzita
raShe! “Akaropafadzwa Mambo weIsraeri!” 14
Jesu akati awana mhuru yembongoro, akagara
pamusoro payo, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
15 “Usatya iwe Mwanasikana weZioni; tarira,
mambo wako ari kuuya, akagara pamusoro
pemhuru yembongoro.” 16 Vadzidzi vake
havana kuzvinzwisisa pakutanga. Vakazoyeuka
shure kwokunge Jesu apinda mukubwinya
kwake, kuti zvinhu izvi zvakanga zvakanyorwa
pamusoro pake, uye kuti vakanga vaita izvozvo
kwaari. 17 Zvino vanhu vazhinji vakanga
vanaye paakadana Razaro kubva muguva
uye akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa vakaramba
vachiparadzira shoko iri. 18 Vanhu vazhinji
vakabuda kundosangana naye nokuda kwokuti
vakanga vanzwa kuti akanga aita chiratidzo ichi.
19 Saka vaFarisi vakataurirana vakati, “Onai,
hakuna kwatinosvika nazvo izvi. Tarirai kuti
nyika inomutevera sei!” 20 Zvino kwakanga
kuna vamwe vaGiriki pakati paavo vakanga
vakwidza kuMutambo kundonamata. 21 Vakauya
kuna Firipi, uyo akanga achibva kuBhetisaidha
muGarirea, vaine chikumbiro. Vakati, “Ishe,
tinoda kuona Jesu.” 22 Firipi akaenda kundoudza
Andirea; Andirea naFiripi vakazoudzawo Jesu.
23 Jesu akapindura akati, “Nguva yasvika
yokuti Mwanakomana woMunhu akudzwe.
24 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, kana tsanga
yegorosi ikasawira muvhu ikafa, inongoramba
ichingova yoga. Asi kana ikafa, inobereka mbeu
dzakawanda. 25 Munhu anoda upenyu hwake
acharasikirwa nahwo, asi munhu anovenga
upenyu hwake munyika ino achahuchengetera
upenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ani naani
anondishandira anofanira kunditevera; uye
pandinenge ndiri, muranda wangu achavapowo
ipapo. Baba vangu vachakudza munhu uyo
anondishandira. 27 “Zvino mwoyo wangu uri

kurwadziwa, uye ndichati kudiniko? 'Baba,
ndiponesei kubva panguva ino?' Kwete, ndizvo
zvandakauyira panguva ino. 28 Baba, kudzai
zita renyu!" Ipapo inzwi rakabva kudenga
richiti, "Ndatorikudza, uye ndicharikudzazve."
29 Vanhu vazhinji vaivapo uye vakarinzwa vakati
kwatinhira; vamwe vakati mutumwa ataura
kwaari. 30 Jesu akati, "Inzwi iri harina kuuya
nokuda kwangu, asi nokuda kwenyu. 31 Zvino
ndiyo nguva yokutongwa kwenyika ino; zvino
muchinda wenyika ino achadzingwa. 32 Asi
ini, pandinenge ndasimudzwa kubva panyika
ino, ndichakwevera vanhu vose kwandiri." 33
Akareva izvi kuti aratidze mafiro aaizoita. 34
Vanhu vazhinji vakati, "Isu takanzwa kubva
paMurayiro kuti Kristu achagara nokusingaperi,
saka sei muchiti, 'Mwanakomana anofanira
kusimudzwa'? Ndianiko uyu 'Mwanakomana
woMunhu'?" (aiōn g165) 35 Ipapo Jesu akati
kwavari, "Muchava nechiedza kwechinguva
chiduku. Fambai muchine chiedza, rima risati
rasvika. Munhu anofamba murima haazivi
kwaanoenda. 36 Vimbai nechiedza muchinacho,
kuti mugova vanakomana vechiedza." Akati
apedza kutaura zvinhu izvi, Jesu akabvapo
akazvivanza kwavari. 37 Kunyange zvazvo
Jesu akaita zviratidzo zvose izvi pamberi
pavo, havana kutongomutenda. 38 Uku
kwaiva kuzadziswa kweshoko raIsaya muprofita
raakareva achiti: "Ishe, ndianiko akatenda shoko
redu, uye ruoko rwaShe rwakaratidzwa kuna
aniko?" 39 Nokuda kwaizvozvo havana kugona
kutenda nokuti, pane imwe nzvimbo, Isaya
anoti: 40 "Akapofumadza meso avo uye akaomesa
mwoyo yavo, kuti varege kuona nameso avo,
varege kunzwisisa nemwoyo yavo, varege
kudzoka ndigovaporesa." 41 Isaya akataura izvi
nokuti akaona kubwinya kwaJesu uye akataura
nezvake. 42 Asi nenguva imwe cheteyo kunyange
vazhinji pakati pavatungamiri vakamutenda. Asi
nokuda kwavaFarisi, havana kupupura kutenda
kwavo nokuti vaitya kudzingwa musinagoge;
43 nokuti vaida kukudzwa kunobva kuvanhu
kupfuura kukudzwa kunobva kuna Mwari.
44 Ipapo Jesu akadanidzira akati, "Munhu
anenge achitenda kwandiri, haatendi kwandiri
bedzi, asiwo nokuna iye akandituma. 45
Paanonditarisa, anoona iye akandituma. 46
Ndakauya panyika sechiedza, kuti kurege kuva
nomunhu anotenda mandiri angagara murima.
47 "Kana pane munhu zvake anonzwa mashoko
angu, asi akasaachengeta, ini handimutongi.
Nokuti handina kuuya kuzotonga nyika, asi
kuzoiponesa. 48 Pano mutongi achatonga
munhu anondiramba uye asingagamuchiri
mashoko angu; shoko riya chairo randakataura
ndiro richamutonga pazuva rokupedzisira. 49
Nokuti handina kungozvipupurira pachangu,
asi Baba vakanditwma ndivo vakandirayira
zvokutaura namatauriro acho. 50 Ndinoziva
kuti murayiro wavo unotungamirira kuupenyu
husingaperi. Saka zvose zvandinoreva ndizvo
chaizvo zvandakanzi nditaure naBaba." (aiōnios
g166)

13 Mutambo wePasika wakanga uchigere
kusvika. Jesu akanga achiziva kuti nguva
yakanga yasvika yokuti iye abve panyika uye
kuti aende kuna Baba. Sezvo akanga achida
vake avo vakanga vari munyika, akavaratidza
zvino kuzara kworudo rwake. 2 Kudya
kwamadekwana kwakanga kwava kugoverwa,
uye dhiabhori akanga aisa mumwoyo maJudhasi
Iskarioti, mwanakomana waSimoni, pfungwa
yokuti apandukire Jesu. 3 Jesu akanga
achiziva kuti Baba vakanga vaisa zvinhu
zvose pasi pesimba rake, uye kuti akanga
abva kuna Mwari uye kuti aidzokerazve kuna
Mwari, 4 saka akasimuka pakudya, akabvisa
nguo yake yokunze, uye akamonera tauro
muchiuno chake. 5 Shure kwaizvozvo, akadira
mvura mudhishi akatanga kushambidza tsoka
dzavadzidzi vake, achidziomesa netauro rakanga
rakamonerwa muchiuno chake. 6 Akasvika
pana Simoni Petro, iye akati kwaari, "Ishe
muri kuda kushambidza tsoka dzangu here?"
7 Jesu akapindura achiti, "Iwe hausi kuziva
zvandiri kuita iye zvino, asi uchazvinzwisisa
pashure." 8 Simoni Petro akati, "Kwete, imi
hamungatongoshambidzi tsoka dzangu." Jesu
akapindura akati, "Kana ndikasakushambidza,
hauna mugove neni." (aiōn g165) 9 Ipapo Simoni
Petro akati, "Ishe, ngadzirege kuva tsoka

dzangu bedzi asi maoko angu nomusoro
wanguwo!” 10 Jesu akapindura akati, “Munhu
anenge amboshamba muviri wose, anongoda
bedzi kushamba tsoka dzake, muviri wake
wose wakachena. Imi makachena, kunyange
zvazvo musiri mose vakachena.” 11 Nokuti
aiziva kuti ndiani aizomupandukira, ndokusaka
akati, havasi vose vakanga vakachena. 12
Akati apedza kushambidza tsoka dzavo,
akapfeka nguo dzake akadzokera panzvimbo
yake. Akavabvunza akati, “Munonzwisisa here
zvandaita kwamuri? 13 Munondidaidza kuti
‘Mudzidzisi’ uye ndizvozvo chaizvo, nokuti
ndizvo zvandiri. 14 Zvino kana ini, Ishe wenyu
noMudzidzisi wenyu, ndashambidza tsoka
dzenyu, nemiwo munofanira kushambidzana
tsoka dzenyu. 15 Ndakupai muenzaniso kuti
muite sezvandakuitirai imi. 16 Ndinokuudzai
chokwadi kuti, muranda haasi mukuru kuna
tenzi wake, uye atumwa haasi mukuru kupfuura
amutuma. 17 Zvino zvamava kuziva zvinhu
izvi, mucharopafadzwa kana mukazviita. 18
“Handirevi izvi kwamuri mose; ini ndinoziva
avo vandakasarudza. Asi uku ndiko kuzadzisa
Rugwaro runoti, ‘Uyo anogovana neni chingwa
andisimudzira chitsitsinho chake kuti azorwa
neni.’ 19 “Ndiri kukuudzai iye zvino zvisati
zvaitika, kuitira kuti pazvinoitika mugozotenda
kuti ndini Iye. 20 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi kuti,
ani naani anogamuchira ini anogamuchira iye
akandituma.” 21 Shure kwokutaura izvozvo,
Jesu akatambudzika mumweya uye akapupura
achiti, “Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, mumwe
wenyu achandipandukira.” 22 Vadzidzi vake
vakatarisana vachida kuziva kuti ndiani airehwa
pakati pavo. 23 Mumwe wavo, mudzidzi
aidikanwa naJesu, akanga akasendamira paari.
24 Simoni Petro akaninira kumudzidzi uyu
akati, “Vabvunzei kuti vanoreva ani.” 25
Akasendamirazve pana Jesu, akamubvunza
akati, “Ishe, ndianiko?” 26 Jesu akati,
“Ndiye wandichapa chimedu chechingwa
kana ndachiseva mundiro.” Ipapo, akaseva
chimedu chechingwa, akachipa kuna Judhasi
Iskarioti, mwanakomana waSimoni. 27 Judhasi
achangodya chingwa ichi, Satani akabva apinda
maari. Jesu akati kuna Judhasi, “Zvaunoda
kuita, ita nokukurumidza,” 28 asi hapana
munhu akanga ari pakudya akanzwisisa kuti
sei Jesu akanga ataura izvozvo kwaari. 29
Sezvo Judhasi aiva mubati wemari, vamwe
vakafunga kuti Jesu aimuudza kuti andotenga
zvimwe zvaidikanwa pamutambo, kana kupa
varombo chimwe chinhu. 30 Judhasi akati
achangodya chingwa, akabuda panze. Uye
hwaiva usiku. 31 Akati aenda, Jesu akati,
“Zvino Mwanakomana woMunhu akudzwa uye
Mwari akudzwa maari. 32 Kana Mwari akudzwa
maari, Mwari achakudza Mwanakomana
maari uye achamukudza pakarepo. 33 “Vana
vangu, ndichava nemi kwechinguva chiduku
chete. Muchanditsvaka, uye sezvandaudza
vaJudha, saizvozvo ndinokuudzai zvino kuti:
Kwandinoenda, imi hamugoni kuuyako. 34
“Ndinokupai murayiro mutsva wokuti: Dananai.
Sezvo ndakakudai, saizvozvo munofanira
kudanana. 35 Nokuda kwaizvozvo, vanhu
vose vachaziva kuti muri vadzidzi vangu
kana mune rudo pakati penyu.” 36
Simoni Petro akamubvunza akati, “Ishe,
muri kuendepiko?” Jesu akapindura akati,
“Kwandinoenda, imi hamugoni kutevera, asi
muchazotevera pashure.” 37 Petro akati,
“Ishe seiko ndisingakwanisi kukuteverai
iye zvino? Ndichakufirai ini.” 38 Ipapo
Jesu akapindura akati, “Uchandifira here?
Ndinokuudza chokwadi kuti, jongwe risati
rarira, uchandiramba katatu!”

14 “Mwoyo yenyu ngairege kutambudzika.
Tendai kuna Mwari; mutendewo kwandiri.
2 Mumba maBaba vangu mune nzvimbo
zhinji dzokugara; dai zvaiva zvisizvo,
ndingadai ndakuudzai. Ndiri kuenda ikoko
kundokugadzirirai nzvimbo. 3 Uye kana
ndikaenda kundokugadzirirai nzvimbo,
ndichadzoka ndozokutorai kuti muve neni,
kuti nemiwo mugova kwandinenge ndiri. 4 Imi
munoziva nzira yokuenda nayo kunzvimbo
yandiri kuenda.” 5 Tomasi akati kwaari, “Ishe
hatizivi kwamuri kuenda, saka nzira yacho
tingaiziva seiko?” 6 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Ndini nzira nechokwadi uye noupenyu.

Hakuna munhu angauya kuna Baba kana asina
kupfuura napandiri. 7 Dai maindiziva chaizvo
mungadai maizozivawo Baba vangu. Kubvira
zvino, munovaziva uye makavaona.” 8 Firipi
akati, “Ishe, tiratidzei Baba kuti zvigotiringana.”
9 Jesu akapindura akati, “Firipi, haundizivi iwe
here, kunyange ndanga ndiri pakati penyu
kwenguva refu yakadai? Ani naani aona ini
aona Baba. Unoreva seiko zvaunoti, ‘Tiratidzei
Baba’ 10 Hamutendi here kuti ini ndiri
muna Baba, uye Baba vari mandiri? Mashoko
andinotaura kwamuri haasi angu ndoga. Asi,
ndeaBaba, vanogara mandiri, avo vari kuita
basa ravo. 11 Nditendei pandinenge ndichiti,
ini ndiri muna Baba uye Baba vari mandiri;
kana kuti mutende zviratidzo zvamunoona.
12 Ndinokuudzai kuti, ani naani anotenda
kwandiri achaita zvandanga ndichiita. Achaita
kunyange zvinhu zvikuru kupfuura izvi, nokuti
ndiri kuenda kuna Baba. 13 Uye ndichaita zvose
zvamunokumbira muzita rangu, kuitira kuti
Mwanakomana avigire Baba kukudzwa. 14
Kana mukakumbira chinhu chipi zvacho muzita
rangu, ndichachiita. 15 “Kana muchindida,
muchateerera zvandinokurayirai. 16 Uye
ini ndichakumbira Baba, vagokupai mumwe
Munyaradzi kuti agare nemi nokusingaperi,
(aiōn g165) 17 iye Mweya wechokwadi. Nyika
haigoni kumugamuchira, nokuti haimuoni
uye haimuzivi. Asi imi munomuziva, nokuti
agere nemi uye achava mukati menyu. 18
Handingakusiyei muri nherera; ndichauya
kwamuri. 19 Chinguva chiduku nyika
haichazondionizve, asi imi muchandiona.
Nokuti ndiri mupenyu, nemiwo muchava
vapenyu. 20 Pazuva iro muchaziva kuti ini ndiri
muna Baba, uye imi muri mandiri, uye ini
ndiri mamuri. 21 Ani naani ane mirayiro yangu
uye anoiteerera, ndiye anondida iyeye. Uyo
anondida achadikanwa naBaba vangu, neniwo
ndichamuda uye ndichazviratidza kwaari.”
22 Ipapo Judhasi, kwete Judhasi Iskarioti,
akati, “Asi Ishe, seiko muchida kuzviratidza
kwatiri, musingazviratidzi kunyika?” 23 Jesu
akapindura akati, “Kana munhu achindida,
achateerera kudzidzisa kwangu. Baba vangu
vachamuda, uye tichauya kwaari toita ugaro
hwedu naye. 24 Uyo asingandidi haateereri
kudzidzisa kwangu. Mashoko amunonzwa aya
haasi angu; ndeaBaba vakandituma. 25 “Zvose
izvi ndazvitaura ndichinemi. 26 Asi Munyaradzi,
Mweya Mutsvene, uyo achatumwa naBaba
muzita rangu, achakudzidzisai zvinhu zvose uye
achakuyeuchidzai zvinhu zvose zvandakareva
kwamuri. 27 Ndinokusiyirai rugare; ndinokupai
rugare rwangu. Handikupei sokupa kwenyika.
Mwoyo yenyu ngairege kutambudzika uye
musatya. 28 “Makandinzwa ndichiti, ‘Ndiri
kuenda uye ndichadzokazve.’ Dai maindida
maifara kuti ndinoenda kuna Baba, nokuti Baba
vakuru kupfuura ini. 29 Ndagara ndakuudzai
zvichigere kuitika, kuitira kuti pazvinenge
zvoitika mugozotenda. 30 Handichazotauri
nemi kwenguva refu, nokuti muchinda wenyika
ino ari kuuya. Haana chinhu pandiri, 31 asi
nyika inofanira kudzidza kuti ndinoda Baba uye
kuti ndinoita chaizvo zvandinenge ndarayirwa
naBaba vangu. “Uyai zvino; ngatibvei pano.

15 “Ndini muzambiringa wechokwadi, uye
Baba vangu murimi. 2 Davi rimwe nerimwe
riri mandiri risingabereki vanoritema, asi
davi rimwe nerimwe rinobereka michero
vanorichekerera kuitira kuti rigozobereka
michero yakawanda. 3 Imi matonatswa
nokuda kweshoko randataura kwamuri. 4
Garai mandiri, uye ini ndichagara mamuri.
Hakuna davi rinobereka michero riri roga;
rinofanira kugara mumuzambiringa. Nemi
hamungabereki zvibereko kunze kwokunge
magara mandiri. 5 “Ini ndiri muzambiringa; imi
muri matavi. Kana munhu akagara mandiri uye
neni maari, achabereka zvibereko zvakawanda;
kunze kwangu hamugoni kuita chinhu. 6
Kana munhu asingagari mandiri, akaita sedavi
rakarasirwa kure rikaoma; matavi akadaro
anotorwa, okandwa mumoto agopiswa. 7
Kana muchigara mandiri uye mashoko angu
achigara mamuri, kumbirai zvose zvamunoda,
uye muchazvipiwa. 8 Baba vangu vanokudzwa
naizvozvo kuti mubereke zvibereko zvakawanda,
muchizviratidza kuti muri vadzidzi vangu. 9
“Sezvo Baba vakandida, neniwo ndakakudai,

zvino, chigarai murudo rwangu. 10 Kana
muchiteerera mirayiro yangu, muchagara
murudo rwangu, sezvandakateerera mirayiro
yaBaba vangu uye ndikagara murudo rwavo.
11 Ndakuudzai izvi kuitira kuti mufaro wangu
uve mamuri uye kuti mufaro wenyu uve
wakakwana. 12 Murayiro wangu ndouyu:
Dananai, sezvo ini ndakakudai. 13 Hakuna
munhu ano rudo rukuru kuno urwu, kuti munhu
ape upenyu hwake nokuda kweshamwari
dzake. 14 Muri shamwari dzangu kana muchiita
zvandinokurayirai. 15 Handichakuidzii varanda,
nokuti muranda haazivi zvinoitwa natenzi
wake. Asi ndinokuidzai shamwari, nokuti
zvose zvandakadzidza kubva kuna Baba vangu
ndakakuzivisai. 16 Imi hamuna kundisarudza,
asi ndakakusarudzai uye ndikakugadzai kuti
muende mugondobereka zvibereko, izvo
zvibereko zvinogara. Ipapo Baba vachakupai
zvose zvamuchakumbira muzita rangu. 17 Uyu
ndiwo murayiro wangu: Dananai. 18 “Kana
nyika ichikuvengai, muyeuke kuti yakatanga
kuvenga ini. 19 Dai manga muri venyika, ingadai
ichikudai sezvainoda vayo. Zvino, hamusi
venyika, asi ini ndakakusarudzai kuti mubude
munyika. Ndokusaka nyika ichikuvengai. 20
Rangarirai mashoko andakataura kwamuri
anoti, ‘Hakuna muranda angava mukuru
kuna tenzi wake.’ Kana vakatambudza ini,
vachakutambudzaiwo imi. Kana vakateerera
kudzidzisa kwangu, vachateererawo kudzidzisa
kwenyu. 21 Vachakubatai nenzira iyi nokuda
kwezita rangu, nokuti havazivi Iye akandituma.
22 Dai ndakanga ndisina kuuya ndikataura
kwavari, vangadai vasina mhosva yechivi ichi.
Zvino, kunyange zvakadaro, havana chikonzero
chokuita chivi chavo. 23 Uyo anondivenga
anovengawo Baba vangu. 24 Dai ndanga
ndisina kuita pakati pavo zvisina kutongoitwa
nomunhu, vangadai vasina mhosva yechivi. Asi
zvino vakaona zviratidzo izvi, asi vakandivenga
ini naBaba vangu. 25 Asi uku ndiko kuzadziswa
kwezvakanyorwa muMurayiro wavo zvinoti:
‘Vakandivenga pasina chikonzero.’ 26 “Kana
Munyaradzi asvika, iye wandichatuma kwamuri
achibva kuna Baba, iye Mweya wechokwadi
anobuda achibva kuna Baba, achapupura
nezvangu. 27 Nemiwo munofanira kupupura,
nokuti makanga muneni kubva pakutanga.

16 “Ndakuudzai zvose izvi kuitira kuti
murege kutsauka. 2 Vachakubudisai
musinagoge; chokwadi ndechokuti, nguva iri
kuuya yokuti munhu anokuurayai achafunga
kuti ari kushandira Mwari. 3 Vachaita zvinhu
zvakadai nokuti havana kuziva Baba kana
ini. 4 Ndakuudzai izvi, kuitira kuti kana
nguva yacho yasvika, imi mucharangarira
kuti ndakakuyambirai. Handina kukutaurirai
izvi pakutanga nokuti ndakanga ndinemi. 5
“Zvino ndava kuenda kune akandituma, asi
hakuna mumwe wenyu anondibvunza kuti,
‘Muri kuendepiko?’ 6 Nokuti ndataura zvinhu
izvi, mwoyo yenyu yazara neshungu. 7 Asi ndiri
kukutaurirai chokwadi kuti: Zvakakunakirai
kuti ini ndiende. Kana ndikasaenda, Munyaradzi
haangauyi kwamuri; asi kana ndikaenda,
ndichamutumira kwamuri. 8 Kana asvika achapa
nyika mhosva pamusoro pechivi napamusoro
pokururama nokutongwa: 9 pamusoro pechivi,
nokuti vanhu havatendi kwandiri; 10 pamusoro
pokururama, nokuti ndiri kuenda kuna Baba,
kwamusingazondionizve; 11 uye pamusoro
pokutongwa, nokuti muchinda wenyika ino
atotongwa. 12 “Ndine zvizhinji zvokutaura
kwamuri, zvakawanda zvokuti hamungagoni
kuzvitakura iye zvino. 13 Asi kana iye,
Mweya wechokwadi, auya, achakutungamirirai
muzvokwadi yose. Haangazotauri zvake;
achataura zvaanenge anzwa chete, uye
achakuudzai zvichauya. 14 Achauyisa kukudzwa
kwandiri nokutora pane zvangu achizvizivisa
kwamuri. 15 Zvose zvaBaba ndezvangu.
Ndokusaka ndakati Mweya achatora zvangu
agozvizivisa kwamuri. 16 “Muchinguva
chiduku, hamuchazondionizve, uyezve shure
kwechinguva chiduku muchandiona.” 17
Vamwe vadzidzi vake vakataurirana vachiti,
“Anoreveiko kana achiti, ‘Muchinguva
chiduku hamuchazondioni, uyezve shure
kwechinguva chiduku muchandiona,’ uye
‘Nokuti ndiri kuenda kuna Baba’?” 18 Vakaramba
vachingobvunzana vachiti, “Anoreveiko kana

achiti, ‘Chinguva chiduku’? Hatinzwisisi
zvaanoreva isu.” 19 Jesu akaona kuti vaida
kumubvunza pamusoro pazvo, saka akati
kwavari, “Ko, muri kubvunzana pamusoro
pezvandanga ndichireva here pandati,
‘Muchinguva chiduku hamuchazondionizve,
uye shure kwechinguva chiduku muchandiona’?
20 Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, muchachema uye
mugoungudza asi nyika ichifara. Muchasuwa,
uye kusuwa kwenyu kuchashanduka kukava
mufaro. 21 Mukadzi anopona mwana
anorwadziwa nokuti nguva yake yasvika; asi
kana mwana wake azvarwa, anokanganwa
kurwadziwa kuya nokuda kwomufaro wokuti
mwana azvarwa munyika. 22 Naizvozvo
nemiwo zvino inguva yenyu yokusuwa,
asi ndichakuonai zvakare uye muchafara,
uye hakuna achakutorerai mufaro wenyu.
23 Pazuva iro hamuzondibvunzizve kana
chinhu. Ndinokuudzai chokwadi, Baba
vangu vachakupai zvose zvamuchakumbira
muzita rangu. 24 Kusvikira zvino hamusati
matombokumbira kana chinhu muzita rangu.
Kumbirai uye muchapiwa, uye mufaro
wenyu uchava wakazara. 25 “Kunyange
ndanga ndichitaura nomufananidzo, nguva
inouya yandisingazotauri nemifananidzo, asi
ndichakuudzai pachena pamusoro paBaba
vangu. 26 Pazuva iro, muchakumbira muzita
rangu. Handisi kuti ndichakumbira Baba
panzvimbo yenyu. 27 Kwete, Baba pachavo
vanokudai nokuti makandida, uye makatenda
kuti ndakabva kuna Mwari. 28 Ndakabva
kuna Baba ndikapinda munyika; zvino ndava
kusiya nyika ndichidzokera kuna Baba.” 29
Ipapo vadzidzi vaJesu vakati, “Zvino mava
kutaura pachena musingaiti nemifananidzo. 30
Zvino tava kuona kuti munoziva zvinhu zvose
uye kuti hapana achafanira kuti akubvunzei
mibvunzo. Izvi zvinoita kuti titende kuti
makabva kuna Mwari.” 31 Jesu akapindura
akati, “Mava kutenda here zvino? 32 Asi nguva
iri kuuya, uye yatosvika, yamuchaparadzirwa,
mumwe nomumwe achienda kumusha kwake.
Muchandisiya ndiri ndoga. Asi handisi ndoga,
nokuti Baba vangu vaneni. 33 “Ndakuudzai
zvinhu izvi, kuitira kuti muve norugare mandiri.
Panyika muchatambudzika. Asi tsungai mwoyo!
Ini ndakakunda nyika.”

17 Jesu akati ataura izvi, akatarira kudenga
akanyengetera achiti: “Baba, nguva
yasvika. Kudzai Mwanakomana wenyu, kuti
Mwanakomana wenyu akukudzei. 2 Nokuti
makamupa simba pamusoro pavanhu vose
kuti ape upenyu husingaperi kuna vose
vamakamupa. (aiōnios g166) 3 Zvino uhu ndihwo
upenyu husingaperi: kuti vakuzivei imi, Mwari
oga wechokwadi, naJesu Kristu wamakatuma.
(aiōnios g166) 4 Ndakauyisa kukudzwa kwamuri
panyika nokuti ndakapedza basa ramakandipa
kuti ndiite. 5 Zvino, Baba, ndikudzei pamberi
penyu nokukudzwa kwandaiva nako ndinemi
nyika isati yavambwa. 6 “Ndakaratidza zita
renyu kuna avo vamakandipa panyika. Vakanga
vari venyu; mukavapa kwandiri uye vakateerera
shoko renyu. 7 Zvino vanoziva kuti zvinhu
zvose zvamakandipa zvinobva kwamuri. 8
Nokuti ndakavapa mashoko amakandipa
uye vakaagamuchira. Vakaziva zvechokwadi
kuti ndakabva kwamuri, uye vakatenda
kuti makandituma. 9 Ndinovanyengeterera.
Handisi kunyengeterera nyika, asi avo
vamakandipa nokuti ndevenyu. 10 Zvose
zvandinazvo ndezvenyu, uye zvose zvamunazvo
ndezvangu. Uye kukudzwa kwakauya kwandiri
kubudikidza navo. 11 Ini handichagarizve
munyika, asi ivo vachiri munyika, uye
ini ndiri kuuya kwamuri. Baba Vatsvene,
vadzivirirei nesimba rezita renyu, zita
ramakandipa, kuti vave vamwe sesu tiri vamwe.
12 Pandainge ndiinavo, ndakavadzivirira
uye ndikavachengeta zvakanaka nezita
ramakandipa. Hakuna akarasika kunze kwouyo
akatongerwa kuparadzwa kuitira kuti Rugwaro
ruzadziswe. 13 “Zvino ini ndiri kuuya kwamuri,
asi ndiri kutaura zvinhu izvi ndichiri munyika,
kuitira kuti vave nomufaro wangu wakazara
mukati mavo. 14 Ndakavapa shoko renyu
uye nyika yakavavenga, nokuti havachisiri
venyika sezvandisiri wenyika. 15 Munyengetero
wangu hausi wokuti muvabvise panyika
asi kuti muvadzivirire pane akaipa. 16

Havasi venyika, seni ndisiri wenyika. 17
Vaitei vatsvene nechokwadi chenyu; shoko
renyu ndiro chokwadi. 18 Sezvamakanditumа
munyika, neniwo ndakavatuma munyika. 19
Nokuda kwavo ndinozviita mutsvene, kuti
naivowo vaitwe vatsvene muzvokwadi. 20
“Munyengetero wangu hausi waava voga.
Ndinonyengetererawo avo vachazotenda
kwandiri kubudikidza nemharidzo yavo, 21
kuti vose vave vamwe, Baba, sezvo imi muri
mandiri uye ini ndiri mamuri. Naivowo
ngavave matiri kuitira kuti nyika igotenda
kuti makandituma. 22 Ndakavapa kubwinya
kuya kwamakandipa, kuti vave vamwe sesu
tiri vamwe: 23 imi mavari uye imi mandiri.
Ngavakwaniswe muhumwe kuti nyika izive
kuti makandituma uye makavada kunyange
sezvamakandida ini. 24 “Baba, ndinoda kuti
vaya vamakandipa vave neni pandinenge ndiri,
uye kuti vaone kubwinya kwangu, iko kubwinya
kwamakandipa nokuti makandida nyika isati
yasikwa. 25 “Baba vakarurama, kunyange
nyika isingakuziviyi, ini ndinokuzivai, uye ivo
vanoziva kuti makandituma. 26 Ndakakuzivisai
kwavari, uye ndicharamba ndichiita kuti
vakuzivei kuitira kuti rudo rwamakandida
narwo rwuve mavari uye kuti ini pachangu
ndive mavari.”

18 Akati apedza kunyengetera, Jesu akabva
navadzidzi vake akayambuka Mupata
weKidhironi. Parutivi penzvimbo iyi paiva
nebindu remiorivhi, uye iye navadzidzi
vake vakapindamo. 2 Zvino Judhasi uyo
akamupandukira, aiziva nzvimbo yacho,
nokuti Jesu aichimbosanganamo navadzidzi
vake. 3 Saka Judhasi akasvika kubindu,
achitungamirira boka ravarwi navamwe vatariri
vaibva kuvaprista vakuru nokuvaFarisi. Vakanga
vane mwenje namarambi uye nezvombo. 4 Jesu,
achiziva zvose zvakanga zvichizoitika kwaari,
akabuda akaenda kwavari akati, “Munotsvaka
ani?” 5 Vakapindura vakati, “Jesu weNazareta.”
Jesu akati, “Ndini iye.” (Uye Judhasi mupanduki
uya akanga amire navo ipapo.) 6 Jesu
paakati, “Ndini iye,” vakasudurukira shure
vakawira pasi. 7 Akapamhazve kuvabvunza
achiti, “Ndianiko wamunoda?” Uye ivo
vakati, “Jesu weNazareta.” 8 Jesu akapindura
akati, “Ndakuudzai kuti ndini iye. Kana
muchitsvaka ini, zvino chiregai varume ava
vaende.” 9 Izvi zvakaitika kuti mashoko
aakanga ataura azadziswe, okuti: “Handina
kurasikirwa nomumwe weava vamakandipa.”
10 Ipapo Simoni, uyo akanga ano munondo,
akauvhomora akacheka muranda womuprista
mukuru, akagura nzeve yake yokurudyi. (Zita
romuranda uyo rainzi Marikusi.) 11 Jesu
akarayira Petro achiti, “Isa munondo wako
mumuhara! Ko, ndicharega kunwa mukombe
wandapiwa naBaba here?” 12 Ipapo boka
ravarwi navatariri vavaJudha vakabata Jesu
vakamusunga. 13 Uye vakatanga kuenda naye
kuna Anasi, uyo akanga ari tezvara waKayafasi,
iye aiva muprista mukuru gore iroro. 14
Kayafasi uyu ndiye uya akapa vaJudha zano
rokuti zvainge zvakanaka kuti munhu mumwe
chete afire vanhu. 15 Simoni Petro nomumwe
mudzidzi vainge vachitevera Jesu. Nemhaka
yokuti mudzidzi uyu aizivikanwa nomuprista
mukuru uyu, akapinda naJesu mudare
redzimhosva romuprista mukuru, 16 asi Petro
akasara kunze ari pamukova. Mumwe mudzidzi,
aizivikanwa nomuprista mukuru, akadzoka
akandotaura nomusikana aichengeta pamusuo
ndokupinza Petro mukati. 17 Musikana akanga
ari pamukova akabvunza Petro akati, “Iwe hausi
mumwe wavadzidzi vake here?” Iye akapindura
akati, “Handisi.” 18 Kwaitonhora, saka
varanda nevatariri vakamira vakadziya moto
wavakanga vavesa kuti vadziyirwe. Petro akanga
amirewo navo, achidziyawo moto. 19 Panguva
iyoyo, muprista mukuru akabvunza Jesu
pamusoro pavadzidzi vake uye nezvedzidziso
yake. 20 Jesu akapindura achiti, “Ndakataura
pachena kunyika. Ndaigara ndichidzidzisa
mumasinagoge kana patemberi, apo paiungana
vaJudha vose pamwe chete. Handina kutaura
chinhu muchivande. 21 Munondibvunzireiko?
Bvunzai avo vakandinzwa. Zvirokwazvo
vanoziva zvandakareva.” 22 Jesu akati ataura
izvi, mumwe wavatariri vakanga vari pedyo
naye akamurova kumeso. Akati, “Ndiyo nzira

yaunopindura nayo muprista mukuru here?” 23
Jesu akapindura akati, “Kana ndataura chimwe
chinhu chakaipa, taura kuti chakaipa ndechipi.
Asi kana ndataura chokwadi, seiko wandirova?”
24 Ipapo Anasi akamuendesa, akasungwa kuna
Kayafasi muprista mukuru. 25 Simoni Petro
achakamira achidziya moto, akabvunzwazve
kuti, “Iwe hausi mumwe wavadzidzi vake here?”
Akazviramba izvozvo, achiti, “Handizi.” 26
Mumwe wavaranda vomuprista mukuru, hama
youya akanga agurwa nzeve yake naPetro,
akamupikisa akati “Ko, handina kukuona unaye
mubindu here?” 27 Petro akazvirambazve
izvozvo, uye panguva iyoyo jongwe rakatanga
kurira. 28 Ipapo vaJudha vakatungamirira
Jesu kubva kuna Kayafasi vakaenda naye
kumuzinda womubati weRoma. Zvino akanga
achiri mangwanani, uye kuti varege kusvibiswa,
vaJudha vakarega kupinda mumuzinda; vaida
kuti vakwanise kuzodya Pasika. 29 Saka Pirato
akabuda kwavari akavabvunza achiti, “Mhosva
yomurume uyu ndeyeiko?” 30 Vakapindura
vachiti, “Dai anga asiri mutadzi, tingadai
tisina kuuya naye kwamuri.” 31 Pirato akati,
“Mutorei imi mumutonge nomurayiro wenyu.”
VaJudha vakaramba vachiti, “Asika, isu hatina
mvumo yokuuraya munhu.” 32 Izvi zvakaitika
kuitira kuti mashoko akanga ataurwa naJesu
achiratidza mafiro aaizoita azadziswe. 33 Ipapo
Pirato akadzokerazve mumuzinda, akadana Jesu
akamubvunza achiti, “Ndiwe mambo wavaJudha
here?” 34 Jesu akati, “Kufunga kwako woga
here kana kuti vamwe vataura newe pamusoro
pangu?” 35 Pirato akapindura achiti, “Ndiri
muJudha here ini? Vanhu vako navaprista vako
vakuru vauya newe kwandiri. Wakaiteiko?”
36 Jesu akapindura akati, “Umambo hwangu
hahusi hwenyika ino. Dai zvanga zvakadaro,
varanda vangu vaizorwa kuti ndirege kusungwa
navaJudha. Asi zvino umambo hwangu hunobva
kune imwe nzvimbo.” 37 Pirato akati, “Saka uri
mamboka!” Jesu akapindura akati, “Wataura
zvakanaka pawati ndiri mambo. Chokwadi
ndechokuti, ndizvo zvandakazvarirwa, uye
nokuda kwaizvozvo ndakauya munyika,
kuti ndizopupurira chokwadi. Ani naani
anoda chokwadi anonditeerera.” 38 Pirato
akamubvunza akati, “Chokwadi chiiko?”
Akati ataura izvozvo akabudazve kunze
kuvaJudha akati, “Handiwani hwaro hwemhosva
yomurume uyu. 39 Asi itsika yenyu imi kuti
ini ndikusunungurirei musungwa panguva
yePasika. Munoda here kuti ndikusunungurirei
mambo wavaJudha?” 40 Vakadanidzira vachiti,
“Kwete, uyu! Tipei Bharabhasi!” Zvino
Bharabhasi akanga ari gororo.

19 Ipapo Pirato akatora Jesu akaita kuti
arohwe. 2 Varwi vakaita korona yeminzwa
vakaidzika pamusoro wake. Vakamupfekedza
nguo dzepepuru 3 vakaenda kwaari vaendazve
vachiti, “Kwaziwai, mambo wavaJudha!” Uye
vakamurova kumeso. 4 Pirato akabuda akatizve
kuvaJudha, “Tarirai, ndava kumuisa kwamuri
kuti muzive kuti ndashaya mhosva paari.” 5 Jesu
akati abuda kunze akapfeka korona yeminzwa
uye nenguo yepepuru, Pirato akati kwavari,
“Hoyo munhu!” 6 Vaprista vakuru navatariri
vavo vakati vachimuona, vakadanidzira vachiti,
“Ngaarovererwe! Ngaarovererwe!” Asi Pirato
akapindura achiti, “Mutorei imi mumuroverere.
Kana ndirini, handiwani mhosva paari.” 7
VaJudha vakasimbirira vachiti, “Isu tino
murayiro, nomurayiro iwoyo, anofanira kufa,
nokuti anozviti Mwanakomana waMwari.” 8
Pirato akati anzwa izvi akanyanyisa kutya, 9 uye
akadzokerazve mumuzinda. Akasvikobvunza
Jesu achiti, “Unobvepiko iwe?” Asi Jesu
haana kupindura. 10 Pirato akati, “Haudi
kutaura neni here? Hauzivi here kuti ndine
simba rokukusunungura kana kukuroverera
pamuchinjikwa?” 11 Jesu akapindura akati,
“Haungatongovi nesimba pamusoro pangu kana
usina kuripiwa richibva kumusoro. Naizvozvo
uyo andiisa kwauri ane mhosva yechivi
chikuru.” 12 Kubva ipapo zvichienda mberi,
Pirato akaedza kusunungura Jesu, asi vaJudha
vakaramba vachidanidzira vachiti, “Kana
ukasunungura murume uyu, zvoreva kuti hausi
shamwari yaKesari. Ani naani anozviti mambo
anopikisana naKesari.” 13 Pirato akati anzwa
izvozvo, akabudisa Jesu kunze uye akagara
pachigaro chokutonga panzvimbo inozivikanwa

nokunzi: Pakarongwa Mabwe (nechiHebheru
pachinzi Gabhata). **14** Rakanga riri zuva
rokugadzirira vhiki yePasika, awa inenge
yechitanhatu. Pirato akati kuvaJudha, "Hoyu
mambo wenyu." **15** Asi vakadanidzira vachiti,
"Endai naye! Endai naye! Murovererei!" Pirato
akati, "Ndoroverera mambo wenyu here?"
Vaprista vakuru vakapindura vachiti, "Hatina
mambo isu, asi Kesari." **16** Pakupedzisira Pirato
akamuisa mumaoko avo kuti arovererwe. Saka
varwi vakatora Jesu. **17** Akatakura muchinjikwa
wake, akabuda akaenda kunzvimbo yeDehenya
(zvichireva kuti Gorogota muchiHebheru). **18**
Ipapo ndipo pavakamuroverera pamuchinjikwa
navamwe vaviri, mumwe kuno rumwe rutivi
nomumwe kuno rumwe rutivi, uye Jesu
ari pakati. **19** Pirato akanyora chiziviso
akachiisa pamuchinjikwa. Chaiva chakanyorwa
kuti: jesu wenazareta, mambo wavajudha.
20 VaJudha vazhinji vakaverenga zvakanga
zvakanyorwa pachikwangwani ichi, nokuti
nzvimbo yakarovererwa Jesu yakanga iri
pedyo neguta, uye chikwangwani ichi chaiva
chakanyorwa nechiHebheru, chiRatini uye
nechiGiriki. **21** Vaprista vakuru vavaJudha
vakati kuna Pirato, "Musanyora kuti, 'Mambo
wavaJudha,' asi kuti, 'Munhu uyu akazviti
mambo wavaJudha.'" **22** Pirato akapindura
akati, "Zvandanyora, ndanyora." **23** Varwi vakati
varoverera Jesu pamuchinjikwa, vakabvisa
nguo dzake, vakadziita migove mina, mumwe
chete kuno mumwe nomumwe wavo, nguo
yomukati iriyo yakasara. Nguo iyi yakanga
isina pakasonwa, yakangorukwa kubva
kumusoro kusvika pasi. **24** Vakataurirana
vakati, "Ngatiregei kuibvarura. Ngatikandei
mujenya tione kuti ndiani achaitora." Izvi
zvakaitika kuti Rugwaro ruzadziswe runoti:
"Vakagovana nguo yangu pakati pavo uye
vakakanda mijenya pamusoro pechipfeko
changu." Saka izvi ndizvo zvakaitwa navarwi. **25**
Pedyo nomuchinjikwa waJesu pakanga pamire
mai vake, munun'una wamai vake, naMaria
mukadzi waKiropasi, naMaria Magadharena. **26**
Jesu akati aona mai vake ipapo, uye mudzidzi
waaida amire pedyo navo, akati kuna mai
vake, "Mai, hoyu mwanakomana wenyu," **27**
uye kumudzidzi akati, "Ava mai vako." Kubva
pazuva iro zvichienda mberi, mudzidzi uyu
akavatora akaenda navo kumba kwake. **28** Shure
kwaizvozvo, achiziva kuti zvose zvainge zvapera
zvino, uye kuitira kuti Rugwaro ruzadziswe,
Jesu akati, "Ndava nenyota." **29** Pakanga pane
mudziyo waiva nevhiniga ipapo, saka vakanyika
chipanje imomo, vakaisa chipanje pachitanda
chehisopi, vakachisimudzira kumuromo waJesu.
30 Akati anwa Jesu akati, "Zvapera." Nokudaro,
akakotamisa musoro wake uye akabudisa
mweya wake. **31** Zvino rakanga riri zuva
rokugadzirira, uye mangwana acho, rakanga
riri zuva rakasanangurwa reSabata. Nokuda
kwokuti vaJudha vakanga vasingadi kuti
mitumbi isiyiwe iri pamuchinjikwa panguva
yeSabata, vakakumbira Pirato kuti makumbo
avo avhunwe uye kuti mitumbi ibviswe. **32**
Naizvozvo varwi vakauya vakavhuna makumbo
omunhu wokutanga uyo akanga arovererwa
pamwe chete naJesu, uye vakazovhuna omumwe
wacho. **33** Asi vakati vasvika pana Jesu, uye
vachiona kuti atofa, havana kuvhuna makumbo
ake. **34** Asi, mumwe murwi akamubaya
nepfumo parutivi, pakarepo ropa nemvura
zvikabuda. **35** Murume akazviona ndiye akapa
umboo, uye uchapupu hwake ndohwechokwadi.
Anoziva kuti ari kutaura chokwadi, uye
anopupura kuitira kuti nemiwo mutende. **36**
Zvinhu izvi zvakaitika kuitira kuti Rugwaro
ruzadziswe runoti: "Hakuna kana bvupa rake
rimwe richavhunwa," **37** uye sezvinoreva
rumwe Rugwaro runoti, "Vachatarisa iye
wavakabaya." **38** Shure kwaizvozvo, Josefa
weArimatea akakumbira Pirato kuti apiwe
mutumbi waJesu. Zvino Josefa akanga ari
mudzidzi waJesu, asi muchivande nokuti
aitya vaJudha. Akati abvumirwa naPirato,
akauya akatora mutumbi waJesu. **39** Akanga
achiperekedzwa naNikodhimasi, murume uya
akashanyira Jesu usiku. Nikodhimasi akauya
nezvakavhenganiswa zvemura negavakava,
zvinenge makirogiramu makumi matatu
namana. **40** Vakatora mutumbi waJesu,
vakauputira vari vaviri nomucheka pamwe

chete nezvinonhuhwira. Izvi zvaifambirana
netsika dzokuviga dzavaJudha. 41 Panzvimbo
iyo pakarovererwa Jesu pamuchinjikwa,
paiva nebindu, uye mubindu imomo,
maiva neguva idzva, rakanga risina munhu
akamboradzikwamo. 42 Nokuti rakanga riri
zuva rokugadzirira ravaJudha, uye sezvo guva
raiva pedyo, vakaradzika Jesu imomo.

20 Mangwanani, pazuva rokutanga revhiki,
kuchakasviba, Maria Magadharena
akaenda kuguva akaona kuti ibwe rakanga
rabviswa pamukova. 2 Saka akauya achimhanya
kuna Simoni Petro nokuno mumwe mudzidzi,
uya aidikanwa naJesu, akati, "Vabudisa Ishe
muguva, uye hatizivi pavamuisa!" 3 Saka
Petro nomumwe mudzidzi vakabuda vakaenda
kuguva. 4 Vose vari vaviri vaimhanya, asi
mumwe mudzidzi akamhanya kukunda Petro
akatanga kusvika paguva. 5 Akakotama
akatarira mukati pamicheka yakanga iri pasi
asi haana kupinda. 6 Ipapo Simoni Petro,
uyo akanga ari shure kwake, akasvikopinda
muguva. Akaona micheka iri pasi, 7 pamwe
chete nomucheka wokuvigwa nawo wakanga
uri mumusoro waJesu. Mucheka uyu wakanga
wakapetwa uri woga, wakaparadzaniswa
nomumwe mucheka. 8 Pakupedzisira mumwe
mudzidzi, uya akanga atanga kusvika paguva
akapindawo. Akaona akatenda. 9 (Vakanga
vasati vanzwisisa kubva muRugwaro kuti Jesu
aifanira kumuka kubva kuvakafa.) 10 Ipapo
vadzidzi vakadzokera kumusha kwavo, 11
asi Maria akaramba amire kunze kweguva
achichema. Achiri kuchema kudai, akakotama
kuti atarire muguva 12 akaona vatumwa
vaviri vane nguo chena, vagere pakambenge
pane mutumbi waJesu, mumwe kumusoro
uye mumwe kumakumbo. 13 Vakamubvunza
vakati, "Mai, munochemeiko?" Akati, "Vabvisa
Ishe wangu, uye handizivi kuti vamuisepi." 14
Ipapo akatendeuka akatarira shure akaona Jesu
amirepo, asi haana kuziva kuti akanga ari Jesu.
15 Akati, "Mai, munochemeiko? Munotsvaka
aniko?" Maria achifunga kuti aiva muchengeti
webindu, akati, "Ishe, kana mamutora, ndiudzei
henyu kwamamuisa ndigomutora." 16 Jesu
akati kwaari, "Maria." Akatendeukira kwaari
akadanidzira nechiHebheru achiti, "Rabhi!"
(kureva kuti Mudzidzisi). 17 Jesu akati kwaari,
"Usandibata, nokuti handisati ndadzokera kuna
Baba. Asi enda kuhama dzangu undovaudza
kuti, 'Ndiri kudzokera kuna Baba vangu naBaba
venyu, kuna Mwari wangu, naMwari wenyu.'"
18 Maria Magadharena akaenda kuvadzidzi
akandovaudza kuti, "Ndaona Ishe!" Uye
akavaudza kuti Jesu akanga areva zvinhu izvi
kwaari. 19 Madekwana ezuva rokutanga revhiki,
vadzidzi pavakanga vari pamwe chete, mikova
yakazarirwa nokuda kwokutya vaJudha, Jesu
akauya akasvikomira pakati pavo akati, "Rugare
ngaruve kwamuri!" 20 Shure kwokutaura
izvi, akavaratidza maoko ake naparutivi pake.
Vadzidzi vakafara zvikuru pavakaona Ishe.
21 Jesu akatizve kwavari, "Rugare ngaruve
kwamuri! Sezvo Baba vakandituma, ndiri
kukutumaiwo." 22 Uye adaro akavafemera
akati, "Gamuchirai Mweya Mutsvene. 23
Kana muchiregerera ani zvake zvivi zvake,
zvicharegererwa; kana musingavaregereri,
havaregererwi." 24 Zvino Tomasi (ainzi
Dhidhimo), mumwe wavane gumi navaviri,
akanga asiri pamwe chete navamwe vadzidzi,
Jesu paakauya. 25 Saka vamwe vadzidzi
vakamuudza kuti, "Taona Ishe!" Asi iye akati
kwavari, "Kunze kwokunge ndaona mavanga
ezvipikiri mumaoko ake uye ndikaisa munwe
wangu pakanga pane zvipikiri, uye ndikaisa
ruoko rwangu parutivi rwake, handingatendi."
26 Vhiki yakati yapera, vadzidzi vake vakanga
vari mumba zvakare, uye Tomasi akanga anavo.
Kunyange zvazvo mikova yakanga yakapfigwa,
Jesu akauya akamira pakati pavo akati, "Rugare
ngaruve kwamuri!" 27 Ipapo akati kuna Tomasi,
"Isa munwe wako pano; ona maoko angu.
Tambanudza ruoko rwako uise parutivi rwangu.
Rega kukahadzika uye utende." 28 Tomasi akati
kwaari, "Ishe wangu naMwari wangu!" 29 Ipapo
Jesu akati kwaari, "Nokuda kwokuti wandiona,
zvino watenda; vakaropafadzwa avo vasina
kuona asi vakatenda." 30 Jesu akaita zvimwe
zviratidzo zvizhinji pamberi pavadzidzi vake,
zvisina kunyorwa mubhuku iri. 31 Asi izvi

zvakanyorwa kuti mugotenda kuti Jesu ndiye
Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari, uye kuti kana
mukatenda muve noupenyu muzita rake.

21 Shure kwaizvozvo Jesu akazviratidzazve
kuvadzidzi vake, paGungwa reTibheriasi. 2
Vakanga vakaungana ipapo vaiva vanaSimoni
Petro, Tomasi (ainzi Dhidhimo), Natanieri aibva
kuKana yeGarirea, vanakomana vaZebhedhi,
pamwe chete navamwe vadzidzi vaviri. 3 Petro
akati kwavari, "Ndava kuenda kundoredza,"
uye ivo vakati, "Nesuwo tichaenda newe."
Vakabuda vakapinda mugwa, asi usiku ihwohwo
havana chavakabata. 4 Mangwanani-ngwanani,
Jesu akamira pamahombekombe, asi vadzidzi
havana kuziva kuti akanga ari Jesu. 5
Akadanidzira kwavari akati, "Vana mune hove
here?" Vakapindura vakati, "Kwete." 6 Akati
kwavari, "Kandai mambure enyu kurutivi
rworudyi rwegwa mugobata." Vakati vaita
izvozvo, vakasagona kukweva mambure nokuda
kwokuwanda kwehove. 7 Ipapo mudzidzi
aidikanwa naJesu akati kuna Petro, "NdiShe!"
Simoni Petro paakangonzwa kuti, "NdiShe,"
akazvimonera nguo yake yokunze (nokuti
akanga aibvisa) akabva asvetukira mumvura.
8 Vamwe vadzidzi vakatevera vari mugwa,
vachikweva mambure akanga azara nehove,
nokuti vakanga vasiri kure namahombekombe,
asi makubhiti anenge mazana maviri. 9 Vakati
vasvika kumahombekombe, vakaona moto
wamazimbe uchipfuta une hove pamusoro
pawo, uye nechingwa. 10 Jesu akati kwavari,
"Uyai nedzimwe hove dzamuchangobva
kubata." 11 Simoni Petro akakwira mugwa
akakwevera mambure kumahombekombe.
Akanga azere nehove huru, zana namakumi
mashanu nenhatu, asi kunyange zvazvo
dzakanga dzakawanda, mambure haana
kubvaruka. 12 Jesu akati kwavari, "Uyai mudye."
Hapana kana mudzidzi mumwe chete akabvunza
kuti, "Ndimi aniko?" Vakaziva kuti ainge
ari Ishe. 13 Jesu akauya, akatora chingwa
akavapa, akaita saizvozvo nehovewo. 14 Uku
kwakava kuzviratidza kwaJesu kuvadzidzi vake
kwechitatu shure kwokumuka kwake kubva
kuvakafa. 15 Vakati vapedza kudya, Jesu akati
kuna Simoni Petro, "Simoni mwanakomana
waJohani, unondida zvechokwadi kupfuura ava
here?" Akati, "Hongu, Ishe, munozviziva kuti
ndinokudai." Jesu akati, "Fudza makwayana
angu." 16 Jesu akatizve, "Simoni, mwanakomana
waJohani unondida zvechokwadi here?"
Akapindura akati, "Hongu, Ishe, munoziva
kuti ndinokudai." Jesu akati, "Chengeta
makwai angu." 17 Akatizve kwaari kechitatu,
"Simoni mwanakomana waJohani, unondida
here?" Petro akarwadziwa nokuti Jesu akanga
amubvunza kechitatu achiti, "Unondida here?"
Akati, "Ishe, imi munoziva zvinhu zvose;
munoziva kuti ndinokudai." Jesu akati, "Fudza
makwai angu. 18 Ndinokuudza chokwadi kuti,
zvawakanga uchiri muduku waizvipfekedza
uye uchienda kwaunoda; asi kana wakura,
uchatambanudza maoko ako, uye mumwe zvake
achakufukidza agokutungamirira kwausingadi
kuenda." 19 Jesu akataura izvi achiratidza mafiro
aizoita Petro achikudza Mwari. Ipapo akati
kwaari, "Nditevere!" 20 Petro akacheuka akaona
mudzidzi uya aidikanwa naJesu achivatevera.
(Ndiye uya akanga akasendamira pana Jesu
panguva yechirariro uye akanga ati, "Ishe
ndianiko achakupandukirai?") 21 Petro akati
achimuona, akabvunza akati, "Ishe, ko, uyuwo?"
22 Jesu akapindura akati, "Kana ndichida kuti
arambe ari mupenyu kusvikira ndichidzoka,
unei nazvo iwe? Unofanira kunditevera iwe." 23
Nokuda kwaizvozvo, shoko rakapararira pakati
pehama kuti mudzidzi uyu haaizofa. Asi Jesu
haana kureva izvozvo kuti haaizofa; akangoti,
"Kana ndichida hangu kuti arambe ari mupenyu
kusvikira ndichidzoka, unei nazvo iwe?" 24
Ndiyeyu mudzidzi anopupura zvinhu izvi, uye
akazvinyora. Tinoziva kuti kupupura kwake
ndokwechokwadi. 25 Jesu akaitawo zvimwe
zvinhu zvizhinji. Dai zvose zvainyorwa, ndinoti
kunyange nyika yose hayaizova nenzvimbo
yaikwana mabhuku aizonyorwa.

Mabasa

1 Mubhuku rangu rokutanga, Teofirasi,
ndakanyora pamusoro pezvose zvakatanga
kuitwa uye nokudzidziswa naJesu 2
kusvikira pazuva raakakwidzwa kudenga,
shure kwokunge arayira, kubudikidza
noMweya Mutsvene, vapostori vaakanga
asarudza. 3 Mushure mokutambudzika kwake,
akazviratidza kuvarume ava uye akaratidza
zviratidzo zvakasimba zvizhinji zvokuti akanga
ari mupenyu. Akaonekwa navo mazuva
anopfuura makumi mana uye akataura
nezvoumambo hwaMwari. 4 Pane imwe
nguva, paakanga achidya navo, akavarayira
achiti, "Musabva muJerusarema, asi mumirire
chipo chakavimbiswa naBaba vangu, icho
chamakandinzwa ndichitaura pamusoro
pacho. 5 Nokuti Johani akabhabhatidza
nemvura, asi mushure mamazuva mashoma
muchabhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene."
6 Saka, vakati vaungana pamwe chete,
vakamubvunza vakati, "Ishe, mava kuzodzosera
ushe kuvaIsraeri panguva ino here?" 7 Akati
kwavari, "Hazvisi kwamuri kuti muzive nguva
kana musi wakatarwa naBaba nesimba ravo
pachavo. 8 Asi muchagamuchira simba kana
Mweya Mutsvene auya pamusoro penyu; uye
muchava zvapupu zvangu muJerusarema,
nomuJudhea mose, nomuSamaria, kusvikira
kumigumo yenyika." 9 Mushure mokunge
ataura izvi, akakwidzwa kudenga pamberi
pameso avo chaipo, uye gore rikamufukidza
vakasazomuona. 10 Vakanga vakatarisisa
paakanga achienda, uye pakarepo varume
vaviri vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena vakamira
pavari. 11 Vakati kwavari, "Varume veGarirea,
makamirireiko pano makatarisa kudenga?
Iyeyu Jesu abviswa kwamuri achienda kudenga,
achadzokazve sezvamamuona achienda
kudenga." 12 Ipapo vakadzokera kuJerusarema
vachibva kugomo rinonzi reMiorivhi, rwendo
rwezuva reSabata uchibva kuguta. 13 Vakati
vasvika, vakakwira kuimba yapamusoro
kukamuri ravaigara. Vakanga varipo vaiti: Petro,
Johani, Jakobho naAndirea; Firipi naTomasi;
Bhatoromeo naMateo; Jakobho mwanakomana
waArifeasi naSimoni muZeroti, uye naJudhasi
mwanakomana waJakobho. 14 Vakabatana vose
pakuramba vachinyengetera, pamwe chete
navakadzi uye naMaria mai vaJesu, navanun'una
vake. 15 Mumazuva iwayo, Petro akasimuka
pakati pavatendi (ungano yaida kusvika zana
namakumi maviri) 16 akati, "Hama, Rugwaro
rwaifanira kuzadziswa rwakataurwa noMweya
Mutsvene nomuromo waDhavhidhi pamusoro
paJudhasi, uyo akabatsira kutungamirira vaya
vakasunga Jesu, 17 akanga ari mumwe wedu
uye akanga ano mugove muushumiri uhu." 18
(Nomubayiro waakawana nokuda kwokuipa
kwake, Judhasi akatenga munda; imomo
ndimo maakawira pasi nomusoro, muviri wake
ukaputika, ura hwake hukabuda. 19 Munhu
wose akanzwa nezvazvo muJerusarema, saka
vakatumidza munda uya nomutauro wavo kuti
Akeridhama, ndiko kuti, Munda weRopa.) 20
Petro akati, "Nokuti kwakanyorwa mubhuku
raMapisarema kuti, "'Musha wake ngauve
dongo; ngakurege kuva nomunhu anogaramo,'
uye kuti, "'Mumwe ngaatore nzvimbo yake
youtungamiri.' 21 Naizvozvo zvakafanira kuti
kusarudzwe mumwe murume akanga anesu
nguva yose Ishe Jesu paaipinda nokubuda
pakati pedu, 22 kutanga parubhabhatidzo
rwaJohani kusvikira panguva yakabviswa Jesu
kwatiri. Nokuti mumwe waava anofanira kuva
chapupu chokumuka kwake, pamwe chete
nesu." 23 Saka vakasarudza varume vaviri vaiti:
Josefa ainzi Bhanabhasi (aizivikanwawo sokunzi
Jastasi) naMatiasi. 24 Ipapo vakanyengetera
vachiti, "Ishe, munoziva mwoyo yavanhu vose.
Tiratidzei pakati pavaviri ava wamasarudza
25 kuti atore basa iri roupostori, rakasiyiwa
naJudhasi achienda kunzvimbo yake." 26 Ipapo
vakakanda mijenya, uye mujenya ukawira kuna
Matiasi; saka akawedzerwa kuvapostori vane
gumi nomumwe.

2 Zuva rePendekosti rakati rasvika, vakanga
vakaungana vose panzvimbo imwe chete. 2
Pakarepo kutinhira sokwemhepo inovhuvhuta
nesimba kwakabva kudenga kukazadza imba
yose yavakanga vagere. 3 Vakaona zvakanga

zvakaita sendimi dzomoto dzakaparadzana uye
dzakamhara pamusoro pomumwe nomumwe
wavo. 4 Vose vakazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene
vakatanga kutaura nedzimwe ndimi sokupiwa
kwavakaitwa noMweya. 5 Zvino muJerusarema
maigara vaJudha vaitya Mwari vaibva kundudzi
dzose pasi pedenga. 6 Vakati vanzwa kutinhira
uyu, vazhinji vakaungana pamwe chete
vachishamiswa, nokuti mumwe nomumwe
akavanzwa vachitaura norurimi rwake chairwo.
7 Vakashamiswa kwazvo, vakabvunzana vachiti,
"Ko, vanhu ava vose havasi vaGarirea
here vari kutaura? 8 Zvino seiko mumwe
nomumwe wedu achivanzwa nomutauro
waakaberekwa nawo? 9 VaPatio, vaMedhia
navaEramu; navanogara kuMesopotamia,
Judhea neKapadhokia, Pondasi neEzhia, 10
Firigia nePamufiria, Ijipiti namativi eRibhia
pedyo neKureni; vaeni vanobva kuRoma 11
(zvose vaJudha navakatendeukira kuchiJudha);
vaKirete navaArabhu, tinovanzwa vachitaura
zvishamiso zvaMwari nendimi dzedu chaidzo!"
12 Vakakatyamara uye vakakanganisika,
vakabvunzana vachiti, "Zvinoreveiko izvi?"
13 Kunyange zvakadaro, vamwe vakavaseka
vakati, "Vanwa waini yakawanda." 14 Ipapo
Petro akamira pamwe chete navane gumi
nomumwe, akadanidzira kuvanhu vazhinji
achiti, "Hama imi vaJudha nemi mose mugere
muJerusarema, regai ndikutsanangurirei chinhu
ichi; nyatsoteererai mashoko angu. 15 Vanhu
ava havana kudhakwa sezvamunofungidzira
zvaichiri nguva yepfumbamwe mangwanani
kudai! 16 Kwete, izvi ndizvo zvakataurwa
nomuprofita Joere achiti, 17 "'Mumazuva
okupedzisira,' ndizvo zvinotaura Mwari,
'ndichadurura Mweya wangu pamusoro
pavanhu vose. Vanakomana navanasikana
venyu vachaprofita, majaya enyu achaona
zviratidzo, vatana venyu vacharota hope.
18 Kunyange napamusoro pavaranda vangu,
zvose varume navakadzi, ndichadurura Mweya
wangu mumazuva iwayo, uye vachaprofita. 19
Ndicharatidza zvishamiso kudenga kumusoro,
nezviratidzo panyika pasi, ropa nomoto uye
nemhute youtsi. 20 Zuva richashanduka
rikava rima, uye mwedzi uchashanduka ukava
ropa, zuva guru raShe uye rinobwinya risati
rasvika. 21 Uye ani naani anodana kuzita
raShe achaponeswa.' 22 "Imi vaIsraeri, teererai
izvi: Jesu weNazareta akanga ari murume
akaratidzwa kwamuri naMwari namabasa
esimba, nezvishamiso uye nezviratidzo,
zvakaitwa naMwari pakati penyu kubudikidza
naye, sezvamunoziva imi pachenyu. 23
Murume uyu akaiswa mumaoko enyu
nourongwa uye nokuziva zviri mberi kwaMwari;
uye imi, mukamuroverera pamuchinjikwa
muchibatsirwa navanhu vakaipa. 24 Asi Mwari
akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa, akamusunungura
kubva pakurwadza kworufu, nokuti zvakanga
zvisingagoni kuti rufu rumubate. 25 Dhavhidhi
akataura nezvake achiti: "'Ndakaona Ishe mberi
kwangu nguva dzose. Nokuti ari kuruoko
rwangu rworudyi, handingatongozunguniswi.
26 Naizvozvo mwoyo wangu unofara uye
rurimi rwangu runofarisisa; uyezve muviri
wangu uchararama netariro, 27 nokuti imi
hamuzondisiyi muguva, uye hamungaregi
Mutsvene wenyu achiona kuora. (Hadēs g86) 28
Makandizivisa nzira dzoupenyu; muchandizadza
nomufaro pamberi penyu.' 29 "Hama,
ndingakuudzai ndiine chokwadi kuti tateguru
wedu Dhavhidhi akafa akavigwa, uye guva rake
richiri pano kusvikira nhasi. 30 Asi akanga
ari muprofita uye aiziva kuti Mwari akanga
amuvimbisa nemhiko kuti aizogadza mumwe
wezvizvarwa zvake pachigaro choushe. 31
Achiona zviri mberi, akataura nezvokumuka
kwaKristu, kuti akanga asina kusiyiwa muguva,
uye muviri wake hauna kuona kuora. (Hadēs g86)
32 Mwari akamutsa Jesu uyu kubva kuvakafa, uye
isu tose tiri zvapupu zvacho. 33 Akasimudzirwa
kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari, akagamuchira
kubva kuna Baba chipikirwa choMweya
Mutsvene uye akadurura izvi zvamuri kuona
nokunzwa iye zvino. 34 Nokuti Dhavhidhi haana
kukwira kudenga, asi iye akati: "'Ishe akati kuna
She wangu: "Gara kuruoko rwangu rworudyi 35
kusvikira ndaita kuti vavengi vako vave chitsiko
chetsoka dzako."' 36 "Naizvozvo vaIsraeri
vose ngavazive izvi: Jesu uyu, wamakaroverera

pamuchinjikwa, Mwari akamuita Ishe naKristu."
37 Vanhu vakati vachinzwa izvozvo, vakabayiwa
pamwoyo vakati kuna Petro navamwe vapostori,
"Hama, tichaiteiko?" 38 Petro akapindura
akati, "Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe, mumwe
nomumwe wenyu, muzita raJesu Kristu kuti
muregererwe zvivi zvenyu, uye mugogamuchira
chipo choMweya Mutsvene. 39 Chipikirwa
ndechenyu navana venyu navose vari kure,
navose vachazodanwa naShe Mwari wedu." 40
Akavayambira namamwe mashoko mazhinji;
uye akavakumbirisa achiti, "Muzviponese
parudzi urwu rwakaora." 41 Avo vakagamuchira
shoko rake vakabhabhatidzwa, uye pazuva iro,
vanhu vanenge zviuru zvitatu vakawedzerwa
pauwandu hwavo. 42 Vakazvipira pakudzidzisa
kwavapostori napakuwadzana, pakumedura
chingwa uye napakunyengetera. 43 Vanhu
vose vakabatwa nokutya, uye zvishamiso
zvizhinji nezviratidzo zvakaitwa navapostori.
44 Vatendi vose vaiva pamwe chete uye
vakagoverana zvinhu zvose. 45 Vachitengesa
zvavaiva nazvo nenhumbi dzavo, vakapa
kuna ani naani aishayiwa. 46 Mazuva
ose vairamba vachiungana pamwe chete
mutemberi. Vaimedura chingwa mudzimba
dzavo uye vachidya pamwe chete nomufaro
uye nomwoyo wakanaka, 47 vachirumbidza
Mwari uye vachidikanwa navanhu vose. Uye
Ishe akawedzera pauwandu hwavo zuva rimwe
nerimwe avo vakanga vachiponeswa.

3 Rimwe zuva Petro naJohani vakanga
vachikwidza kuenda kutemberi nenguva
yokunyengetera, panguva yechitatu yamasikati.
2 Zvino mumwe murume akanga aberekwa
ari chirema, aitakurwa achiendeswa pasuo
retemberi rainzi Rakanaka, uye aiiswa ipapo
mazuva ose kuti apemhe kuna avo vaipinda
mutemberi. 3 Akati aona Petro naJohani
voda kupinda, akavakumbira mari. 4 Petro
akamutarisisa, Johani akadarowo. Ipapo Petro
akati kwaari, "Titarise!" 5 Saka murume
akavatarira, achifunga kuti achapiwa chinhu
navo. 6 Ipapo Petro akati, "Sirivha negoridhe
handina, asi chandinacho ndinokupa. Muzita
raJesu Kristu weNazareta, simuka ufambe." 7
Akamubata noruoko rworudyi, akamubatsira
kuti asimuke, pakarepo tsoka dzomurume
uyu nezviziso zvetsoka dzake zvikasimba. 8
Akakwakuka, akamira, uye akatanga kufamba.
Ipapo akapinda navo mutemberi, achifamba
uye achisvetuka-svetuka, achirumbidza Mwari.
9 Vanhu vose vakati vachimuona achifamba
achirumbidza Mwari, 10 vakamuziva kuti ndiye
murume uya aisigara achipemha ari pasuo
retemberi rainzi Rakanaka, uye vakakatyamara
vakashamiswa kwazvo nezvakanga zvaitika
kwaari. 11 Mupemhi akati achakabatirira pana
Petro naJohani, vanhu vose vakashamiswa
vakauya kwavari vachimhanya kunzvimbo
yainzi Biravira raSoromoni. 12 Petro akati
aona izvi, akati kwavari, "Imi varume veIsraeri,
seiko izvi zvichikushamisai? Munotarisireiko
kwatiri sokunge taita kuti murume uyu
afambe nokuda kwesimba redu kana nokuda
kwokururama kwedu? 13 Mwari waAbhurahama,
Isaka naJakobho, Mwari wamadzibaba edu,
akudza muranda wake Jesu. Makamuendesa
kundourayiwa, uye imi makamuramba pamberi
paPirato, kunyange akanga afunga kumuregedza
hake. 14 Makaramba iye Mutsvene naiye
Akarurama Oga uye mukakumbira kuti
mhondi isunungurwe. 15 Makauraya muvambi
woupenyu, asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva
kuvakafa. Isu tiri zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi.
16 Nokutenda muzita raJesu, munhu uyu
wamunoona uye wamunoziva, asimbiswa. Izita
raJesu uye nokutenda kunouya kubudikidza
naye kwauyisa kuporeswa uku kwaari,
sezvamunoona imi mose. 17 "Zvino, hama
dzangu, ndinoziva kuti makaita nokusaziva
sezvakangoitawo vatungamiri venyu. 18 Asi
ndiwo mazadzisiro akaita Mwari zvaakataura
kare kubudikidza navaprofita vose, achitaura
kuti Kristu wake aizotambudzika. 19 Naizvozvo,
tendeukai zvino, mudzokere kuna Mwari,
kuitira kuti zvivi zvenyu zvidzimwe, kuti
nguva dzokuvandudzwa dzinobva kuna She
dzisvike 20 uye kuti atume Kristu, iye
akagadzwa nokuda kwenyu, iye Jesu. 21
Anofanira kumboramba ari kudenga kusvikira
nguva yokuti Mwari avandudze zvinhu zvose

yasvika, sezvaakavimbisa kare kare kubudikidza
navaprofita vake vatsvene. (aiōn g165) 22
Nokuti Mozisi akati, 'Ishe Mwari wenyu
achakumutsirai muprofita akafanana neni
kubva pakati pavanhu venyu chaivo; munofanira
kuteerera zvose zvaanokuudzai. 23 Ani naani
zvake asingamuteereri achaparadzwa kwazvo
pakati pavanhu vokwake.' 24 "Zvirokwazvo,
vaprofita vose kubva kuna Samueri zvichienda
mberi, vazhinji vavo vakataura, vakaprofita
nezvamazuva ano. 25 Imi muri vadyi venhaka
yavaprofita neyesungano yakaitwa naMwari
namadzibaba enyu. Akati kuna Abhurahama,
'Marudzi ose apanyika acharopafadzwa
kubudikidza navana vako.' 26 Mwari akati
amutsa muranda wake, akatanga kumutuma
kwamuri kuti akuropafadzei nokukutendeutsai
mumwe nomumwe wenyu kubva panzira
dzenyu dzakaipa."

4 Vaprista nomukuru wavarindi vetemberi
navaSadhusi vakauya kuna Petro naJohani
pavakanga vachiri kutaura navanhu. 2
Vakakanganisika zvikuru nokuti vapostori
vakanga vachidzidzisa vanhu uye vachiparidza
kumuka kwavakafa muna Jesu. 3 Vakabata Petro
naJohani, uye nokuda kwokuti aiva manheru,
vakavaisa mujeri kusvikira zuva raitevera. 4 Asi
vazhinji vakanzwa shoko vakatenda, uye varume
vakasvika zviuru zvinenge zvishanu pauwandu.
5 Fume mangwana, vabati, vakuru navadzidzisi
vomurayiro vakasangana muJerusarema. 6
Anasi muprista mukuru aivapo, uye Kayafasi
Johani, Arekizanda navamwe varume vemhuri
yomuprista mukuru vaivapowo. 7 Vakaita
kuti Petro naJohani vauyiswe pamberi pavo
vakatanga kuvabvunza vachiti, "Makaita izvi
nesimba raani kana kuti nezita raani?" 8
Ipapo Petro azere noMweya Mutsvene, akati
kwavari, "Imi vabati nemi vakuru vavanhu, 9
kana tadanwa nhasi nokuda kwebasa rakanaka
rakaitwa kuchirema uye tichibvunzwa kuti
akaporeswa sei, 10 zvino muzive izvi, imi
navanhu vose veIsraeri kuti: Zvakaitwa nezita
raJesu Kristu weNazareta, iye wamakaroverera
pamuchinjikwa asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva
kuvakafa, ndiye aita kuti murume uyu amire
pamberi penyu apora kudai. 11 Ndiye "'ibwe
ramakaramba imi vavaki, rakazova musoro
wekona.' 12 Ruponeso haruwanikwi kuna ani
zvake, nokuti hakuna rimwe zita pasi pedenga
rakapiwa kuvanhu ratingaponeswa naro." 13
Vakati vachiona kusatya kwaPetro naJohani
uye vachiziva kuti vakanga vasina kudzidza,
vachingova vanhuwo zvavo, vakakatyamara uye
vakarangarira kuti varume ava vaiva naJesu.
14 Asi vachiona murume akanga aporeswa
amire navo ipapo, havana chavakagona
kutaura. 15 Saka vakavarayira kuti vabve
paDare Guru, uye ivo vakasara vachitaurirana.
16 Vakati, "Tichaita seiko navarume ava?
Munhu wose anogara muJerusarema anoziva
kuti vakaita chishamiso chikuru uye isu
hatigoni kuzviramba. 17 Asi kuti chinhu ichi
chirege kuramba chichipararira pakati pavanhu,
tinofanira kuyambira varume ava kuti varege
kutaura kuna ani zvake muzita iri." 18 Ipapo
vakavadanazve kuti vapinde ndokuvarayira kuti
varege kutaura kana kutongodzidzisa muzita
raJesu. 19 Asi Petro naJohani vakapindura
vakati, "Tongai henyu imi kana zvakarurama
pamberi paMwari kuti titeerere imi kupfuura
Mwari. 20 Nokuti isu hatigoni kurega kutaura
pamusoro pezvatakaona nezvatakanzwa."
21 Shure kwokuvayambirazve vakavarega
vakaenda. Havana kugona kufunga kuti
vangavaranga sei, nokuti vanhu vose vakanga
vachirumbidza Mwari pamusoro pezvakanga
zvaitika. 22 Nokuti murume akanga aporeswa
nechishamiso akanga ana makore anodarika
makumi mana. 23 Vakati vasunungurwa,
Petro naJohani vakadzokera kuvanhu vokwavo
vakandovaudza zvose zvakanga zvarehwa
navaprista vakuru navakuru. 24 Vakati vanzwa
izvi, vakasimudza manzwi pamwe chete kuna
Mwari vakanyengetera vachiti, "Ishe Mwari,
imi makaita denga nenyika negungwa, nezvose
zvirimo. 25 Makataura noMweya Mutsvene
kubudikidza nomuromo womuranda wenyu,
baba vedu Dhavhidhi, muchiti: "'Ndudzi
dzinoitireko hasha uye vanhu vanofungireiko
zvisina maturo? 26 Madzimambo enyika
azvigadzirira uye vabati vanoungana pamwe

chete kuzorwa naIshe uye noMuzodziwa
Wake.’ 27 Zvirokwazvo Herodhi naPondiasi
Pirato vakaungana pamwe chete neveDzimwe
Ndudzi uye navanhu veIsraeri muguta rino
kuzorangana kurwisa Jesu muranda wenyu
mutsvene, iye wamakazodza. 28 Vakaita
zvakanga zvatongwa nesimba renyu uye nokuda
kwenyu kuti zvichaitika. 29 Zvino, Ishe, tarirai
kutyisidzira kwavo mugobatsira varanda venyu
kuti vataure shoko renyu nokushinga kukuru.
30 Tambanudzai ruoko rwenyu kuti muporese
uye muite zviratidzo nezvishamiso kubudikidza
nezita raJesu muranda wenyu mutsvene.”
31 Shure kwokunge vanyengetera, nzvimbo
yavakanga vakaungana pairi yakazungunuswa.
Uye vose vakazadzwa noMweya Mutsvene
vakataura shoko raMwari vasingatyi. 32
Vatendi vose vakanga vano mwoyo mumwe
nendangariro imwe. Hakuna aiti chimwe
chezvaaiva nazvo ndechake oga, asi vakagovana
zvose zvavakanga vanazvo. 33 Vapostori
vakaramba vachipupura nesimba kumuka
kwaIshe Jesu, uye nyasha huru dzaiva pamusoro
pavo. 34 Pakanga pasina vanoshayiwa pakati
pavo. Nokuti nguva nenguva vaya vakanga vane
minda kana dzimba vakazvitengesa, vakauyisa
mari yezvavakatengesa 35 vakazviisa patsoka
dzavapostori, uye yakagoverwa kuna ani zvake
sokushayiwa kwake. 36 Josefa, muRevhi aibva
kuSaipurasi, uyo akatumidzwa navapostori
kunzi Bhanabhasi (kureva kuti Mwanakomana
woKukurudzira), 37 akatengesa munda wake
akauya nemari akaiisa pamberi pavapostori.

5 Zvino mumwe murume ainzi Ananiasi,
pamwe chete nomukadzi wake Safira,
akatengesawo chikamu chepfuma yake.
2 Mukadzi wake achinyatsozvizivawo,
akazvikamurira chimwe chikamu chemari,
asi yakasara akauya nayo akaiisa pamberi
pavapostori. 3 Ipapo Petro akati, “Ananiasi,
Satani azadzireiko mwoyo wako kudai, kuti
usvike pakureva nhema kuMweya Mutsvene
uye wazvikamurira imwe mari yawawana
pakutengesa munda? 4 Ko, wakanga usiri wako
here usati watengeswa? Uye shure kwokunge
wautengesa, mari yakanga isiri yako here?
Chiiko chakaita kuti ufunge kuita chinhu
chakadai? Hauna kureva nhema kuvanhu asi
kuna Mwari.” 5 Ananiasi akati anzwa izvi,
akawira pasi akabva afa. Uye kutya kukuru
kwakabata vose vakanga vanzwa zvakanga
zvaitika. 6 Ipapo majaya akaswedera, akaputira
muviri wake, akamutakura akaenda naye kunze
vakandomuviga. 7 Shure kwamaawa anenge
matatu mukadzi wake akasvikopinda, asingazivi
zvakanga zvaitika. 8 Petro akamubvunza
akati, “Ndiudze, uyu ndiwo here mutengo
wamakawana, iwe naAnaniasi, pamunda?” Iye
akati, “Hongu, ndiwoyu mutengo.” 9 Petro akati
kwaari, “Matenderana seiko kuti muedze Mweya
waShe? Tarira! Tsoka dzamajaya aviga murume
wako dziri pamukova, uye vachakutakura
newewo.” 10 Pakarepo akawira pasi, patsoka
dzake akabva afa. Ipapo majaya akapinda uye
akamuwana afa, akamutakura akaenda naye
kunze akandomuviga parutivi pomurume
wake. 11 Kutya kukuru kwakabata kereke yose
navose vakanzwa zvinhu izvi. 12 Vapostori
vakaita zviratidzo zvizhinji nezvishamiso pakati
pavanhu. Uye vatendi vose vaiwanzosangana
pamwe chete muBiravira raSoromoni. 13
Hakuna munhu akatsunga kubatana navo
kunyange zvazvo vakanga vachikudzwa zvikuru
navanhu. 14 Zvisinei zvazvo, varume vazhinji
navakadzi vakatenda kuna She uye vakawedzera
uwandu. 15 Nokuda kwaizvozvo, vanhu vakauya
navairwara munzira dzomumisha vakavaradzika
pamibhedha napahukwe vachiitira kuti
mumvuri waPetro uwire pane vamwe vavo
paainge ava kupfuura napavari. 16 Vanhu
vazhinji zhinji vaibva mumaguta akapoteredza
Jerusarema vakaunganawo, vakauya navarwere
vavo navaya vaitambudzwa nemweya yakaipa,
uye vose vakaporeswa. 17 Ipapo muprista
mukuru navamwe vose vaaiva navo, avo
vakanga vari nhengo dzebato ravaSadhusi,
vakazadzwa negodo. 18 Vakasunga vapostori
vakavaisa mujeri. 19 Asi mutumwa waShe akauya
usiku akazarura mukova wejeri akavabudisa,
20 akati, “Endai, mundomira muzvivanze
zvetemberi, mugoudza vanhu mashoko
ose oupenyu hutsva uhu.” 21 Vakapinda

mutemberi mangwanani, sezvavakanga vaudzwa, vakatanga kudzidzisa vanhu. Muprista mukuru navamwe vake vakati vasvika, vakaunganidza Dare Guru ramakurukota, ungano yose yavakuru, vakatumira vanhu kuti vandotora vapostori kujeri. 22 Asi vabati vakati vasvika pajeri, vakawana vasimo. Saka vakadzokera vakasvikoti, 23 “Tawana jeri rakanyatsozarirwa, navarindi vamire pamikova; asi patazarura, hatina kuwana munhu mukati.” 24 Vakati vanzwa chiziviso ichi, mukuru wavarindi vetemberi navaprista vakuru vakakanganisika, vachishaya kuti chii chaizoitika. 25 Ipapo mumwe akasvika akati, “Tarirai! Varume vamakaisa mujeri vamire mutemberi vachidzidzisa vanhu.” 26 Paakazvinzwa, mukuru wavarindi akabva aenda navabati vake akandouya navapostori. Havana kuzviita nokumanikidza, nokuti vaitya kuti vanhu vangavatake namabwe. 27 Vakati vauya navapostori, vakavamisa pamberi peDare Guru kuti vabvunzwe nomuprista mukuru. 28 Akati, “Takakurayirai zvakasimba kuti murege kudzidzisa muzita iri. Asi mazadza Jerusarema rose nedzidziso yenyu uye munoda kuti tive nemhosva yeropa romurume uyu.” 29 Petro navamwe vapostori vakapindura vachiti, “Tinofanira kuteerera Mwari kukunda vanhu! 30 Mwari wamadzibaba edu akamutsa Jesu kubva kuvakafa uyo wamakaita kuti aurayiwe nokumuturika pamuti. 31 Mwari akamusimudzira kuruoko rwake rworudyi soMuchinda noMuponesi kuti ape kutendeuka nokuregererwa kwezvivi kuvaIsraeri. 32 Isu tiri zvapupu zvezvinhu izvi, uyewo noMweya Mutsvene wakapiwa naMwari kuna avo vanomuteerera.” 33 Vakati vanzwa izvi, vakashatirwa uye vakada kuvauraya. 34 Asi mumwe muFarisi ainzi Gamarieri, mudzidzisi womurayiro, uyo aikudzwa navanhu vose, akasimuka pakati pedare akarayira kuti vanhu vambobudiswa panze kwechinguvana. 35 Ipapo akati kwavari, “Imi varume veIsraeri, nyatsofungai pamusoro pezvamuri kuda kuita kuvanhu ava. 36 Munguva yakapfuura, kwakambova naTudhasi aizviti iye munhu mukuru, uye varume vanenge mazana mana vakamutevera. Akaurayiwa, vose vaimutevera vakaparadzirwa, uye zvikaguma zvava pasina. 37 Shure kwake, Judhasi weGarirea akambovapowo pamazuva okuverengwa kwavanhu akatungamirira boka ravanhu mune zvokupanduka. Naiyewo akaurayiwa, uye vose vaimutevera vakaparadzirwa. 38 Naizvozvo, panyaya iyi ndinokurayirai kuti: Regai vanhu ava vakadaro! Regai vaende! Nokuti kana kufunga kwavo kuri kwomunhu, kuchaguma. 39 Asi kana kuchibva kuna Mwari, hamungagoni kukonesa vanhu ava; muchazoona kuti muri kurwa naMwari.” 40 Kutaura kwake kwakavadzikamisa. Vakadana vapostori kuti vapinde vakaita kuti varohwe. Ipapo vakavarayira kuti varege kutaura muzita raJesu, uye vakavaregedza. 41 Vapostori vakabva paDare Guru, vachifara nokuda kwokuti vakanga vanzi vakafanira kutambudzwa nokunyadziswa nokuda kweZita iri. 42 Zuva rimwe nerimwe havana kumborega kudzidzisa nokuparidza shoko rakanaka vari mutemberi nomudzimba nedzimba kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

6 Mumazuva iwayo vadzidzi zvavakanga vachiwedzerwa pauwandu, vaJudha vaitaura chiGiriki vaiva pakati pavo vakagunun’una pamusoro pavaJudha vaitaura chiHebheru nokuti chirikadzi dzavo dzaidarikwa pakugoverwa kwezvokudya zvemisi yose. 2 Saka vane gumi navaviri vakaunganidza vadzidzi vose pamwe chete vakati, “Hazvingavi zvakanaka kwatiri kuti tirege ushumiri hweshoko raMwari kuti tishande pamatafura. 3 Hama, sarudzai varume vanomwe pakati penyu vanozivikanwa kuti vakazadzwa noMweya nouchenjeri. Isu tichaisa basa iri kwavari, 4 uye ticharamba tiri pakunyengetera napaushumiri hweshoko.” 5 Shoko iri rakafadza boka rose. Vakasarudza Sitefani, murume akanga azere nokutenda uye noMweya Mutsvene; uyezve Firipi, Pirokorasi, Nikano, Timoni, Pamenasi, naNikorasi aibva kuAndioki, akanga akatendeukira kuchitendero chechiJudha. 6 Vakaisa varume ava kuvapostori, ivo vakavanyengeterera vakaisa maoko pamusoro

pavo. 7 Saka shoko raMwari rakapararira.
Vadzidzi vakawanda kwazvo paJerusarema, uye
boka guru ravaprista rakagamuchira kutenda. 8
Zvino Sitefani, murume akanga azere nenyasha
dzaMwari nesimba, akaita zvishamiso zvikuru
nezviratidzo pakati pavanhu. 9 Kusapindirana
kwakamuka, kuchibva kunhengo dzeSinagoge
reVokusununguka (ndiro raiva zita ravo),
vaJudha vokuSairini nevokuArekizandiria
pamwe chete namatunhu eKirikia neEzhia.
Varume ava vakatanga kukakavadzana
naSitefani, 10 asi havana kugona kukunda
uchenjeri hwake kana Mweya waaitaura
nawo. 11 Ipapo vakakurudzira vamwe varume
muchivande kuti vati, "Tanzwa Sitefani
achitaura mashoko okumhura Mozisi naMwari."
12 Nokudaro vakamutsa mwoyo yavanhu
navakuru uye navadzidzisi vomurayiro.
Vakabata Sitefani vakamuuyisa pamberi peDare
Guru. 13 Vakabudisa zvapupu zvenhema,
zvikati, "Munhu uyu haamboregi kutaura
zvakaipa pamusoro penzvimbo tsvene ino
uye napamusoro pomurayiro. 14 Nokuti
takamunzwa achiti Jesu uyu weNazareta
achaparadza nzvimbo ino uye agoshandura
tsika dzatakapiwa naMozisi." 15 Vose vakanga
vagere muDare Guru vakatarisisa Sitefani
vakaona kuti chiso chake chakanga chaita
sechiso chomutumwa.

7 Ipapo muprista mukuru akamubvunza akati,
"Izvi zvauri kupomerwa ndezvechokwadi
here?" 2 Iye akapindura achiti, "Hama
dzangu nemi madzibaba, nditeererei! Mwari
wokubwinya akazviratidza kuna baba vedu
Abhurahama paakanga achiri kuMesopotamia,
asati agara muHarani. 3 Mwari akati kwaari,
'Ibva munyika yako nokuhama dzako,
uende kunyika yandichakuratidza.' 4 "Saka
akabva munyika yavaKaradhea akandogara
muHarani. Shure kwokufa kwababa vake,
Mwari akamutuma munyika ino yamugere
zvino. 5 Haana kumupa nhaka imomo,
kunyange paangatsika norutsoka rwake. Asi
Mwari akamuvimbisa kuti iye nezvizvarwa
zvake zvaimutevera vaizotora nyika ino,
kunyange panguva iyoyo Abhurahama akanga
asina mwana. 6 Mwari akataura naye
achiti, 'Zvizvarwa zvako zvichava vatorwa
munyika isiri yavo, uye vachaitwa varanda
vagotambudzwa kwamakore mazana mana.
7 Asi ndicharanga rudzi rwavachashandira
senhapwa,' ndizvo zvakataurwa naMwari,
'uye shure kwaizvozvo vachabuda munyika
iyoyo vagondishumira panzvimbo ino.' 8 Ipapo
akapa Abhurahama sungano yokudzingiswa.
Abhurahama akabereka Isaka akamudzingisa
zuva rorusere shure kwokuberekwa kwake.
Shure kwaizvozvo Isaka akabereka Jakobho, uye
Jakobho akabereka madzitateguru ane gumi
navaviri. 9 "Nokuti madzitateguru akaitira
godo Josefa, vakamutengesa senhapwa kuIjipiti.
Asi Mwari akanga anaye 10 akamununura
kubva pamatambudziko ake ose. Akapa Josefa
uchenjeri uye akaita kuti adikanwe naFaro
mambo weIjipiti; saka akamuita mutongi
weIjipiti nomuzinda wake wose. 11 "Zvino nzara
yakasvika muIjipiti yose neKenani, kukava
nokutambudzika kukuru, uye madzibaba
edu akashayiwa zvokudya. 12 Jakobho akati
anzwa kuti kuIjipiti kwaiva nezviyo, akatuma
madzibaba edu parwendo rwavo rwokutanga.
13 Parwendo rwavo rwechipiri, Josefa akaudza
madzikoma ake kuti iye aiva ani uye Faro
akanzwa nezvemhuri yaJosefa. 14 Shure
kwaizvozvo, Josefa akatuma shoko kuti baba
vake Jakobho, nemhuri yavo yose, vanhu
makumi manomwe navashanu pamwe chete,
vauye. 15 Ipapo Jakobho akaburuka akaenda
kuIjipiti, uko kwaakandofira iye namadzibaba
edu. 16 Mitumbi yavo yakatakurwa ikaendeswa
kuShekemu vakavigwa muguva rakanga
ratengwa naAbhurahama kubva kuvanakomana
vaHamori, paShekemu, nomutengo wemari
yakati kuti. 17 "Nguva yakati yaswedera
yokuti Mwari azadzise chipikirwa chake
kuna Abhurahama, uwandu hwavanhu vedu
muIjipiti hwakawedzerwa zvikuru. 18 Ipapo
mumwe mambo, akanga asingazivi nezvaJosefa,
akava mutongi weIjipiti. 19 Akabata vanhu
vedu zvakaipa akadzvinyirira madzitateguru
edu achivamanikidza kuti varase vana
vachangoberekwa kuitira kuti vagofa. 20

“Panguva iyoyo Mozisi akaberekwa, uye akanga
asiri mwanawo zvake. Akachengetwa mumba
mababa vake kwemwedzi mitatu. 21 Paakasiyiwa
kunze, mwanasikana waFaro akamutora
akamurera somwanakomana wake. 22 Mozisi
akadzidziswa uchenjeri hwose hweIjipiti uye
aigona kwazvo kutaura nokuita zvinhu. 23
“Mozisi paakanga ava namakore makumi mana
okuberekwa, akafunga zvokundoshanyira hama
dzake ivo vaIsraeri. 24 Akaona mumwe wavo
achitambudzwa nomuIjipita, saka akasvika
akamurwira akatsiva nokuuraya muIjipita
uya. 25 Mozisi akafunga kuti vanhu vake
vachaziva kuti Mwari ainge achimushandisa
kuti avanunure, asi ivo havana kuzviziva.
26 Fume mangwana Mozisi akasvikowana
vaIsraeri vaviri vachirwa. Akaedza kuvayananisa
achiti, ‘Varume, muri hama imi; munodireiko
kukuvadzana?’ 27 “Asi murume uya akanga
achitambudza mumwe akasundidzira Mozisi
padivi akati, ‘Ndianiko akakuita mubati
nomutongi wedu? 28 Unoda kundiuraya
sokuuraya kwawakaita muIjipita nezuro?’ 29
Mozisi paakanzwa izvozvo, akatiza akaenda
kuMidhiani, uko kwaakandogara ari mutorwa
uye akabereka vanakomana vaviri. 30 “Makore
makumi mana akati apfuura, mutumwa
akazviratidza kuna Mozisi ari mumurazvo
womoto mugwenzi, mugwenga raiva pedyo
neGomo reSinai. 31 Paakaona chinhu ichi,
akashamiswa nezvaakaona. Akati achiswedera
kuti anyatsoona, akanzwa inzwi raIshe richiti,
32 ‘Ndini Mwari wamadzibaba ako, Mwari
waAbhurahama, Isaka naJakobho.’ Mozisi
akadedera nokutya akatadza kana kutarisa. 33
“Ipapo Jehovha akati kwaari, ‘Bvisa shangu
dzako; nokuti nzvimbo yaumire pairi itsvene. 34
Zvirokwazvo ndaona kudzvinyiririrwa kwavanhu
vangu muIjipiti. Ndanzwa kugomera kwavo,
saka ndaburuka kuti ndizovasunungura. Zvino
uya, ndinoda kukutuma udzokere kuIjipiti.’
35 “Ndiye Mozisi uya wavakanga varamba
namashoko okuti, ‘Ndianiko akakuita mubati
nomutongi wedu?’ Ndiye akatumwa naMwari
pachake kuti ave mubati nomusunungurí
wavo, kubudikidza nomutumwa akazviratidza
kwaari mugwenzi. 36 Ndiye akavabudisa
muIjipiti uye akaita zvishamiso nezviratidzo
muIjipiti, paGungwa Dzvuku uye kwamakore
makumi mana murenje. 37 “Ndiye Mozisi uya
akaudza vaIsraeri kuti, ‘Mwari achakutumirai
muprofita akaita seni anobva muvanhu venyu
chaivo.’ 38 Akanga ari muungano yaiva
murenje, pamwe chete nomutumwa akataura
kwaari paGomo reSinai, uye namadzibaba
edu; uye akagamuchira mashoko mapenyu
kuti azoasvitsa kwatiri. 39 “Asi madzibaba
edu akaramba kumuteerera. Vakamuramba
uye mumwoyo yavo vakadzokerazve kuIjipiti.
40 Vakati kuna Aroni, ‘Tiitire vamwari
vachatitungamirira. Kana ari Mozisi uyu
akatibudisa muIjipiti, hatizivi zvakamuwira!
41 Ndiyo nguva yavakaumba chifananidzo
chakaita semhuru. Vakauya nezvibayiro
kwachiri vakachipemberera vachikudza chinhu
chakaitwa namaoko avo. 42 Asi Mwari
akavafuratira akavasiya kuti vanamate hondo
dzokudenga, sezvazvakanyorwa mubhuku
ravaprofita zvichinzi: “‘Makandivigira zvibayiro
nezvipo makore makumi mana murenje here,
imi imba yaIsraeri? 43 Makatakura tabhenakeri
yaMoreki nenyeredzi yamwari wenyu Refani,
zvifananidzo zvamakaita kuti muzvinamate.
Naizvozvo ndichakuendesai kuutapwa’ mberi
kweBhabhironi. 44 “Madzitateguru edu
akanga ane tabhenakeri yeChipupuriro
pakati pavo murenje. Yakanga yakagadzirwa
sokurayirwa kwakanga kwaitwa Mozisi
naMwari, maererano nomufananidzo waakanga
aona. 45 Vakagamuchira tabhenakeri,
vachitungamiririrwa naJoshua, madzibaba edu
akauya pamwe chete nayo paya pavakatora
nyika kubva kundudzi dzakanga dzadzingwa
pamberi pavo naMwari. Tabhenakeri
yakagara munyika iyo kusvikira panguva
yaDhavhidhi, 46 uyo akaitirwa zvakanaka
naMwari uye akakumbira kuti avakire
Mwari waJakobho nzvimbo yokugara. 47
Asi Soromoni ndiye akazomuvakira imba.
48 “Kunyange zvakadaro, Wokumusoro-soro
haagari mudzimba dzakavakwa navanhu.
Sezvinorehwa nomuprofita achiti: 49 “‘Denga

ndicho chigaro changu choushe uye nyika ndiyo
chitsiko chetsoka dzangu. Ko, muchandivakira
imba yakaita sei? ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe.
Kana kuti nzvimbo yangu yokuzorora ichava
kupiko? 50 Ko, ruoko rwangu haruna kuita
izvozvi zvose here?' 51 "Imi vanhu vemitsipa
mikukutu, vane mwoyo nenzeve dzisina
kudzingiswa! Makangoita samadzibaba enyu:
Munogara muchidzivisa Mweya Mutsvene! 52
Kwakambova nomuprofita asina kutambudzwa
namadzibaba enyu here? Vakauraya kunyange
vaya vakaprofita kuuya kwaIye Oga Akarurama.
Uye zvino makamupandukira mukamuuraya, 53
iyemi makagamuchira murayiro wamakapiwa
kubudikidza navatumwa, asi mukasauteerera."
54 Vakati vanzwa izvi, vakashatirwa zvikuru
uye vakamurumanyira meno avo. 55 Asi
Sitefani, azere noMweya Mutsvene, akatarisa
kudenga akaona kubwinya kwaMwari, uye
Jesu amire kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari. 56
Akati, "Tarirai, ndinoona denga razaruka
uye Mwanakomana woMunhu amire kuruoko
rworudyi rwaMwari." 57 Pavakanzwa izvi
vakadzivira nzeve dzavo vakamhanyira kwaari
vose, vachidanidzira namanzwi ari pamusoro-
soro, 58 vakamuzvuzvurudzira kunze kweguta
vakatanga kumutaka namabwe. Uye, vaya
vaiva zvapupu vakandoisa nguo dzavo patsoka
dzejaya rainzi Sauro. 59 Vachiri kumutaka
namabwe, Sitefani akanyengetera, akati, "Ishe
Jesu, gamuchirai mweya wangu." 60 Ipapo
akapfugama namabvi ake akadanidzira achiti,
"Ishe, musavapa mhosva yechivi ichi." Akati
ataura izvi, akavata.

8 Uye Sauro akanga aripo achibvumirana
nokufa kwake. Nomusi uyo kutambudzwa
kukuru kwakatanga pakereke yepaJerusarema,
uye vose vakaparadzirwa muJudhea rose
nomuSamaria, kukasara vapostori chete. 2
Varume vaitya Mwari vakaviga Sitefani uye
vakamuchema zvikuru. 3 Asi Sauro akatanga
kuparadza kereke. Achipinda muimba neimba,
akazvuzvurudza varume navakadzi achivaisa
mutorongo. 4 Vaya vakanga vaparadzirwa
vakaparidza shoko kwose kwose kwavaienda.
5 Firipi akaburuka akaenda kuguta raiva
muSamaria akaparidza Kristu ikoko. 6 Vanhu
vazhinji vakati vanzwa Firipi uye vakaona
zviratidzo zvaakaita, vose vakanyatsoteerera
kune zvaaitaura. 7 Nokuti mweya yetsvina
yakabuda muvanhu ichidanidzira nenzwi
guru, uye vazhinji vakanga vakaoma mitezo
navakanga vakaremara vakaporeswa. 8
Nokudaro kwakava nomufaro mukuru muguta
iro. 9 Zvino kwechinguva mumwe murume
ainzi Simoni akanga aita un'anga muguta
uye akashamisa vanhu vose veSamaria.
Aizvirumbidza achiti iye akanga ari munhu
mukuru, 10 uye vanhu vose kubva kuna
vakakwirira kusvikira kuna vari pasi pasi,
vaimuteerera vachiti, "Munhu uyu ndiye simba
guru raMwari." 11 Vaimutevera nokuti akanga
avashamisa kwenguva refu namashiripiti ake.
12 Asi vakati vatenda Firipi sezvo aiparidza
vhangeri roumambo hwaMwari nezita raJesu
Kristu, vakabhabhatidzwa, vose varume
navakadzi. 13 Simoni pachake akatenda uye
akabhabhatidzwa. Uye akatevera Firipi kwose
kwose, achikatyamadzwa nezviratidzo zvikuru
zvaakaona. 14 Vapostori vaiva muJerusarema
vakati vanzwa kuti vaSamaria vagamuchira
shoko raMwari, vakatumira Petro naJohani
kwavari. 15 Vakati vasvika, vakavanyengeterera
kuti vagamuchire Mweya Mutsvene, 16 nokuti
Mweya Mutsvene akanga asati auya pamusoro
paani zvake wavo; vakanga vangobhabhatidzwa
muzita raIshe Jesu. 17 Ipapo Petro naJohani
vakaisa maoko pamusoro pavo, vakagamuchira
Mweya Mutsvene. 18 Simoni akati aona kuti
Mweya Mutsvene waipiwa nokuiswa kwamaoko
avapostori, akavapa mari 19 akati, "Ndipeiwo
simba iri kuti munhu wose wandichaisa maoko
pamusoro agamuchire Mweya Mutsvene." 20
Petro akapindura akati, "Mari yako ngaiparare
pamwe chete newe, nokuti wafunga kuti
ungatenga chipo chaMwari nemari! 21 Iwe
hauna chikamu kana mugove muushumiri
uhu, nokuti mwoyo wako hauna kunaka
pamberi paMwari. 22 Tendeuka ubve pakuipa
uku uye unyengetere kuna She. Zvimwe
achakukanganwira pakuva nepfungwa yakadai
mumwoyo mako. 23 Nokuti ndinoona kuti

iwe uzere nduru inovava uye wakasungwa
nechivi." 24 Ipapo Simoni akapindura akati,
"Ndinyengetererei kuna She kuti zvose
zvamataura zvirege kuitika kwandiri." 25
Vakati vapupura uye vakaparidza shoko raShe,
Petro naJohani vakadzokera kuJerusarema,
vachiparidza vhangeri mumisha yakawanda
yomuSamaria. 26 Zvino mutumwa waShe akati
kuna Firipi, "Buruka uende zasi kumugwagwa,
wokugwenga, unoburuka uchibva kuJerusarema
uchienda kuGaza." 27 Saka akasimuka
akapinda munzira uye akasangana nomuyunaki
wechiEtiopia, muchinda mukuru aichengeta
pfuma yaKandase, mambokadzi weEtiopia.
Murume uyu akanga aenda kundonamata
kuJerusarema, 28 uye pakudzoka kwake
kumusha akanga agere mungoro achiverenga
bhuku raIsaya muprofita. 29 Mweya Mutsvene
akati kuna Firipi, "Enda kungoro iyo, uswedere
pedyo nayo." 30 Ipapo Firipi akamhanya
achienda kungoro akanzwa murume uya
achiverenga kubva kuna Isaya muprofita. Firipi
akati kwaari, "Uri kunzwisisa zvauri kuverenga
here?" 31 Iye akati, "Ndinganzwisisa seiko
kana pasina munhu anonditsanangurira?"
Saka akadana Firipi kuti akwire mungoro
agare nayemo. 32 Muyunaki uyu aiverenga
chitsauko ichi choRugwaro: "Akatungamiririrwa
segwai raindobayiwa, uye segwayana rinyerere
pamberi pomuveuri, saka haana kushamisa
muromo wake. 33 Mukuninipiswa kwake
akashayiwa kururamisirwa. Ndianiko angataura
nezvezvizvarwa zvake? Nokuti upenyu hwake
hwakabviswa panyika." 34 Muyunaki uyu
akabvunza Firipi akati, "Ndapota, ndiudze,
muprofita ari kutaura pamusoro paaniko,
anozvireva iye kana mumwe munhuwo?" 35
Ipapo Firipi akatanga nechitsauko ichocho
choRugwaro akamuparidzira vhangeri raJesu.
36 Zvavakanga vachifamba nomugwagwa,
vakasvika pakanga pane mvura saka
muyunaki akati, "Tarirai, heino mvura.
Chingandikonesa kubhabhatidzwa chiiko?" 37
Uye Firipi akati, "Kana uchitenda nomwoyo
wako wose, zvinogoneka." Iye akapindura
akati, "Ndinotenda kuti Jesu Kristu ndiye
Mwanakomana waMwari." 38 Akarayira kuti
ngoro imiswe. Ipapo vose vari vaviri, Firipi
nomuyunaki vakapinda mumvura, Firipi
akamubhabhatidza. 39 Vakati vabuda mumvura,
Mweya waShe wakatora Firipi pakarepo, uye
muyunaki haana kuzomuonazve, asi akafamba
munzira yake achifara kwazvo. 40 Zvakadaro
hazvo, Firipi akazoonekwa paAzotasi uye
akafamba achiparidza vhangeri mumaguta ose
kusvikira asvika kuKesaria.

9 Zvichakadaro Sauro akanga ari
mubishi rokutaura zvokuuraya vadzidzi
vaShe. Akaenda kumuprista mukuru 2
akandomukumbira matsamba kuti agoenda
nawo kumasinagoge okuDhamasiko, kuti
kana akawana ani zvake ari weNzira iyo,
vangava varume kana vakadzi, aizovabata
savasungwa agoenda navo kuJerusarema. 3
Akati oswedera kuDhamasiko ari parwendo
rwake, pakarepo chiedza chakabva kudenga
chikamupenyera kumativi ose. 4 Akawira pasi
akanzwa inzwi richiti kwaari, "Sauro, Sauro,
unonditambudzireiko?" 5 Sauro akabvunza
akati, "Ndimi aniko, Ishe?" Iye akapindura
akati, "Ndini Jesu wauri kutambudza. 6
Zvino simuka uende muguta, uchandoudzwa
zvaunofanira kuita." 7 Varume vaifamba
naSauro vakamira vakashaya chokutaura;
vakanzwa inzwi asi havana kuona kana munhu.
8 Sauro akasimuka, asi akati achisvinudza
meso ake haana kugona kuona chinhu. Saka
vakamubata ruoko vakamutungamirira kupinda
muDhamasiko. 9 Akava bofu kwamazuva
matatu, uye akanga asingadyi kana kunwa
kana chinhu. 10 MuDhamasiko makanga muno
mudzidzi ainzi Ananiasi. Ishe akati kwaari
muchiratidzo, "Ananiasi!" Iye akapindura
akati, "Ndiri pano Ishe." 11 Ishe akati kwaari,
"Enda kumba kwaJudhasi panzira inonzi Nzira
Yakarurama undobvunza murume anonzi Sauro
anobva kuTasasi, nokuti ari kunyengetera.
12 Akaona muchiratidzo murume anonzi
Ananiasi achiuya kwaari akaisa maoko ake
pamusoro pake kuti aonezve." 13 Ananiasi
akapindura akati, "Ishe, ndakanzwa mashoko
akawanda pamusoro pomurume uyu, uye

nezvakaipa zvose zvaakaitira vatsvene venyu
muJerusarema. 14 Uye akauya kuno nemvumo
yakabva kuvaprista vakuru yokuti asunge
vose vanodana kuzita renyu.” 15 Asi Ishe
akati kuna Ananiasi, “Enda! Murume uyu
mudziyo wangu wandakasanangura kuti
aende nezita rangu pamberi pevedzimwe
ndudzi napamberi pamadzimambo avo uye
napamberi paIsraeri. 16 Ndichamuratidza
kuti anofanira kutambudzika sei nokuda
kwezita rangu.” 17 Ipapo Ananiasi akaenda
kuimba iyi akasvikopindamo. Akaisa maoko ake
pamusoro paSauro akati, “Muzvarwa Sauro, Ishe
Jesu, uyo akazviratidza kwauri pamugwagwa
pawakanga uchiuya kuno, andituma kuti iwe
uonezve uye uzadzwe noMweya Mutsvene.” 18
Pakarepo, zvinhu zvakaita samakwati zvakabva
pameso aSauro, akagona kuonazve. Akasimuka
akabhabhatidzwa, 19 uye shure kwokunge adya
zvokudya, akavazve nesimba. Sauro akagara
navadzidzi paDhamasiko kwamazuva mazhinji.
20 Pakarepo akatanga kuparidza musinagoge
kuti Jesu ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari. 21 Vose
vakamunzwa vakakatyamara vakati, “Ko, haazi
iye here akamutsa bongozozo muJerusarema
pakati paavo vanodana kuzita iri? Uye haana
kuuya kuno kuzovabata savasungwa kuti
avaendese kuvaprista vakuru here?” 22 Asi
Sauro akanyanya kuva nesimba akakunda
vaJudha vaigara muDhamasiko achivaratidza
kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. 23 Mazuva mazhinji akati
apera, vaJudha vakarangana kumuuraya, 24 asi
Sauro akanzwa nezverangano yavo. Vakarinda
masuo eguta masikati nousiku vachiitira
kuti vagomuuraya. 25 Asi vateveri vake
vakamutora usiku vakamuburutsa ari mudengu
napakanga pakashama murusvingo. 26 Akati
asvika kuJerusarema akaedza kuti abatane
navadzidzi, asi vose vakanga vachimutya,
vasingatendi kuti akanga ava mudzidzi
wechokwadi. 27 Asi Bhanabhasi akamutora
akamuuyisa kuvapostori. Akavaudza kuti Sauro
akanga aona Ishe sei ari parwendo rwake
uye kuti muDhamasiko Ishe akanga ataura
kwaari, uyewo kuti akaparidza sei muzita
raJesu asingatyi. 28 Saka Sauro akagara navo
muJerusarema akasununguka, achitaura muzita
raIshe uye akafamba asingatyi. 29 Akataura uye
akapikisana navaJudha vaitaura chiGiriki, asi
vakaedza kumuuraya. 30 Zvino hama dzakati
dzazvinzwa izvi, dzakamutora dzikaburuka
naye kuKesaria ndokumuendesa kuTasasi. 31
Ipapo kereke yakava norugare muJudhea mose,
nomuGarirea neSamaria. Kereke yakasimbiswa;
uye yakakurudzirwa naMweya Mutsvene,
ikakura pauwandu, ichirarama mukutya Ishe.
32 Petro paakanga achifamba achipota nenyika,
akashanyira vatsvene muRidha. 33 Ikoko,
akawana mumwe murume ainzi Eniasi akanga
akaoma mutezo uye akanga achigara avete
panhoo kwamakore masere. 34 Petro akati
kwaari, “Eniasi, Jesu Kristu anokuporesa.
Simuka uzvitakurire nhoo yako.” Pakarepo
Eniasi akasimuka. 35 Vose vaigara muRidha
nomuSharoni vakamuona vakatendeukira
kuna She. 36 MuJopa maiva nomudzidzi
ainzi Tabhita (kana zvichishandurwa,
Dhokasi), aiita zvakanaka nguva dzose uye
achibatsira varombo. 37 Panguva inenge iyoyo
akatanga kurwara ndokubva afa, mutumbi
wake ukashambidzwa uye ukaiswa muimba
yapamusoro. 38 Ridha yakanga iri pedyo
neJopa; saka vadzidzi vakati vanzwa kuti Petro
akanga ari muRidha, vakatuma varume vaviri
kwaari kuti vandomukumbira vachiti, “Tapota,
uyai nokukurumidza!” 39 Petro akaenda
navo, uye akati asvika, vakamutora vakaenda
naye muimba yapamusoro. Chirikadzi dzose
dzakamira dzakamupoteredza, dzichichema
dzichimuratidza majasi nedzimwe nguo
dzakanga dzaitwa naDhokasi panguva yaakanga
achinavo. 40 Petro akavabudisa vose mumba;
ipapo akapfugama namabvi ake akanyengetera.
Akatendeukira kumukadzi akanga afa akati,
“Tabhita, muka.” Iye akasvinura meso ake,
uye akati aona Petro, akamuka akagara.
41 Akamubata noruoko akamubatsira kuti
amire netsoka dzake. Ipapo akadana vatendi
nechirikadzi ndokubva amupa kwavari ari
mupenyu. 42 Izvi zvakazivikanwa muJopa
yose, uye vanhu vazhinji vakatenda kuna She.

43 Petro akambogara muJopa kwechinguva
nomusuki wamatehwe ainzi Simoni.

10 PaKesaria pakanga pano mumwe murume
ainzi Koniriasi, mukuru wezana weHondo
yavaItaria. 2 Iye nemhuri yake vakanga
vakazvipira uye vaitya Mwari; aipa kwazvo
kuna vanoshayiwa uye ainyengetera kuna
Mwari nguva dzose. 3 Mumwe musi panguva
inenge yechitatu masikati akaona chiratidzo.
Akanyatsoona mutumwa waMwari, uyo akauya
kwaari akati, "Koniriasi!" 4 Koniriasi akatarisa
kwaari achitya, akati, "Chinyiko, Ishe?"
Mutumwa akapindura akati, "Minyengetero
yako nezvipo zvako kuvarombo zvakwira
kudenga sechipiriso chechirangaridzo pamberi
paMwari. 5 Zvino tuma vanhu kuJopa vandodana
murume anonzi Simoni, achinziwo Petro. 6
Ari kugara naSimoni musuki wamatehwe,
ane imba iri pedyo negungwa." 7 Mutumwa
waakanga achitaura naye akati aenda, Koniriasi
akadana varanda vake vaviri nomumwe murwi
akatendeka uyo aiva mumwe wavachengeti
vake. 8 Akavarondedzera zvose zvakanga
zvaitika ndokuvatuma kuJopa. 9 Nenguva
dzinenge dzamasikati dzezuva raitevera, vachiri
parwendo rwavo, uye voswedera pedyo neguta,
Petro akakwira pamusoro pedenga reimba
kundonyengetera. 10 Akanzwa nzara uye akada
zvokudya, uye zvokudya zvakati zvichigadzirwa,
akaona chiratidzo. 11 Akaona denga razarurwa
uye chimwe chinhu chakanga chakaita sejira
guru chichiburutswa pasi chakasungwa makona
acho mana. 12 Chakanga chine mhando dzose
dzemhuka dzina makumbo mana, pamwe chete
nezvinokambaira zvenyika, neshiri dzedenga. 13
Ipapo inzwi rakati kwaari, "Simuka, Petro. Baya
udye." 14 Petro akapindura akati, "Zvirokwazvo
kwete, Ishe! Handina kutongodya chinhu
chisina kunaka kana chine tsvina." 15 Inzwi
rakataurazve kwaari kechipiri richiti, "Usati
chinhu chipi zvacho chakanatswa naMwari
chine tsvina." 16 Izvi zvakaitika katatu, pakarepo
jira rikadzoserwa kudenga. 17 Petro achiri
kushamiswa nezvaireva chiratidzo, varume
vakanga vatumwa naKoniriasi vakawana
pakanga pane imba yaSimoni uye vakamira
pasuo. 18 Vakadanidzira vachibvunza kana
pakanga pari ipo paigara Simoni ainziwo
Petro. 19 Petro achiri kufunga pamusoro
pechiratidzo, Mweya akati kwaari, "Simoni,
pane varume vatatu vari kukutsvaka. 20 Saka
simuka uburuke uende pasi. Usatya kuenda
navo, nokuti ndini ndavatuma." 21 Petro
akaburuka akandoti kuvarume ava, "Ndini
wamuri kutsvaka. Mavingeiko?" 22 Varume
vaya vakamupindura vakati, "Tabva kuna
Koniriasi mukuru wezana. Munhu akarurama
uye anotya Mwari, anokudzwa navanhu vose
vechiJudha. Mutumwa mutsvene akamuudza
kuti akudanei kuti muuye kumba kwake kuti
azonzwa zvamuchareva kwaari." 23 Ipapo Petro
akakoka varume ava kuti vapinde mumba vave
vaeni vake. Fume mangwana Petro akasimuka
pamwe chete navo, uye dzimwe hama dzokuJopa
dzakaendawo naye. 24 Zuva rakatevera
akasvika Kesaria. Koniriasi akanga akavamirira
uye akanga akoka hama dzake neshamwari
dzapedyo. 25 Petro akati apinda mumba,
Koniriasi akamugamuchira uye akawira patsoka
dzake achimuremekedza. 26 Asi Petro akaita kuti
asimuke akati, "Simuka, ndinongova munhuwo
zvangu." 27 Petro achitaura naye, akapinda
mumba akawana vanhu vazhinji vakaungana.
28 Akati kwavari, "Imi munozviziva kuti
hazvibvumirwi nomurayiro wedu kuti muJudha
adyidzane nomuhedheni kana kumushanyira.
Asi Mwari andiratidza kuti handifaniri kuti
nditi munhu haana kunaka kana kuti ane
tsvina. 29 Nokudaro pandakadanwa, ndakabva
ndauya ndisingarambi. Regai ndichibvunza
hangu kwamuri kuti mandidanirei?" 30
Koniriasi akapindura akati, "Mazuva mana
apfuura ndakanga ndiri mumba mangu
ndichinyengetera senguva ino, nenguva
yechitatu yamasikati. Pakarepo munhu akanga
akapfeka nguo dzinopenya akamira pamberi
pangu 31 akati, 'Koniriasi, Mwari anzwa
minyengetero yako uye arangarira zvipo zvako
kuvarombo. 32 Tumira vanhu kuJopa kuna
Simoni anonzi Petro. Mueni mumba maSimoni
musuki wamatehwe, anogara pedyo negungwa.'
33 Saka ndakabva ndatumira vanhu kwamuri

pakarepo, uye maita zvakanaka zvamauya.
Zvino isu tose tiri pano pamberi paMwari kuti
tinzwe kwamuri zvose zvamarayirwa naShe kuti
muzotitaurira.” 34 Ipapo Petro akatanga kutaura
achiti, “Zvino ndava kuziva kuti zvirokwazvo
Mwari haazi mutsauri wavanhu 35 asi
anogamuchira vanhu vanobva kundudzi dzose,
ivo vanomutya uye vanoita zvakarurama. 36 Imi
munoziva shoko rakatumwa naMwari kuvanhu
veIsraeri, achivaudza mashoko akanaka orugare
kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, anova Ishe wavose.
37 Munoziva zvakaitika muJudhea yose,
kutanga kuGarirea shure kworubhabhatidzo
rwakaparidzwa naJohani, 38 zvokuti Mwari
akazodza sei Jesu Kristu weNazareta noMweya
Mutsvene nesimba, uye kuti akapota sei nenyika
achiita zvakanaka achiporesa vose vakanga vari
pasi pesimba radhiabhori, nokuti Mwari aiva
naye. 39 “Isu tiri zvapupu zvezvinhu zvose
zvaakaita munyika yavaJudha nomuJerusarema.
Vakamuuraya nokumuturika pamuti, 40 asi
Mwari akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa nezuva
retatu akaita kuti aonekwe. 41 Haana kuonekwa
navanhu vose, asi nezvapupu zvakanga zvagara
zvasarudzwa naMwari nesu takadya uye tikanwa
naye shure kwokumuka kwake kubva kuvakafa.
42 Akatirayira kuti tiparidze kuvanhu uye
tipupure kuti ndiye akagadzwa naMwari kuti
ave mutongi wavapenyu navakafa. 43 Vaprofita
vose vanopupura nezvake kuti ani naani
anotenda kwaari anogamuchira kanganwiro
yezvivi kubudikidza nezita rake.” 44 Petro
achiri kutaura mashoko aya, Mweya Mutsvene
akauya pamusoro pavose vakanzwa shoko.
45 Vatendi vakadzingiswa vakanga vauya
naPetro vakakatyamara nokuti chipo choMweya
Mutsvene chakanga chadururirwa kunyange
napamusoro pevedzimwe ndudziwo. 46 Nokuti
vakavanzwa vachitaura nendimi vachirumbidza
Mwari. Ipapo Petro akati, 47 “Pano munhu
angadzivisa vanhu ava kuti vabhabhatidzwe
nemvura here? Vagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene
sezvatakangoitawo isu.” 48 Naizvozvo akarayira
kuti vabhabhatidzwe muzita raJesu Kristu.
Ipapo vakakumbira Petro kuti ambogara navo
kwamazuva mashoma.

11 Vapostori nehama dzomuJudhea yose
vakanzwa kuti vedzimwe ndudzi vakanga
vagamuchirawo shoko raMwari. 2 Saka
Petro akati aenda kuJerusarema, vatendi
vokudzingiswa vakamutsoropodza 3 vachiti,
“Iwe wakapinda mumba yavanhu vasina
kudzingiswa ukandodya navo.” 4 Petro
akatanga kurondedzera zvinhu zvose kwavari
zvichitevedzana sokuitika kwazvakanga zvaita
achiti, 5 “Ndakanga ndiri muguta reJopa
ndichinyengetera, ndikabatwa nomweya
ndikaona chiratidzo. Ndakaona chimwe chinhu
chakanga chakaita sejira guru, chichiburutswa
kubva kudenga namakona acho mana, uye
chakaburuka chikasvika pandaiva. 6 Ndakatarira
mukati macho ndikaona mhuka dzenyika
dzina makumbo mana, zvikara zvesango,
nezvinokambaira uye neshiri dzedenga. 7
“Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi richiti kwandiri,
‘Simuka, Petro. Baya udye.’ 8 “Ndakapindura
ndikati, ‘Zvirokwazvo kwete, Ishe! Hakuna
chinhu chisina kunaka kana chine tsvina
chakatombopinda mumuromo mangu.’ 9
“Inzwi rakataurazve kechipiri richibva kudenga
richiti, ‘Usati chinhu chipi zvacho chakanatswa
naMwari hachina kunaka.’ 10 Izvi zvakaitika
katatu, uye ipapo jira nezvose zvikadzoserwazve
kudenga. 11 “Pakarepo varume vatatu vakanga
vatumwa kwandiri vachibva kuKesaria vakamira
pamba pandaigara. 12 Mweya Mutsvene
akandiudza kuti ndirege kunonoka kuenda
navo. Hama nhanhatu idzi dzakaendawo neni,
uye takasvikopinda mumba momurume uya.
13 Akatirondedzera maonero aakanga aita
mutumwa mumba make, uyo akati, ‘Tuma
vanhu kuJopa kuna Simoni anonzi Petro.
14 Iye achakuvigirai shoko richaponesa iwe
neveimba yako vose.’ 15 “Pandakatanga kutaura,
Mweya Mutsvene akauya pamusoro pavo
samauyiro aakaita kwatiri pakutanga. 16 Ipapo
ndakarangarira zvakanga zvarehwa naShe
achiti, ‘Johani akabhabhatidza nemvura, asi
imi muchabhabhatidzwa noMweya Mutsvene.’
17 Saka kana Mwari akavapa chipo chimwe
chetecho chaakatipa isu, vakatenda muna
Ishe Jesu Kristu, ko, ini ndaigova ani zvangu

kuti ndipikisane naMwari?” 18 Vakati vanzwa
izvozvo, vakashayiwa zvimwe zvokureva uye
vakarumbidza Mwari vachiti, “Saka zvino
Mwari akapawo vedzimwe ndudzi kutendeuka
kunotungamirira kuupenyu.” 19 Zvino vaya
vakanga vaparadzirwa namatambudziko
nokuda kwaSitefani vakafamba vakandosvika
kuFonisia, Saipurasi neAndioki, vachitaura
shoko kuvaJudha bedzi. 20 Kunyange
zvakadaro, vamwe varume vaibva kuSaipurasi
nokuKurini, vakaenda kuAndioki vakatanga
kutaura kuvaGirikiwo, vachivataurira mashoko
akanaka ezvaIshe. 21 Ruoko rwaShe rwakanga
rwuri pamusoro pavo, uye vanhu vazhinji
vakatenda vakatendeukira kuna She. 22
Mukurumbira wazvo wakasvika munzeve
dzekereke yapaJerusarema, ndokubva vatuma
Bhanabhasi kuAndioki. 23 Akati asvika, akaona
umboo hwenyasha dzaMwari, uye akafara,
akavakurudzira vose kuti varambe vakatendeka
kuna She nemwoyo yavo yose. 24 Iye akanga
ari munhu akanaka, azere noMweya Mutsvene
nokutenda, uye vanhu vazhinji vakauya kuna
She. 25 Ipapo Bhanabhasi akaenda kuTasasi
kundotsvaka Sauro, 26 uye akati amuwana,
akauya naye kuAndioki. Saka gore rose rakapera
Bhanabhasi naSauro vachisangana nekereke uye
vakadzidzisa vanhu vazhinji kwazvo. Vadzidzi
vakanzi vaKristu kwokutanga paAndioki. 27
Panguva iyoyo vamwe vaprofita vakaburuka
vachibva kuJerusarema vachienda kuAndioki.
28 Mumwe wavo, ainzi Agabhusi, akasimuka
akaprofita noMweya Mutsvene kuti nzara huru
yaizopararira munyika yose yavaRoma. (Izvi
zvakaitika munguva yokutonga kwaKiraudhio).
29 Vadzidzi vakazvipira, mumwe nomumwe
napaaigona napo, kuti ape rubatsiro kuhama
dzaigara muJudhea. 30 Vakaita izvi, vakatumira
chipo chavo naBhanabhasi naSauro kuvakuru.

12 Yakanga iri nguva inenge imwe cheteyo
Mambo Herodhi paakasunga vamwe vaiva
nhengo dzekereke, achida kuvatambudza. 2
Akanga aita kuti Jakobho mukoma waJohani
aurayiwe nomunondo. 3 Paakaona kuti
izvozvo zvakafadza vaJudha, akapfuurira
mberi akandosungawo Petro. Izvi zvakaitika
panguva yoMutambo weZvingwa Zvisina
Mbiriso. 4 Mushure mokumusunga, akamuisa
mutorongo, akaita kuti arindwe namapoka
mana avarwi, boka rimwe nerimwe riina
varwi vana. Herodhi akanga achida kumumisa
padare rokutongwa shure kwePasika. 5
Saka Petro akachengetwa mutorongo, asi
kereke yakanga ichimunyengeterera zvikuru
kuna Mwari. 6 Usiku hwaaifanira kumiswa
pamberi pedare naHerodhi husati hwasvika,
Petro akanga avete pakati pavarwi vaviri,
akasungwa nengetani mbiri, uye varindi
vakanga vakamira vakarinda vari pamukova.
7 Pakarepo mutumwa waShe akaonekwa
uye chiedza chakavhenekera muchitokisi.
Akarova Petro parutivi ndokumumutsa achiti,
“Kurumidza muka!” Ipapo ngetani dzakawa
pamaoko aPetro. 8 Mutumwa akati kwaari,
“Pfeka nguo dzako neshangu dzako.” Uye
Petro akaita saizvozvo. Mutumwa akati kwaari,
“Monera jasi rako ubve wanditevera.” 9 Petro
akamutevera achibuda mutorongo, asi akanga
asingazivi kuti zvaiitwa nomutumwa zvakanga
zvichitoitika; akafunga kuti aiona chiratidzo. 10
Vakapfuura napavarindi vokutanga nevechipiri
ndokusvika pasuo resimbi rakanga rakatarira
kuguta. Rakangovazarukira roga, vakapinda
nepariri. Vakati vafamba kusvika kumagumo
kweimwe nzira, pakarepo mutumwa akamusiya.
11 Ipapo Petro akapengenuka akati, “Zvino
ndava kuziva ndisingatongokahadziki kuti
Ishe atuma mutumwa wake uye andinunura
pamaoko aHerodhi napazvinhu zvose zvanga
zvakatarisirwa navanhu vechiJudha.” 12
Izvi zvakati zvajeka kwaari, akaenda kumba
kwaMaria mai vaJohani, ainziwo Mako,
uko kwakanga kwakaungana vanhu vazhinji
vachinyengetera. 13 Petro akagogodza
pamukova wokunze, musikana ainzi Rodha
akauya kuzodaira kugogodza uku. 14 Akati
anzwa kuti inzwi raPetro, akafara zvikuru
akadzokera achimhanya asati atongozarura
musuo akavaudza akati, “Petro ari pamukova!”
15 Vakati kwaari, “Wava kupenga.” Paakaramba
achisimbisisa kuti zvakanga zviri izvo, ivo
vakati, “Anofanira kunge ari mutumwa wake.”

16 Asi Petro akaramba achigogodza, uye vakati
vazarura mukova, vakamuona vakashamiswa.
17 Petro akaninira maoko ake kwavari kuti
vanyarare ndokurondedzera kuti Ishe akanga
amubudisa sei mutorongo. Akati, "Muudze
Jakobho nehama pamusoro paizvozvi." Ipapo
akabva akaenda kune imwe nzvimbo. 18
Mangwanani acho, kwakava nebope guru
pakati pavarwi vachida kuziva kuti chii
chakanga chaitika kuna Petro. 19 Mushure
mokunge Herodhi amutsvakisisa kwazvo
uye asina kumuwana, akanyatsobvunzisisa
varindi ndokubva arayira kuti vaurayiwe.
Ipapo Herodhi akabva kuJudhea akaenda
kuKesaria akandogarako kwechinguva. 20
Akanga atsamwirana navanhu veTire neSidhoni,
ndokubva vabatana pamwe chete vakauya
kwaari kuti vataure naye. Vakati vawana
rutsigiro rwaBhurasto, muranda akatendeka
wamambo, vakakumbira runyararo, nokuti
vaipona nenyika yamambo, nokuti ndiko
kwavaiwana zvokudya. 21 Pazuva rakanga
ratarwa, Herodhi akapfeka nguo dzake dzoushe,
akagara pachigaro chake choushe akataura
kuvanhu. 22 Vakadanidzira vachiti, "Iri inzwi
ramwari, kwete romunhu." 23 Pakarepo, nokuti
Herodhi haana kurumbidza Mwari, mutumwa
waShe akamurova, akadyiwa nehonye uye akafa.
24 Uye shoko raMwari rakaramba richikura uye
richipararira. 25 Bhanabhasi naSauro vakati
vapedza basa ravo, vakadzokera kuJerusarema,
vakatorawo Johani, ainzi Mako.

13 Mukereke yapaAndioki maiva navaprofita
navadzidzisi vaiti: Bhanabhasi, Simeoni
ainzi Nigeri, Rusiasi wokuSairini, Manaeni
(akanga arerwa naHerodhi mubati) naSauro. 2
Pavakanga vachinamata Ishe uye vachitsanya,
Mweya Mutsvene akati, "Nditsaurirei
Bhanabhasi naSauro kuti vabate basa
randakavadanira." 3 Saka vakati vapedza
kutsanya nokunyengetera, vakaisa maoko avo
pamusoro pavo vakavatuma. 4 Ava vaviri vakati
vatumwa naMweya Mutsvene parwendo rwavo,
vakaburuka vakaenda kuSerusia, vakazobvako
vakakwira chikepe ndokuenda kuSaipurasi.
5 Vakati vasvika paSaramisi, vakaparidza
shoko raMwari musinagoge ravaJudha.
Johani akanga achivabatsira. 6 Vakafamba
nomuchiwi chose kudzamara vasvika kuPafosi.
Vakasangana neimwe n'anga yechiJudha
ikoko, uye akanga ari muprofita wenhema
ainzi Bhari Jesu, 7 akanga ari muchengeti
womubati wenyika ainzi Segio Paurusi. Mubati
akanga ari murume akachenjera, akadana
Bhanabhasi naSauro nokuti aida kunzwa
shoko raMwari. 8 Asi Erimasi n'anga (nokuti
ndizvo zvaireva zita rake) akavapikisa akaedza
kutsausa mubati uyu pakutenda. 9 Ipapo
Sauro akanga achinziwo Pauro, azere noMweya
Mutsvene akatarisisa Erimasi akati, 10 "Iwe
uri mwana wadhiabhori nomuvengi wezvinhu
zvose zvakarurama! Uzere nokunyengera
kwose namano akaipa. Hausi kuzorega here
kumonyorotsa nzira dzakarurama dzaShe? 11
Zvino ruoko rwaShe rwava pamusoro pako.
Uchava bofu, uye uchatadza kuona chiedza
chezuva kwechinguva." Pakarepo mhute nerima
zvakauya pamusoro pake, akadzivaira pose pose
achitsvaka mumwe munhu angamutungamirira.
12 Mubati akati aona zvakanga zvaitika akatenda
nokuti akashamiswa nedzidziso yezvaShe. 13
Vachibva paPafosi, Pauro navanhu vaaifamba
navo vakakwira chikepe vakaenda kuPega
muPamufiria, uye vava ikoko Johani akavasiya
akadzokera kuJerusarema. 14 Vachibva kuPega
vakapfuurira kuAndioki yePisidhia. Nomusi
weSabata vakapinda musinagoge vakasvikogara
pasi. 15 Mushure mokuverengwa kwoMurayiro
naVaprofita, vabati vomusinagoge vakatuma
shoko kwavari vachiti, "Hama, kana mune
shoko rokukuridzira vanhu, tapota taurai
henyu." 16 Ipapo Pauro akasimuka, akaninira
noruoko rwake akati, "Varume veIsraeri
nemi mose vedzimwe ndudzi vanonamata
Mwari, nditeererei! 17 Mwari wavanhu
veIsraeri akasarudza madzibaba edu; akaita
kuti vanhu vabudirire panguva yavaigara
muIjipiti, akavabudisa munyika iyo nesimba
guru, 18 akava nomwoyo murefu namaitiro
avo kwamakore anenge makumi mana vari
mugwenga, 19 akakunda ndudzi nomwe
muKenani akapa nyika yavo kuvanhu vake

kuti ive nhaka yavo. 20 Izvi zvakatora makore
anenge mazana mana namakumi mashanu.
"Shure kwaizvozvi, Mwari akavapa vatongi
kusvikira panguva yaSamueri muprofita. 21
Ipapo vanhu vakakumbira mambo, akavapa
Sauro mwanakomana waKishi, worudzi
rwaBhenjamini, uyo akatonga kwamakore
makumi mana. 22 Shure kwokunge abvisa
Sauro, akagadza Dhavhidhi kuti ave mambo
wavo. Iye akapupura pamusoro pake achiti,
'Ndawana Dhavhidhi mwanakomana waJese
murume wapamwoyo pangu; iye achaita
zvinhu zvose zvandinoda kuti aite.' 23 "Kubva
kuzvizvarwa zvomurume uyu Mwari akavigira
vaIsraeri Muponesi Jesu, sezvaakanga avimbisa.
24 Jesu asati auya, Johani akaparidza kutendeuka
norubhabhatidzo kuvanhu vose veIsraeri. 25
Johani paakanga ava kupedzisa basa rake, akati,
'Munofunga kuti ndini ani? Handizi iye uya.
Kwete, asi iye ari kuuya shure kwangu, ndiye
wandisingakodzeri kusunungura shangu dzake.'
26 "Hama dzangu, vana vaAbhurahama nemi
vedzimwe ndudzi vanotya Mwari, shoko iri
roruponeso rakatumirwa kwatiri. 27 Vanhu
veJerusarema navatongi vavo havana kuziva
Jesu, asi pakumupa mhaka kwavo vakazadzisa
mashoko avaprofita anoverengwa Sabata
rimwe nerimwe. 28 Kunyange vasina kuwana
hwaro chaihwo hwokuti atongerwe rufu,
vakakumbira Pirato kuti amuuraye. 29 Vakati
vapedza zvose zvakanga zvakanyorwa pamusoro
pake, vakamuburutsa pamuti vakamuradzika
muguva. 30 Asi Mwari akamumutsa kubva
kuvakafa, 31 uye akaonekwa mazuva mazhinji
naavo vakafamba naye kubva kuGarirea
kusvikira kuJerusarema. Ndivo zvapupu
zvake zvino kuvanhu vokwedu. 32 "Tiri
kukuudzai nhau dzakanaka kuti: Zvakavimbiswa
madzibaba edu naMwari, 33 akazvizadzisa
kwatiri isu, vana vavo, nokumutsa Jesu kubva
kuvakafa. Sezvazvakanyorwa muPisarema
rechipiri zvichinzi: "'Ndiwe Mwanakomana
wangu; nhasi ndava baba vako.' 34 Chokwadi
chokuti Mwari akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa,
akasazomboora, chinotaurwa mumashoko aya
anoti: "'Ndichakupa maropafadzo matsvene,
uye echokwadi akavimbiswa kuna Dhavhidhi.'
35 Nokudaro zvinotaurwa pane rimwe pisarema
kuti: "'Hamungaregi Mutsvene wenyu achiona
kuora.' 36 "Nokuti Dhavhidhi akati aita
kuda kwaMwari pamazuva ake, akavata;
akavigwa namadzibaba ake uye muviri wake
wakaora. 37 Asi uyo akamutswa naMwari
haana kuona kuora. 38 "Naizvozvo, hama
dzangu, ndinoda kuti muzive kuti kubudikidza
naJesu, kukanganwirwa kwezvivi kunoparidzwa
kwamuri. 39 Kubudikidza naye munhu wose
anotenda anoruramiswa pazvinhu zvose
zvamanga musingagoni kururamiswa pazviri
nomurayiro waMozisi. 40 Chenjerai kuti
zvakataurwa navaprofita zvirege kuitika
kwamuri, zvinoti: 41 "'Tarirai imi vaseki,
mushamiswe uye muparare, nokuti ndiri
kuzoita chimwe chinhu pamazuva enyu
chamusingazombotendi, kunyange dai mumwe
munhu akakuudzai.'" 42 Pauro naBhanabhasi
vava kubuda musinagoge, vanhu vakavakoka
kuti vazotaurazve pamusoro pezvinhu izvi
paSabata raizotevera. 43 Gungano rakati
rapararira, vazhinji vavaJudha navamwe
vakanga vatendeukira kuchiJudha vakatevera
Pauro naBhanabhasi, ivo vakataura navo uye
vakavakurudzira kuti varambe vari munyasha
dzaMwari. 44 PaSabata rakatevera rinenge
guta rose rakaungana kuzonzwa shoko raShe.
45 VaJudha vakati vaona vanhu vazhinji,
vakazadzwa negodo vakataura zvakaipa
pamusoro pezvakanga zvichitaurwa naPauro.
46 Ipapo Pauro naBhanabhasi vakavapindura
vasingatyi vakati, "Zvanga zvakafanira kuti
titaure shoko raMwari kwamuri imi kutanga.
Sezvo mariramba uye mukasazviona savanhu
vakafanira upenyu husingaperi, tava kuenda
zvino kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. (aiōnios g166)
47 Nokuti izvi ndizvo zvakarayirwa kwatiri
naShe achiti: "'Ndakakuitai chiedza kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi, kuti muvigire migumo
yenyika ruponeso.'" 48 VeDzimwe Ndudzi
vakati vanzwa izvozvo, vakafara uye vakakudza
shoko raShe; uye vose vakanga vakatarirwa
upenyu husingaperi vakatenda. (aiōnios g166) 49
Shoko raShe rakapararira mudunhu rose. 50 Asi

vaJudha vakakurudzira vakadzi vaitya Mwari
uye vaikudzikana navarume vairemekedzwa
veguta, vakamutsira Pauro naBhanabhasi
kutambudzwa, uye vakavadzinga mudunhu
ravo. 51 Saka vakazunza guruva patsoka
dzavo vachiratidza kusafara pamusoro pavo
ndokubva vaenda kuIkoniamu. 52 Uye vadzidzi
vakazadzwa nomufaro uye noMweya Mutsvene.

14 PaIkoniamu Pauro naBhanabhasi
vakasvikopinda musinagoge ravaJudha
sezvavaisiita nguva dzose. Imomo vakataura
zvinobata mwoyo kwazvo zvokuti vaJudha
vazhinji neveDzimwe Ndudzi vakatenda. 2 Asi
vaJudha vakaramba kutenda vakamutsa mwoyo
yeveDzimwe Ndudzi uye vakavakanganisa
pfungwa dzavo kuti vavenge hama. 3 Saka
Pauro naBhanabhasi vakapedza nguva refu
varipo, vachitaura zvaIshe vasingatyi, iye
akasimbisa shoko renyasha dzake nokuvagonesa
kuita zviratidzo nezvishamiso. 4 Vanhu
vomuguta vakapesana; vamwe vakatsigira
vaJudha, vamwewo vakatsigira vapostori.
5 VeDzimwe Ndudzi navaJudha, pamwe
chete navatungamiri vavo vakarangana
kuvaitira zvakaipa nokuvataka namabwe. 6
Asi vakazviziva vakabva vatizira kuRistira
neDhebhe maguta avaRikonia nokudunhu rose
rakanga rakapoteredza, 7 uko kwavakaramba
vachiparidza vhangeri. 8 MuRistira maigara
mumwe murume akanga ari mhetamakumbo,
akanga ari chirema kubva pakuberekwa
kwake uye akanga asina kumbofamba. 9
Akateerera Pauro paakanga achitaura. Pauro
akamutarisisa, akaona kuti akanga ano kutenda
kuti angaporeswa 10 akadanidzira akati,
"Simuka netsoka dzako!" Ipapo, murume
akakwakuka akatanga kufamba. 11 Vazhinji
vakati vaona zvakanga zvaitwa naPauro,
vakadanidzira norurimi rwechiRikonia vachiti,
"Vamwari vaburuka kwatiri muchimiro
chavanhu!" 12 Bhanabhasi vakamutumidza kuti
Zeusi, uye Pauro vakamutumidza kuti Herimesi
nokuti ndiye aiva mutauri mukuru. 13 Muprista
waZeusi aiva netemberi yake yakanga iri kunze
kweguta, akauya nehando namaruva kumasuo
eguta nokuti iye navanhu vazhinji vaida kupa
zvibayiro kwavari. 14 Asi vapostori Bhanabhasi
naPauro vakati vazvinzwa, vakabvarura nguo
dzavo vakamhanyira mukati moruzhinji,
vakadanidzira vachiti, 15 "Varume, munoitireiko
izvi? Isuwo tiri vanhu semi, vanhuwo zvavo
semi. Tinokuparidzirai mashoko akanaka,
tichikuudzai kuti mubve pazvinhu izvi zvisina
maturo mudzokere kuna Mwari mupenyu,
akaita denga nenyika negungwa nezvinhu
zvose zviri mukati mazvo. 16 Panguva
dzakapfuura, akarega hake ndudzi dzose
dzichifamba nenzira dzadzo. 17 Asi haana
kusiya pasina zvingamupupurira: Akakuitirai
tsitsi nokukupai mvura inobva kudenga
nezvirimwa nenguva yazvo; akakupai zvokudya
zvakawanda uye akazadza mwoyo yenyu
nomufaro." 18 Kunyange namashoko iwaya,
zvakanga zvakaoma chose kuti vadzivise
vanhu vazhinji ava kuti varege kuvabayira.
19 Ipapo vamwe vaJudha vaibva kuAndioki
nokuIkoniamu vakauya vakasvikopindura
mwoyo yavanhu vazhinji ava. Vakataka Pauro
namabwe ndokumuzvuzvurudzira kunze
kweguta, vachifunga kuti afa. 20 Asi shure
kwokunge vadzidzi vaungana vakamukomba,
akamuka akadzokera muguta zvakare. Zuva
rakatevera akaenda naBhanabhasi kuDhebhe.
21 Vakaparidza mashoko akanaka muguta iroro
vakawana vadzidzi vazhinji kwazvo. Ipapo
vakadzokera kuRistira, Ikoniamu nokuAndioki,
22 vachisimbisa vadzidzi nokuvakurudzira kuti
varambe vari pakutenda. Vakati, "Tinofanira
kutambudzika kuti tipinde muumambo
hwaMwari." 23 Pauro naBhanabhasi vakagadza
vatungamiri mukereke imwe neimwe uye
nokunyengetera nokutsanya, vakavakumikidza
kuna She, uyo wavaivimba naye. 24 Shure
kwokupinda kwavo nomuPisidhia, vakasvika
muPamufiria, 25 uye vakati vaparidza shoko
muPega, vakadzika vakaenda kuAtaria. 26
Kubva paAtaria vakakwira chikepe vakadzokera
kuAndioki, kuya kwavakanga vakumikidzwa
kunyasha dzaMwari pabasa ravakanga vapedza
zvino. 27 Vakati vasvika ikoko, vakaunganidza
kereke pamwe chete vakavarondedzera zvose
zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari kubudikidza navo

uye kuti akanga avazarurira sei mukova
wokutenda kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. 28 Uye
vakagara navadzidzi ipapo kwenguva refu.

15 Vamwe varume vakauya vachibva
kuJudhea vakaenda kuAndioki, uye
vakanga vachidzidzisa hama vachiti: "Kunze
kwokunge madzingiswa, maererano netsika
yakadzidziswa naMozisi, hamungaponeswi."
2 Izvi zvakasvitsa Pauro naBhanabhasi
pakupesana navo zvikuru uye nokukakavadzana
navo. Saka Pauro naBhanabhasi vakasarudzwa
kuti vaende kuJerusarema pamwe chete
navamwe vatendi, kuti vandoona vapostori
navakuru pamusoro peshoko iri. 3 Kereke
yakavatuma parwendo rwavo, uye pavakafamba
vachipinda nomuFonisia nomuSamaria,
vakarondedzera kuti veDzimwe Ndudzi vainge
vachitendeuka sei. Shoko iri rakafadza hama
dzose zvikuru. 4 Vakati vasvika kuJerusarema,
vakagamuchirwa nekereke navapostori uye
navakuru, vakarondedzera kwavari zvinhu
zvose zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari kubudikidza
navo. 5 Ipapo vamwe vatendi vakanga
vari vebato ravaFarisi vakasimuka vakati,
"VeDzimwe Ndudzi ava vanofanira kudzingiswa
uye vanosungirwa kuti vateerere murayiro
waMozisi." 6 Vapostori navakuru vakasangana
kuti vaongorore nyaya iyi. 7 Shure kwehurukuro
huru, Petro akasimuka akati, "Hama dzangu,
munoziva imi kuti nguva dzakare Mwari
akandisarudza pakati penyu kuti veDzimwe
Ndudzi vanzwe shoko revhangeri rinobva
pamiromo yangu vagotenda. 8 Mwari, iye
anoziva mwoyo yavanhu akaratidza kuti
anovagamuchira nokuvapa Mweya Mutsvene,
sezvaakangoitawo kwatiri. 9 Haana kuisa
mutsauko pakati pedu navo, nokuti akanatsa
mwoyo yavo nokutenda. 10 Naizvozvo zvino,
munodireiko kuedza Mwari nokuisa pamitsipa
yavadzidzi joko risina kugona kutakurwa nesu
kana namadzibaba edu? 11 Kwete! Isu tinotenda
kuti takaponeswa kubudikidza nenyasha
dzaShe wedu Jesu sezvavakangoitwawo."
12 Sangano rose rakanyarara pavakanga
vakateerera kuna Bhanabhasi naPauro
vachirondedzera pamusoro pezviratidzo
nezvishamiso zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari
pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi kubudikidza
navo. 13 Vakati vapedza, Jakobho akapindura
achiti, "Hama dzangu, nditeererei. 14 Simoni
arondedzera kwatiri kuti pakutanga Mwari
akaratidza nyasha dzake sei paakazvitorera
vanhu vake kubva kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. 15
Mashoko avaprofita anotenderana naizvozvi,
sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: 16 "'Shure
kwaizvozvo ndichadzoka ndigozovakazve
tende yaDhavhidhi yakawa. Ndichavakazve
matongo ayo, uye ndichaivandudzazve, 17
kuti vakasara vavanhu vatsvake Ishe, uye
neveDzimwe Ndudzi vose vanodanwa nezita
rangu, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe, anoita zvinhu
izvi,' 18 zvakangova zvazivikanwa kubva kare.
(aiōn g165) 19 "Naizvozvo, kufunga kwangu ini
ndinoti hatifaniri kuomesera veDzimwe Ndudzi
ava vari kutendeukira kuna Mwari. 20 Asi
ngativanyorerei tsamba tichivataurira kuti
varege kudya zvakasvibiswa nezvifananidzo,
vabve paupombwe, nokudya nyama yemhuka
dzakadzipwa, uye neropa. 21 Nokuti kubva
kare Mozisi akanga achiparidzwa muguta
rimwe nerimwe uye anoverengwa musinagoge
paSabata rimwe nerimwe." 22 Ipapo vapostori
navakuru, nekereke yose, vakafunga kusarudza
vamwe varume pakati pavo kuti vagovatuma
kuAndioki pamwe chete naPauro naBhanabhasi.
Vakasarudza Judhasi (ainzi Bhanabhasi)
naSirasi, varume vaviri ava vakanga vari
vatungamiri pakati pehama. 23 Vakatumira
tsamba yaiti: Vapostori navakuru, idzo hama
dzenyu, kuvatendi nokune veDzimwe Ndudzi
vari muAndioki, Siria nomuSirisia: Kwaziwai. 24
Takanzwa kuti vamwe vakabva kwatiri vasina
mvumo yedu vakakanganisa pfungwa dzenyu
nezvavakataura. 25 Saka tose takatenderana
kuti tisarudze varume pakati pedu tigovatuma
kwamuri pamwe chete neshamwari dzedu
dzinodikanwa ivo Bhanabhasi naPauro, 26
varume vakaisa upenyu hwavo panjodzi nokuda
kwezita raIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 27 Naizvozvo
tiri kutumira Judhasi naSirasi kuti vagotsigira
namashoko omuromo wavo pane zvatanyora.
28 Zvinenge zvakanaka kuMweya Mutsvene

nesu kuti tiregе kukuremedzai nomutoro
upi zvawo unopfuura zvinodikanwa izvi: 29
Munofanira kurega zvokudya zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo, neropa, nenyama yemhuka
dzakadzipwa uye noupombwe. Muchaita
zvakanaka kuti murege izvi. Chisarai. 30
Varume ava vakaenda ndokubva vaburuka
vakaenda kuAndioki, kwavakandounganidza
kereke pamwe chete ndokubva vavapa tsamba.
31 Vanhu vakaiverenga vakafara kwazvo nokuda
kweshoko rayo rokukurudzira. 32 Judhasi
naSirasi avo vakanga vari vaprofita, vakataura
zvakawanda zvokukurudzira nokusimbisa hama.
33 Shure kwokunge vambogara kwechinguva
ikoko, vakaperekedzwa nehama namaropafadzo
orugare kuti vachidzokera havo kuna avo
vakanga vavatuma. 34 Kunyange zvakadaro,
Sirasi akasarudza kusarapo. 35 Asi Pauro
naBhanabhasi vakasara muAndioki, uko ivo
navamwe vazhinji vakadzidzisa uye vakaparidza
shoko raShe. 36 Mushure mechinguva Pauro
akati kuna Bhanabhasi, “Ngatimbodzokera
timbondoshanyira hama kuna mamwe maguta
atakaparidza shoko raShe tinoona kuti
vakadii zvavo.” 37 Bhanabhasi akanga achida
kutora Johani, ainziwo Mako, kuti vaende
pamwe chete naye, 38 asi Pauro haana
kuona zvakanaka kuti vaende naye, nokuti
akanga ambovasiya paPamufiria uye haana
kuramba ainavo pabasa. 39 Vakava nokupesana
kukuru zvokuti vakaparadzana. Bhanabhasi
akatora Mako akakwira chikepe vakaenda
kuSaipurasi, 40 asi Pauro akasarudza Sirasi
akaenda akakumikidzwa kunyasha dzaShe
nehama. 41 Akapinda nomuSiria nokuSirisia,
achisimbisa kereke.

16 Akasvika kuDhebhe ndokuzoenda
kuRistira, kwaigara mudzidzi ainzi Timoti,
uye mai vake vakanga vari muJudha, vari
mutendi, asi baba vake vakanga vari muGiriki.
2 Hama dzapaRistira neIkoniamu dzakanga
dzichimupupurira zvakanaka. 3 Pauro akada
kumutora kuti aende naye parwendo, saka
akamudzingisa nokuda kwavaJudha vaigara
munzvimbo iyoyo, nokuti vose vaiziva kuti
baba vake vaiva muGiriki. 4 Pavakafamba
muguta neguta, vakasvitsa mashoko akanga
ataurwa navapostori navakuru vomuJerusarema
kuti vanhu vaateerere. 5 Nokudaro kereke
dzakasimbiswa mukutenda uye dzakawedzerwa
zuva rimwe nerimwe pauwandu. 6 Pauro
nevaaiva navo vakafamba nomumatunhu
eFirigia neGaratia, vamborambidzwa naMweya
Mutsvene kuparidza shoko mudunhu reEzhia. 7
Vakati vasvika pamuganhu weMisia, vakaedza
kupinda muBhitinia, asi Mweya waJesu hauna
kuvabvumira. 8 Saka vakapfuura napaMisia
vakadzika kuTroasi. 9 Panguva dzousiku, Pauro
akaona chiratidzo chomurume weMasedhonia
amire achimukumbira achiti, “Yambukirai
kuno kuMasedhonia muzotibatsira.” 10
Shure kwokunge Pauro aona chiratidzo,
takagadzirira pakarepo kuti tibve tiende
kuMasedhonia, tagutsikana kuti Mwari akanga
atidana kuti tindovaparidzira vhangeri. 11
Tichibva paTroasi takananga kugungwa
tikakwira chikepe ndokunanga kuSamotirasi,
uye zuva rakatevera takasvika paNeaporisi.
12 Kubva ipapo takaenda kuFiripi, nyika
yaitongwa navaRoma uye guta guru redunhu
reMasedhonia. Uye takagara mazuva mazhinji
ipapo. 13 Nomusi weSabata takabuda kunze
kwesuo reguta kurwizi, kwataitarisira kuwana
nzvimbo yokunyengeterera. Takasvikogara pasi
ndokubva tatanga kutaura kumadzimai akanga
akaungana ipapo. 14 Mumwe waavo vakanga
vakateerera aiva mudzimai ainzi Ridhia,
aiva nebasa rokutengesa nguo dzomucheka
wepepuru dzaibva kuguta reTiatira, ainamata
Mwari. Ishe akazarura mwoyo wake kuti
agamuchire mashoko aPauro. 15 Akati
abhabhatidzwa iye neveimba yake, vakatikoka
kumba kwake akati, “Kana muchiona kuti
ndiri mutendi muna She, uyaiwo mugare
kumba kwangu.” Akatikumbirisa tikatenda. 16
Nerimwe zuva patakanga tichienda kunzvimbo
yokunyengeterera, takasangana nomusikana
akanga ari nhapwa akanga ane mweya
wokuvuka. Aiwanira vatenzi vake mari
zhinji nokuvuka kwake. 17 Musikana uyu
aitevera Pauro nesu, achidanidzira achiti,
“Varume ava varanda vaMwari Wokumusoro-

soro, vari kukuudzai nzira yoruponeso.” 18
Akaramba achiita izvi kwamazuva mazhinji.
Pakupedzisira Pauro akashushikana zvikuru
zvokuti akatendeuka akati kumweya uyu,
“Muzita raJesu Kristu ndinokurayira kuti
ubude maari!” Nenguva yakare iyoyo mweya
wakabva maari. 19 Vatenzi vomusikana akanga
ari nhapwa vakaona kuti tariro yavo yokuita
mari yakanga yapera, vakabata Pauro naSirasi
vakavazvuzvurudzira pachivara pamberi pavo.
20 Vakavamisa pamberi pavatongi vakati,
“Varume ava vaJudha, uye vamutsa bope muguta
redu 21 vachidzidzisa tsika dzisingabvumirwi
nesu vaRoma kuti tidzigamuchire kana
kudziita.” 22 Ungano yakabatana pakurwisa
Pauro naSirasi, uye vatongi vakarayira kuti
nguo dzavo dzibvarurwe uye kuti varohwe.
23 Shure kwokurohwa zvikuru, vakaiswa
mutorongo, uye muchengeti wetorongo
akarayirwa kuti avachengetedze kwazvo. 24
Akati agamuchira kurayira uku, akavaisa
muchitokisi chomukati akasungirira tsoka
dzavo pamatanda. 25 Panenge pakati pousiku,
Pauro naSirasi vakanga vachinyengetera uye
vachiimba nziyo kuna Mwari, uye vamwe
vasungwa vakanga vakavateerera. 26 Pakarepo
pakava nokudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru
zvokuti nheyo dzetorongo dzakazungunuka.
Kamwe kamwe masuo etorongo akazaruka, uye
ngetani dzavanhu vose dzakasununguka. 27
Muchengeti wetorongo akamuka, uye paakaona
masuo etorongo azaruka akavhomora munondo
wake akada kuzviuraya nokuti akafunga
kuti vasungwa vakanga vapunyuka. 28 Asi
Pauro akadanidzira achiti, “Usazvikuvadza!
Tiri muno tose!” 29 Muchengeti wetorongo
akadanidzira kuti mwenje itungidzwe, akapinda
achimhanya ndokusvikowira pamberi paPauro
naSirasi achidedera. 30 Ipapo akavabudisa
kunze akati kwavari, “Vakuru, ndingaita sei
kuti ndiponeswe?” 31 Vakapindura vakati,
“Tenda kuna She Jesu ugoponeswa, iwe
neimba yako.” 32 Ipapo vakataura shoko raShe
kwaari nokuna vose vakanga vari mumba. 33
Nenguva yousiku iyoyo, muchengeti wetorongo
akavatora akashambidza maronda avo; uye
pakarepo, akabhabhatidzwa iye nemhuri yake.
34 Muchengeti wetorongo akaenda navo kumba
kwake akavagadzirira zvokudya; akazadzwa
nomufaro nokuti akanga atenda kuna Mwari,
iye nemhuri yake. 35 Kwakati kwaedza,
vatongi vakatuma vabati vavo kumuchengeti
wetorongo neshoko rokuti: “Sunungura varume
vaya.” 36 Muchengeti wetorongo akati kuna
Pauro, “Vatongi varayira kuti iwe naSirasi
musunungurwe. Zvino mungaenda henyu.
Endai norugare.” 37 Asi Pauro akati kumubati,
“Vakatirova pachena tisina kutongwa,
kunyange zvedu tiri vaRoma, uye vakatiisa
mutorongo. Uye zvino vava kuda kutiregedza
chinyararire here? Kwete! Ngavauye ivo
vagotibudisa.” 38 Vabati vakandozivisa vatongi
izvozvo, uye ivo vakati vanzwa kuti Pauro
naSirasi vakanga vari vaRoma, vakatya
kwazvo. 39 Vakauya kuzovanyengetedza
ndokuvabudisa mutorongo, vachivakumbira
kuti vabve muguta. 40 Shure kwokubuda
kwaPauro naSirasi mutorongo, vakaenda kumba
kwaRidhia, kwavakandosangana nehama uye
vakavakurudzira. Ipapo vakaenda havo.

17 Vakati vapfuura nomuAmufipori
neAporonia, vakasvika muTesaronika umo
makanga mune sinagoge ravaJudha. 2 Setsika
yake Pauro akapinda musinagoge, akataurirana
navo zvaibva muMagwaro, kwamaSabata
matatu, 3 achitsanangura nokuvaratidza
kuti Kristu aifanira kutambudzika uye
agomuka kubva kuvakafa. Akati, “Jesu uyu
wandinokuparidzirai ndiye Kristu.” 4 Vamwe
vaJudha vakatenda ndokubva vabatana
naPauro naSirasi, sezvakaitwawo navazhinji
zhinji vavaGiriki vaitya Mwari uye navakadzi
vazhinji vaikudzwa. 5 Asi vaJudha vakaita
godo; saka vakakokorodza vanhu vakanga
vakaipa kubva pamusika, vakaunganidza
mhomho yavanhu kuti vandotanga bope
muguta. Vakamhanyira kumba kwaJasoni
kundotsvaka Pauro naSirasi vachida kuti
vavabudise vavaendese kuvanhu vazhinji. 6
Asi vakati vavashayiwa, vakakakatira Jasoni
nedzimwe hama pamberi pavabati veguta,
vachidanidzira vachiti, “Vanhu vaya vakauyisa

kusagadzikana panyika yose vasvikawo
kuno zvino, 7 uye Jasoni akavagamuchira
mumba make. Vose vari kumhura zvirevo
zvaKesari, vachiti pano mumwe mambo, anonzi
Jesu." 8 Vakati vanzwa izvozvo, ungano uye
navabati veguta vakashushikana. 9 Ipapo
vakaita kuti Jasoni navamwe varipe rubatso
ndokubva vavaregedza. 10 Kuchangosviba,
hama dzakaendesa Pauro naSirasi kuBheria.
Vakati vasvika ikoko, vakapinda musinagoge
ravaJudha. 11 Zvino vaBheria vakanga vane
tsika dzakanaka kupfuura vaTesaronika, nokuti
vakagamuchira shoko nemwoyo inodisisa uye
vachinzvera Magwaro zuva rimwe nerimwe
kuti vaone kana zvairehwa naPauro zvaiva izvo.
12 VaJudha vazhinji vakatenda, sezvakaitwawo
navakadzi vaikudzwa vechiGiriki navarume
vazhinji vechiGiriki. 13 VaJudha vokuTesaronika
vakati vanzwa kuti Pauro akanga achiparidza
shoko raMwari paBheria, vakaendazve ikoko,
vakakurudzira uye vakakuchidzira bope pakati
pavanhu vazhinji. 14 Ipapo hama dzakaendesa
Pauro kugungwa, asi Sirasi naTimoti vakasara
paBheria. 15 Varume vakaperekedza Pauro,
vakasvika naye paAtene vachibva vadzokera
vaine shoko rokuti Sirasi naTimoti vamutevere
nokukurumidza. 16 Pauro achakavamirira
paAtene, akatambudzika zvikuru achiona kuti
guta rakanga rizere nezvifananidzo. 17 Saka
akataurirana navaJudha navaGiriki vaitya
Mwari musinagoge, uyewo napamusika zuva
rimwe nerimwe naavo vainge varipo. 18
Boka ravakachenjera ravaEpikuro navaStoiki
rakaita nharo naye. Vamwe vavo vakabvunza
vakati, "Ko, uyu mutauri wezvisina maturo ari
kuedza kuti kudii?" Vamwe vakati, "Anenge
ari kudzidzisa nezvavamwari vokumwe."
Vakareva izvi nokuti Pauro akanga achiparidza
mashoko akanaka ezvaJesu uye nezvokumuka
kwavakafa. 19 Ipapo vakamutora vakaenda naye
kumusangano weAreopagasi, vakati kwaari,
"Tinoda kuziva kuti dzidziso itsva iyi yauri
kudzidzisa ndeyei? 20 Uri kuunza pfungwa
itsva kunzeve dzedu, uye tinoda kuziva kuti
dzinorevei." 21 (VaAtene vose navatorwa
vaigara ipapo vaipedza nguva yavo vasina
chimwe chavanoita kunze kwokungotaura
nokuteerera pfungwa itsva). 22 Ipapo Pauro
akasimuka mumusangano weAreopagasi akati,
"Varume veAtene! Ndinoona kuti panzira
dzose muri vanhu vechitendero zvikuru.
23 Nokuti ndakati ndichifamba-famba uye
ndikanyatsotarisisa zvinhu zvamunonamata,
ndakaonawo aritari yakanyorwa kunzi:
KUNA MWARI ASINGAZIVIKANWI. Zvino
chamunonamata sechinhu chisingazivikanwi
ndicho chandinokuparidzirai. 24 "Mwari
akasika nyika nezvinhu zvose zviri mairi
ndiye Ishe wedenga napasi uye haagari
mutemberi dzakavakwa namaoko. 25 Iye
haashumirwi namaoko avanhu, sokunge
anoshayiwa chinhu, nokuti iye amene anopa
vanhu vose upenyu nokufema, nezvimwewo
zvinhu. 26 Kubva pamunhu mumwe chete
akaita ndudzi dzose dzavanhu, kuti vagare
panyika yose; uye akavatarira nguva nenzvimbo
dzavo chaidzo dzavangagara. 27 Mwari akaita
izvi kuitira kuti vanhu vagomutsvaka kuti
zvimwe vangamuwana, kunyange zvake
asiri kure nomumwe nomumwe wedu.
28 'Nokuti maari ndimo matinorarama
nomatinofamba, uye ndimo matigere.'
Sezvakarehwa navamwe vadetembi vokwenyu
vachiti, 'Tiri chibereko chake.' 29 "Naizvozvo
sezvo tiri chibereko chaMwari, hatifaniri
kufunga kuti umwari hwakaita segoridhe kana
sirivha kana ibwe, chifananidzo chakavezwa
noumhizha hwomunhu. 30 Mwari akarega
hake kurangarira nguva dzakare dzokusaziva
kwakadai, asi zvino anorayira vanhu vose
kwose kwose kuti vatendeuke. 31 Nokuti
akatara zuva raachatonga nyika nokururamisira
nomurume waakagadza. Akaratidza izvi
kuvanhu vose nokumumutsa kubva kuvakafa."
32 Vakati vanzwa nezvokumuka kwavakafa,
vamwe vakaseka, asi vamwe vakati, "Tinoda
kuzokunzwazve pamusoro peshoko iri." 33
Nokudaro, Pauro akabva paungano iyi. 34
Varume vashoma vakava vateveri vaPauro uye
vakatenda. Pakati pavo paiva naDhionisiasi,
nhengo yeAreopagasi nomukadzi ainzi
Dhamarisi, uye navamwewo.

18 Shure kwaizvozvo, Pauro akabva
paAtene akaenda kuKorinde. 2 Ikoko
akandosangana nomuJudha ainzi Akwira
chizvarwa chePondasi, akanga achangobva
kuItari nomukadzi wake Pirisira, nokuti
Kiraudhiyo akanga arayira kuti vaJudha vose
vabve muRoma. Pauro akaenda kundomuona, 3
uye sezvo akanga ari mugadziri wamatende
saivo, akagara navo achishanda pamwe
chete navo. 4 Sabata rimwe nerimwe
akanga achitaurirana navo musinagoge,
achiedza kugombedzera vaJudha navaGiriki.
5 Sirasi naTimoti vakati vasvika vachibva
kuMasedhonia, Pauro akazvipira kuti aparidze
chete, achipupura kuvaJudha kuti Jesu ndiye
Kristu. 6 Asi vaJudha vakati vapikisana naPauro
uye vachimutuka, akazunza nguo dzake
asingafari akati kwavari, “Ropa renyu ngarive
pamisoro yenyu! Ini ndakachena pabasa rangu.
Kubva zvino ndichaenda kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi.” 7 Ipapo Pauro akabuda musinagoge
akaenda kumba kwaTitiasi Jastasi munhu
ainamata Mwari. 8 Krispasi mukuru wesinagoge,
neimba yake yose vakatenda kuna She; uye
vazhinji vavaKorinde vakamunzwa vakatenda
uye vakabhabhatidzwa. 9 Humwe usiku Ishe
akataura naPauro muchiratidzo akati, “Usatya;
ramba uchingotaura, usanyarara. 10 Nokuti
ndinewe, uye hakuna munhu achakurwisa
akakukuvadza, nokuti ndina vanhu vazhinji
muguta rino.” 11 Saka Pauro akagaramo
kwegore nemwedzi mitanhatu, achivadzidzisa
shoko raMwari. 12 Panguva iyo Gario akanga
ari mubati weAkaya, vaJudha vakabatana
mukurwisa Pauro uye vakauya naye kudare
redzimhosva. 13 Vakati, “Munhu uyu, ari
kugombedzera vanhu kuti vanamate Mwari
nenzira inopesana nomurayiro.” 14 Pauro akati
oda kutaura, Gario akati kuvaJudha, “Kana
imi vaJudha manga muchinyunyuta pamusoro
pemhosva yezvisakarurama kana kutadza
kwakaipisisa, zvainge zviri nyore kwandiri
kuti ndikuteererei. 15 Asi sezvo ichingova
mibvunzo pamusoro pamashoko namazita uye
nezvomurayiro wenyu, gadzirisanai pachenyu.
Ini handidi kutonga nyaya dzakadai.” 16 Saka
akaita kuti vadzingwe kubva mudare remhosva.
17 Ipapo vose vakatendeukira kuna Sosteni
mukuru wesinagoge vakamurova pamberi
pedare. Asi Gario haana kumbova nehanya
nazvo. 18 Pauro akaramba ari muKorinde
kwamazuva mazhinji. Ipapo akabva pahama
ndokuenda nechikepe kuSiria, achiperekedzwa
naPirisira naAkwira. Asati akwira chikepe,
akaveura bvudzi rake paKenikireya nokuda
kwemhiko yaakanga aita. 19 Vakasvika paEfeso,
Pauro akasiya Pirisira naAkwira ipapo. Iye
pachake akapinda musinagoge akataurirana
navaJudha. 20 Vakati vamukumbira kuti agare
navo nguva refu, iye akaramba. 21 Asi paakabva,
akavimbisa achiti, “Ndichadzokazve kana
Mwari achida.” Ipapo akakwira chikepe kubva
kuEfeso. 22 Akati aburuka paKesaria, akakwidza
akandokwazisa kereke ipapo ndokubva
aburuka oenda kuAndioki. 23 Shure kwokunge
ambogara muAndioki kwechinguva, Pauro
akabvapo akaenda achishanya munzvimbo
nenzvimbo, akapinda nomumatunhu eGaratia
neFirigia, achisimbisa vadzidzi vose. 24
Zvichakadaro, mumwe muJudha ainzi Aporosi,
chizvarwa cheArekizandiria, akasvika kuEfeso.
Akanga ari murume akadzidza, aino ruzivo
rwaMagwaro chaizvo. 25 Akanga akadzidziswa
nzira yaShe, uye aitaura nesimba guru
achinyatsodzidzisa nezvaJesu, kunyange zvake
aingoziva nezvorubhabhatidzo rwaJohani. 26
Akatanga kutaura musinagoge asingatyi. Pirisira
naAkwira vakati vamunzwa, vakamukoka
kumba kwavo vakamutsanangurira nzira
yaMwari zvizere. 27 Aporosi akati oda
kuenda kuAkaya, hama dzakamukurudzira
ndokumunyorera tsamba yokuti vadzidzi
vaikoko vamugamuchire. Paakasvika akabatsira
kwazvo avo vakanga vatenda nenyasha. 28
Nokuti pakutaurirana, akapikisa vaJudha zvine
simba pamberi pavanhu, achiratidza kubva
muMagwaro kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu.

19 Aporosi paakanga achiri paKorinde,
Pauro akafamba nomugwagwa wakanga
uchipinda nomukati menyika akasvika
paEfeso. Akawana vamwe vadzidzi ipapo 2
akavabvunza akati, “Makagamuchira Mweya

Mutsvene here pamakatenda?” Vakapindura
vakati, “Kwete, hatina kutongonzwa kuti
kune Mweya Mutsvene isu.” 3 Saka Pauro
akavabvunza akati, “Zvino makagamuchira
rubhabhatidzo rupi?” Vakapindura vakati,
“Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani.” 4 Pauro
akati, “Rubhabhatidzo rwaJohani rwaiva
rubhabhatidzo rwokutendeuka. Akaudza vanhu
kuti vatende kuna iye aizouya mumashure
make, iye Jesu.” 5 Vakati vanzwa izvi,
vakabhabhatidzwa muzita raIshe Jesu. 6
Pauro akati aisa maoko ake pamusoro pavo,
Mweya Mutsvene wakauya pamusoro pavo,
uye vakataura nendimi vakaprofita. 7 Vakanga
vari varume vanenge gumi navaviri vose. 8
Pauro akapinda musinagoge akataura asingatyi
imomo kwemwedzi mitatu, achikakavadzana
navo zvinyoronyoro pamusoro poumambo
hwaMwari. 9 Asi vamwe vavo vakaomesa mwoyo
yavo; vakaramba kutenda uye vakatsoropodza
Nzira iyo pamberi pavanhu. Saka Pauro
akabva pavari. Akatora vadzidzi akaenda
navo akandoita hurukuro navo zuva nezuva
pachikoro chaTirano. 10 Izvi zvakaramba
zvichiitwa kwamakore maviri, zvokuti vaJudha
vose navaGiriki vaigara munyika yeEzhia
vakanzwa shoko raShe. 11 Mwari akaita mabasa
anoshamisa kubudikidza naPauro, 12 zvokuti
kunyange nehangachepfu namaapuroni akanga
ari pamuviri wake zvakaendeswa kuvarwere,
zvirwere zvavo zvikaporeswa uye mweya
yakaipa ikabva pavari. 13 Vamwe vaJudha
vaifamba vachidzinga mweya yakaipa vakaedza
kudana zita raJesu pamusoro paavo vakanga
vakabatwa namadhimoni vachiti, “Muzita
raJesu, anoparidzwa naPauro, ndinokurayira
kuti ubude.” 14 Vanakomana vanomwe
vaSikevha muprista mukuru wavaJudha,
vakanga vachiita izvozvo. 15 Rimwe zuva
mweya wakaipa wakavapindura ukati, “Jesu
ndinomuziva, uye ndinoziva nezvaPauro, asi imi
ndimi vanaaniko?” 16 Ipapo murume akanga ane
mweya wakaipa akasvetukira pavari akavakurira
vose. Akavarova zvokuti vakamhanya vachibuda
mumba vasina kupfeka uye vachibuda ropa. 17
Izvi zvakati zvazivikanwa navaJudha navaGiriki
vaigara muEfeso, vose vakabatwa nokutya,
uye zita raIshe Jesu rakakudzwa nokukudzwa
kukuru. 18 Zvino vazhinji vavakanga vatenda
vakauya vakareurura pachena mabasa avo
akanga akaipa. 19 Vazhinji vakanga vachiita
zvoun’anga vakaunganidza mabhuku avo
pamwe chete vakaapisa pamberi pavanhu.
Vakati vaverenga mutengo wamabhuku acho,
mari ikasvika madhirakema zviuru makumi
mashanu. 20 Nenzira iyi shoko raMwari
rakapararira kwazvo uye rikakura musimba.
21 Shure kwokunge zvose izvi zvaitika, Pauro
akafunga zvokuenda kuJerusarema achipfuura
nokuMasedhonia, nokuAkaya achiti, “Kana
ndambosvika ikoko, ndinofanira kushanyirawo
Roma.” 22 Akatuma vabatsiri vake vaviri, Timoti
naErastasi, kuMasedhonia, iye achimbosara
munyika yeEzhia kwechinguva. 23 Nenguva
yakaita saiyoyo bope guru rakamuka pamusoro
peNzira iyi. 24 Mumwe mupfuri wesirivha
ainzi Dhemetiri akanga achigadzira zvitemberi
zvesirivha zvaAritemisi, zvakanga zvichipfumisa
zvikuru mhizha dzavo. 25 Akavaunganidza
vose, pamwe chete navabati vaishanda mabasa
akadaro, akati kwavari, “Varume, imi munoziva
kuti takanga tichiwana pfuma yakanaka nebasa
iri. 26 Zvino munozvionawo nokuzvinzwira
kuti murume uyu Pauro akadzidzisa uye
akatsausa vanhu vazhinji muno muEfeso, uye
zviri pachena kuti nomunyika yose yeEzhia
zvayo, anoti vamwari vakaitwa navanhu havasi
vamwari chaivo. 27 Zvino njodzi iripo ndeyokuti
harizi basa redu bedzi richarasikirwa nembiri
yaro, asiwo temberi yamwari wedu mukuru,
Aritemisi, ichazvidzwa uye iye mwarikadzi
pachake, anova ndiye ari kunamatwa munyika
yose yeEzhia uye nenyika yose, achatorerwa
ukuru hwake.” 28 Vakati vanzwa izvi,
vakashatirwa vakatanga kudanidzira vachiti,
“Mukuru ndiAritemisi wavaEfeso!” 29 Pakarepo
guta rose rakanyonganiswa. Vanhu vakabata
Gayo naAristakusi, shamwari dzaPauro
dzaaifamba nadzo dzaibva kuMasedhonia,
vakamhanya navo nomwoyo mumwe vakapinda
navo munhandare. 30 Pauro akanga achida
kuzviratidza pamberi pemhomho, asi vadzidzi

vakamudzivisa. 31 Kunyange vamwe vakuru
veEzhia, shamwari dzaPauro, vakamutumira
shoko vachimukumbirisa kuti arege kuedza
kupinda munhandare. 32 Ungano yakanga
yanyonganiswa: vamwe vaidaidzira chimwe
chinhu, vamwe chimwe. Vazhinji vavanhu
vakanga vasingatongozivi kuti sei vakanga
varipo. 33 VaJudha vakasundidzira Arekizanda
mberi, uye vamwe vazhinji vaidanidzira
vachimurayira zvokuita. Akaninira vanhu kuti
vanyarare kuitira kuti agone kuzvidavirira
pamberi pavanhu. 34 Asi pavakaona kuti iye
aiva muJudha, vose vakadanidzira pamwe chete
kwenguva dzinenge maawa maviri vachiti,
“Mukuru ndiAritemisi wavaEfeso!” 35 Munyori
weguta akanyaradza vanhu akati, “Varume
veEfeso, ko, nyika yose haizivi here kuti guta
reEfeso ndiro rinochengeta temberi yaAritemisi
mukuru nomufananidzo wake, uyo wakawa
uchibva kudenga? 36 Naizvozvo, sezvo izvi
zvisingagoni kurambika, munofanira kuti
munyarare murege kumhanyira kuita chinhu.
37 Mauya navarume ava pano, kunyange zvavo
vasina kuba temberi dzedu kana kumhura
mwarikadzi wedu. 38 Zvino, kana Dhemetiri
nedzimwe mhizha dzaanadzo vakange vane
mhosva naani zvake, matare edzimhosva
akazarurwa uye vatongi varimo. Vanogona
kuvakwirira havo. 39 Kana pane chimwe
chinhuzve chamungada kutaura, chinofanira
kutaurwa paungano iri pamutemo. 40 Asi
sezvazviri izvi, tiri panjodzi yokuti tingangopiwa
mhosva yokumutsa bongozozo nokuda
kwezvaitika nhasi. Kana pane chimwezve
chamungada kutaura, chinofanira kutaurwa
paungano iri pamutemo.” 41 Akati ataura izvi,
akarayira kuti ungano iparare.

20 Bope rakati rapera, Pauro akadana
vadzidzi, uye shure kwokuvakurudzira,
akaonekana navo akasimuka akaenda
kuMasedhonia. 2 Akafamba nomumatunhu
ayo, achitaura mashoko mazhinji okukurudzira
vanhu, uye pakupedzisira akazosvika kuGirisi,
3 uko kwaakandogara kwemwedzi mitatu.
Nokuda kwokuti vaJudha vakanga vaita
rangano yakaipa pamusoro pake paakanga
oda kukwira chikepe kuti aende kuSiria,
akafunga kudzokerazve nokuMasedhonia.
4 Akaperekedzwa naSopata mwanakomana
waPirasi wokuBheria, navanaAristakusi
naSekundo, vaibva kuTesaronika, naGayo
wokuDhebhe, naTimotiwo uye Tikikasi
naTirofimasi vaibva mudunhu reEzhia. 5
Varume ava vakatungamira vakandotimirira
paTroasi. 6 Asi takazokwira chikepe kubva
kuFiripi shure kwoMutambo weZvingwa
Zvisina Mbiriso, uye shure kwamazuva
mashanu takazobatana navamwe paTroasi,
apo patakazogara kwamazuva manomwe.
7 Nomusi wokutanga wevhiki takaungana
pamwe chete kuti timedure chingwa. Pauro
akataura kuvanhu uye, nokuda kwokuti akanga
achida kuenda pazuva raitevera, akaramba
achingotaura kusvikira pakati pousiku. 8
Makanga mune mwenje mizhinji muimba
yapamusoro matakanga tichisangana. 9
Pawindo pakanga pagere jaya rainzi Yutiko,
uyo akanga abatwa nehope chaizvo sezvo Pauro
akanga achingoramba achitaura. Paakanga
anyatsobatwa nehope akawira pasi achibva
paimba yechitatu yapamusoro akazonongwa
afa. 10 Pauro akaburuka akasvikozviwisira
pamusoro pejaya akamugumbatira mumaoko
ake. Akati, “Musatya, mupenyu!” 11 Ipapo
akakwirazve paimba yapamusoro akamedura
chingwa akadya. Shure kwokutaura navo
kusvikira kwaedza, akazoenda hake. 12 Vanhu
vakatora mujaya uya vakaenda naye kumusha
ari mupenyu uye vakanyaradzwa zvikuru.
13 Isu takatungamira nechikepe tikaenda
kuAsosi, uko Pauro aizokwirawo chikepe.
Akanga aronga izvi nokuti akanga achizoenda
ikoko netsoka. 14 Paakasangana nesu paAsosi,
takamukwidza tikapfuurira kuMitirene. 15 Fume
mangwana takamukapo nechikepe tikandosvika
pakatarisana neKiyosi. Zuva rakatevera
iroro takayambuka tikasvika kuSamosi, uye
zuva rakatevera takasvika paMiretasi. 16
Pauro akanga afunga zvokupfuura napaEfeso
nechikepe achiitira kuti vasapedza nguva vari
munyika yeEzhia nokuti akanga achimhanyira
kusvika kuJerusarema, kana zvaibvira, nezuva

rePendekosti. 17 Pauro ari paMiretasi, akatumira
shoko kuEfeso kundodana vakuru vekereke. 18
Vakati vasvika, akati kwavari, “Imi munoziva
kuti ndakagara sei nemi panguva yose yandaiva
nemi, kubvira pazuva rokutanga randakasvika
munyika yeEzhia. 19 Ndakashumira Ishe
nokuzvininipisa zvikuru uye nemisodzi,
kunyange ndakaedzwa zvikuru nerangano
dzavaJudha. 20 Munozviziva kuti handina kuzeza
kuparidza kana chinhu chaizokubatsirai imi, asi
ndakakudzidzisai pachena uye muimba neimba.
21 Ndakapupura kuna vose vaJudha navaGiriki
kuti vanofanira kudzokera kuna Mwari
vagotendeuka uye vagotenda kuna Ishe Jesu. 22
“Zvino ndamanikidzwa noMweya, ndiri kuenda
kuJerusarema, ndisingazivi hangu zvichaitika
kwandiri. 23 Chandinongoziva ndechokuti
muguta rimwe nerimwe Mweya Mutsvene
anondiyambira kuti kusungwa nokutambudzika
zvakandirindira. 24 Zvisinei hazvo, ini handioni
upenyu hwangu sechinhu chinokosha, dai
bedzi ndapedza nhangemutange yangu uye
ndapedzisa basa randakapiwa naIshe Jesu,
basa rokupupura vhangeri renyasha dzaMwari.
25 “Zvino ndinoziva kuti hakuna pakati
penyu imi vandakafamba navo ndichiparidza
vhangeri roushe achazondionazve. 26 Naizvozvo
ndinotaura kwamuri nhasi kuti handina mhosva
yeropa ravanhu vose. 27 Nokuti handina kuzeza
kukuparidzirai kuda kwose kwaMwari. 28
Zvichenjererei imi pachenyu neboka rose
ramakaitwa vatariri varo naMweya Mutsvene.
Fudzai kereke yaMwari, yaakatenga neropa
rake pachake. 29 Ndinoziva kuti kana ndabva,
mapere achapinda pakati penyu asingaregi
boka. 30 Kunyange pakati penyu iyemi vanhu
vachamuka vachiminamisa chokwadi vachiitira
kuti vatape vadzidzi kuti vavatevere. 31
Saka rindai! Rangarirai kuti makore matatu
handina kumborega kukuyambirai mumwe
nomumwe wenyu, usiku namasikati nemisodzi.
32 “Zvino ndinokuisai kuna Mwari nokushoko
renyasha dzake, iro rinogona kukuvakai
uye richikupai nhaka pakati paavo vakaitwa
vatsvene. 33 Handina kumbochiva sirivha
yomunhu kana goridhe kana nguo yomunhu.
34 Imi munoziva pachenyu kuti maoko angu
aya akabatira kushayiwa kwangu nokushayiwa
kwavandaiva navo. 35 Mune zvose zvandakaita,
ndakakuratidzai kuti namabatiro akaoma
aya, tinofanira kubatsira vasina simba,
tichirangarira mashoko aShe Jesu pachake
paakati, ‘Kupa kwakaropafadzwa kupfuura
kugamuchira.’” 36 Akati ataura izvi, akapfugama
pamwe chete navo vose uye vakanyengetera.
37 Vose vakachema pavakamumbundikira uye
vakamutsvoda. 38 Zvakanyanya kuvarwadza
mashoko aakataura achiti havaizoona chiso
chakezve. Ipapo vakamuperekedza kuchikepe.

21 Shure kwokuparadzana kwedu navo,
takaenda kugungwa tikandokwira chikepe
tikananga kuKosi. Zuva rakatevera takaenda
kuRhodzi uye tichibva ikoko takaenda kuPatara.
2 Takawana chikepe chaiyambuka chichienda
kuFonisia, tikakwira machiri tikaenda. 3 Takati
taona Saipurasi takaipfuura nechezasi kwayo,
tikaenda kuSiria. Takandoburuka chikepe
paTire, paiburutsa chikepe chedu nhumbi
dzacho. 4 Takati tawana vadzidzi ipapo, takagara
navo kwamazuva manomwe. Vakakumbirisa
Pauro kubudikidza noMweya kuti arege kuenda
kuJerusarema. 5 Asi nguva yedu yakati yapera,
takabvapo tikaenderera mberi norwendo
rwedu. Vadzidzi vose pamwe chete navakadzi
vavo navana vakatiperekedza vakatisiya
tava kunze kweguta, uye pamahombekombe
ipapo takapfugama tikanyengetera. 6 Shure
kwokuonekana kwedu, takabva taenda
kundokwira chikepe, ivo vakadzokera kumusha
kwavo. 7 Takapfuurira mberi norwendo
rwedu tichibva kuTire tikandoburuka
chikepe paToremai, patakakwazisana nehama
tikagara zuva rimwe chete navo. 8 Zuva
rakatevera takabvapo, tikandosvika kuKesaria
tikandogara pamba pomuvhangeri Firipi,
mumwe wavaya vanomwe. 9 Akanga ana
vanasikana vana vakanga vasati vawanikwa
vaiprofita. 10 Shure kwokugara kwedu ipapo
kwamazuva akati kuti, muprofita ainzi Agabhusi
akasvika achibva kuJudhea. 11 Asvika kwatiri,
akatora bhanhire raPauro, akabva azvisunga
makumbo namaoko ake naro akati, “Mweya

Mutsvene anoti, 'Nenzira imwe chete iyoyi,
vaJudha vokuJerusarema vachasunga muridzi
webhanhire vagomuisa mumaoko eveDzimwe
Ndudzi.'" 12 Takati tanzwa izvi, isu navanhu
voko takakumbirisa Pauro kuti arege kukwidza
kuJerusarema. 13 Ipapo Pauro akapindura
akati, "Seiko muchichema uye muchirwadzisa
mwoyo wangu? Ini ndakagadzirira kwete
kusungwa kwoga, asi kufawo muJerusarema
nokuda kwezita raIshe Jesu." 14 Paakaramba
kudziviswa, isu takamurega tikati, "Kuda
kwaShe ngakuitwe." 15 Shure kwaizvozvo
takagadzirira tikakwidza kuJerusarema. 16
Vamwe vadzidzi vokuKesaria vakatiperekedza
vakatisvitsa kuimba yaMunasoni, uko
kwataifanira kundogara. Akanga ari murume
aibva kuSaipurasi uye ari mumwe wavadzidzi
vokutanga. 17 Takati tasvika paJerusarema,
hama dzakatigamuchira nomufaro. 18 Zuva
rakatevera Pauro nesu tose takaenda kundoona
Jakobho, uye vakuru vose vaivapo. 19 Pauro
akavakwazisa uye akanyatsovarondedzera
zvakanga zvaitwa naMwari pakati pavaHedheni
kubudikidza noushumiri hwake. 20 Vakati
vanzwa izvi, vakarumbidza Mwari. Ipapo
vakati kuna Pauro, "Unoona, hama, kune
zviuru nezviuru zvavaJudha vakatenda, uye
vose zvavo vanoshingairira murayiro. 21
Vakaudzwa kuti iwe unodzidzisa vaJudha
vose vagere pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi kuti
vatsauke kubva kuna Mozisi, uchivaudza kuti
varege kudzingisa vana vavo kana kuchengeta
tsika dzedu. 22 Zvino toita seiko? Vachanzwa
zvirokwazvo kuti wauya, 23 saka iwe chiita
zvatinokuudza zvino. Tina varume vana pano
vakaita mhiko. 24 Tora varume ava, ubatane
navo pakuzvinatsa kwavo, uye iwe ugovaripira
kuti vaveurwe misoro yavo. Ipapo munhu wose
achaziva kuti hapana chokwadi pane zviri
kurehwa pamusoro pako, asi kuti iwe pachako
unoteerera murayiro. 25 Kana vari vatendi
vokune veDzimwe Ndudzi, takavanyorera pane
zvatakatema kuti varege kudya zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo, uye ropa, nenyama yemhuka
dzakadzipwa uye varege upombwe." 26 Zuva
rakatevera Pauro akatora varume vaya uye
akazvinatsa pamwe chete navo. Ipapo akaenda
kutemberi kundozivisa kupera kwamazuva
okuzvinatsa uye kuti chipiriso chaizoitirwa
mumwe nomumwe wavo rinhi. 27 Mazuva
manomwe akati oda kupera, vamwe vaJudha
vaibva kuEzhia vakaona Pauro patemberi.
Vakamutsa vanhu vazhinji uye vakamubata, 28
vachishevedzera vachiti, "Varume veIsraeri,
tibatsirei! Uyu ndiye murume anodzidzisa
vanhu kwose kwose zvinopesana navanhu
vokwedu, murayiro wedu uye nenzvimbo ino.
Zvisati zviri izvozvo zvoga, akapinza vaGiriki
muruvanze rwetemberi akasvibisa nzvimbo
iyi tsvene." 29 (Nokuti vakanga vamboona
Tirofimasi muEfeso ari muguta pamwe chete
naPauro vakafunga kuti Pauro akanga apinda
naye mutemberi.) 30 Guta rose rakamutswa, uye
vanhu vakauya vachimhanya vachibva kumativi
ose. Vakabata Pauro, vakamukwevera kunze
kwetemberi, pakarepo masuo akazarirwa.
31 Pavakanga vachiedza kumuuraya, shoko
rakasvika kumukuru wehondo yeuto ravaRoma
richiti guta rose reJerusarema rakanga
raita bope. 32 Pakarepo akatora mamwe
machinda navarwi akamhanyira kuvanhu.
Vaiti vebongozozo vakati vachiona mukuru
wamauto ana varwi vake, vakabva varega
kurova Pauro. 33 Mukuru wamauto akauya
akasunga Pauro uye akarayira kuti asungwe
nengetani mbiri. Ipapo akamubvunza kuti
akanga ari ani uye kuti akanga aitei. 34
Vamwe vaiva pakati pavanhu vazhinji ava
vakadanidzira, mumwe ichi, mumwe icho, uye
sezvo mukuru wamauto akanga asingagoni
kusvika pachokwadi chenyaya nokuda kwebope,
akarayira kuti Pauro aiswe kudzimba dzavarwi.
35 Pauro akati asvika pamatanho, bongozozo
ravanhu rakanga rakurisa zvokuti akaita
zvokutotakurwa navarwi. 36 Vanhu vazhinji
vaimutevera vakaramba vachidanidzira vachiti,
"Ngaaurayiwe!" 37 Varwi pavakanga vava kuda
kupinza Pauro mudzimba dzavarwi, akakumbira
mukuru wavarwi akati, "Ndingataurawo nemi
here?" Iye akati, "Unotaura chiGiriki here?
38 Ko, hauzi uya muIjipita akamutsa bope,
akatungamirira zviuru zvina zvavapanduki

mugwenga nguva dzakapfuura here?” 39
Pauro akapindura akati, “Ini ndiri muJudha
anobva kuTasasi kuSirisia, munhu weguta
rakakurumbira. Ndapota regai nditaure
kuvanhu.” 40 Akati apiwa mvumo nomukuru
wavarwi, Pauro akamira pamatanho akaninira
vanhu noruoko rwake. Uye vakati vanyarara
vose, akati kwavari nechiHebheru:

22 “Hama nemi madzibaba, teererai
kuzvidavirira kwangu zvino.” 2
Pavakanzwa achitaura kwavari nechiHebheru,
vakanyanya kunyarara. Ipapo Pauro akati, 3
“Ini ndiri muJudha, akaberekerwa kuTasasi
yeSirisia, asi ndakarerwa muguta rino.
Pasi paGamarieri ndakanyatsodzidziswa
mutemo wamadzibaba edu uye ndakanga
ndichishingairira Mwari sezvamunoita imi
nhasi. 4 Ndakatambudza vateveri veNzira iyi
kusvikira pakufa kwavo, ndichisunga zvose
varume navakadzi ndichivaisa mutorongo, 5
sezvandingapupurirwawo nomuprista mukuru
namakurukota ose. Ndakapiwa matsamba aibva
kwavari okuenda nawo kuhama dzavo dzaiva
muDhamasiko, ndikaenda ikoko kuti ndinouya
navanhu ava kuJerusarema savasungwa
kuti vazorangwa. 6 “Nenguva dzinenge
dzamasikati pandakanga ndoswedera pedyo
neDhamasiko, pakarepo chiedza chakabva
kudenga chikandipenyera kumativi ose. 7
Ndakawira pasi ndikanzwa inzwi richiti
kwandiri, ‘Sauro! Sauro! Unonditambudzireiko?’
8 “Ndakati, ‘Ndimi aniko, Ishe?’ “Iye akati,
‘Ndini Jesu weNazareta, wauri kutambudza.’
9 Shamwari dzangu dzakaona chiedza, asi
hadzina kunzwa inzwi raiye akanga achitaura
neni. 10 “Ndakabvunza ndikati, ‘Munoda kuti
ndiiteiko Ishe?’ “Ishe akati, ‘Simuka, upinde
muDhamasiko. Imomo ndimo mauchandoudzwa
zvose zvawakatarirwa kuti uite.’ 11 Shamwari
dzangu dzakandisesedza pakupinda kwangu
muDhamasiko, nokuti kuvaima kwechiedza
kwakanga kwandipofumadza. 12 “Murume ainzi
Ananiasi akauya kuzondiona. Akanga akazvipira
pakunamata Mwari nokucherechedza murayiro
uye aikudzwa zvikuru navaJudha vose
vaigaramo. 13 Akamira neni akati, ‘Hama
Pauro, chiona!’ uye nenguva yakare iyoyo
ndakakwanisa kumuona. 14 “Ipapo akati, ‘Mwari
wamadzibaba edu akusarudza iwe kuti uzive
kuda kwake uone Iye Akarurama uye unzwe
mashoko anobva mumuromo make. 15 Uchava
chapupu chake kuvanhu vose, chezvawakaona
nezvawakanzwa. 16 Saka zvino wakamirireiko?
Simuka ubhabhatidzwe usukwe zvivi zvako,
udane kuzita rake.’ 17 “Pandakadzokera
kuJerusarema, uye ndichinyengetera ndiri
mutemberi, ndakabatwa nomweya 18 ndikaona
Ishe achitaura kwandiri achiti, ‘Kurumidza
kubva muJerusarema izvozvi, nokuti vanhu
havangagamuchiri uchapupu hwako.’ 19
“Ndakapindura ndikati, ‘Ishe, vanhu ava
vanoziva kuti ndakanga ndichienda musinagoge
rimwe nerimwe kuti ndinosunga uye ndirove
vaya vaitenda kwamuri. 20 Uye pavakateura
ropa raSitefani chapupu chenyu, ndakanga
ndimirepo ndichitenderana nazvo uye
ndakachengeta nhumbi dzaivo vaimuuraya.’
21 “Ipapo Ishe akati kwandiri, ‘Enda, nokuti
ndichakutuma kure kune veDzimwe Ndudzi.’”
22 Vanhu vakamuteerera kusvikira ataura
izvi. Ipapo vakadanidzira vachiti, “Mubvisei
panyika! Haafaniri kurarama!” 23 Pavakanga
vachiita mheremhere vachikanda nguo dzavo
pasi, uye vachikushira ivhu mudenga, 24
mukuru wavarwi akarayira kuti Pauro aendeswe
kudzimba dzavarwi. Akarayira kuti arohwe uye
abvunzwe kuitira kuti vazive kuti nemhaka
yei vanhu vakanga vachimupopotera kudai.
25 Pavakamusunga kuti vamurove, Pauro
akati kumukuru wezana akanga amirepo,
“Munotenderwa here nomutemo kuti murove
muRoma, asina kana kutombowanikwa ane
mhosva?” 26 Mukuru wezana akati anzwa izvi,
akaenda kumukuru wavarwi akandomuzivisa
izvozvo, akati, “Muchaita seiko zvino? Munhu
uyu muRoma.” 27 Mukuru wavarwi akaenda
kuna Pauro akati, “Nditaurire, uri muRoma
here iwe?” Akapindura akati, “Hongu, ndiri
muRoma.” 28 Mukuru wehondo akati, “Ini
ndakaita zvokutenga nomutengo mukuru kuti
ndive muRoma.” Pauro akati, “Ini ndakaberekwa
ndiri muRoma.” 29 Vaya vakanga voda

kumubvunza vakabva varega pakarepo. Mukuru
wamauto pachake akatya paakaona kuti akanga
asunga Pauro, muRoma, nengetani. 30 Zuva
rakatevera, sezvo mukuru wavarwi aida kuziva
chaizvoizvo kuti sei Pauro akanga achipomerwa
mhosva navaJudha, akamusunungura akarayira
kuti vaprista vakuru neDare Guru ravaJudha
vaungane. Ipapo akatora Pauro akamumisa
pamberi pavo.

23 Pauro akatarisisa kuDare Guru ravaJudha
akati kwavari, “Hama dzangu, ini ndakaita
basa rangu kuna Mwari nehana yakanaka
kusvikira zuva ranhasi.” 2 Ipapo muprista
mukuru ainzi Ananiasi akarayira vaya vakanga
vamire pedyo naye kuti vamurove pamuromo.
3 Ipapo Pauro akati kwaari, “Mwari achakurova,
iwe chidziro chakacheneswa nependi! Ugere
ipapo kuti unditonge maererano nomurayiro,
asi iwe pachako unodarika murayiro nokurayira
kuti ndirohwe!” 4 Vaya vakanga vamire
pedyo naPauro vakati, “Iwe uri kutotuka
muprista mukuru waMwari nhai?” 5 Pauro
akapindura akati, “Hama dzangu, ndanga
ndisingazivi kuti ndiye muprista mukuru;
nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: ‘Usataura
zvakaipa pamusoro pomubati wavanhu vako.’” 6
Ipapo Pauro, achiziva kuti vamwe vavo vakanga
vari vaSadhusi uye kuti vamwe vakanga vari
vaFarisi, akadanidzira kuDare Guru akati, “Hama
dzangu, ini ndiri muFarisi, mwanakomana
womuFarisi. Ndimire pano ndichitongwa
nokuda kwetariro yangu yokumuka kwavakafa.”
7 Akati ataura izvozvo, nharo dzakamuka
pakati pavaFarisi navaSadhusi, nokudaro
ungano yakapesana. 8 VaSadhusi vanoti hakuna
kumuka kwavakafa, uye kuti hakuna mutumwa
kana mweya, asi vaFarisi vanotenda izvozvo
zvose. 9 Pakava nebope guru, uye vamwe
vadzidzisi vomurayiro vainge vari vaFarisi
vakasimuka vakaita nharo zvikuru. Vakati,
“Hatina chakaipa chatinoona pamunhu uyu.
Ko, kana ari mweya kana mutumwa akataura
kwaari?” 10 Kupesana kwakava nemhirizhonga
zvokuti mukuru wamauto akatya kuti
Pauro angangobvamburwa-bvamburwa navo.
Akarayira varwi kuti vaburuke vandomutora
vamubvise kwavari nechisimba vagomuendesa
kudzimba dzavarwi. 11 Usiku hwakatevera,
Ishe akamira pedyo naPauro akati kwaari,
“Tsunga mwoyo! Sezvawapupura pamusoro
pangu muJerusarema, saizvozvo unofanira
kundopupurawo muRoma.” 12 Fume mangwana,
vaJudha vakaita rangano vakazvisunga nemhiko
kuti varege kudya kana kunwa kusvikira
vauraya Pauro. 13 Varume vaipfuura makumi
mana ndivo vakaita rangano iyi. 14 Vakaenda
kuvaprista vakuru navakuru vakati, “Isu
tazvisunga nemhiko kuti tirege kudya kana
chinhu kusvikira tauraya Pauro. 15 Zvino imi
neDare Guru ravaJudha kumbirai mukuru
wavarwi kuti amuuyise pamberi penyu muchiita
somunoda kubvunzisisa pamusoro penyaya iyi.
Isu takagadzirira kumuuraya asati asvika kuno.”
16 Asi, mwanakomana wehanzvadzi yaPauro
akati anzwa rangano iyi, akapinda mudzimba
dzavarwi akandoudza Pauro. 17 Ipapo Pauro
akadana mumwe wavakuru vezana akati
kwaari, “Tora jaya iri uende naro kumukuru
wavarwi; ane zvaari kuda kumutaurira.”
18 Saka akaenda naye kumukuru wavarwi.
Mukuru wezana akati, “Pauro, musungwa
uya, andidaidza akandikumbira kuti ndiuye
nejaya iri, kwamuri nokuti rine zvarinoda
kukuudzai.” 19 Mukuru wavarwi akabata ruoko
rwejaya, akaenda naye padivi akamubvunza
akati, “Chii chauri kuda kundiudza?” 20 Iye
akati, “VaJudha vakatenderana kukukumbirai
kuti muuyise Pauro pamberi peDare Guru
ravaJudha mangwana vachiita sevanoda
kunyatsobvunzisisa pamusoro pake. 21
Musavanzwa, nokuti pane vamwe vavo
vanopfuura makumi mana vakamuvandira.
Vakatozvisunga nemhiko kuti varege
kudya kana kunwa kusvikira vamuuraya.
Vakatogadzirira izvozvi, vakamirira kubvuma
kwenyu chikumbiro chavo.” 22 Mukuru wavarwi
akaita kuti jaya iri riende uye akamuyambira
achiti, “Usaudza munhu kuti wataura izvi
kwandiri.” 23 Ipapo akadana vakuru vezana
vaviri akavarayira achiti, “Gadzirirai mazana
maviri avarwi, navanotasva mabhiza makumi
manomwe uye mazana maviri avarume vane

mapfumo kuti vaende kuKesaria nenguva
dzepfumbamwe manheru. 24 Mutsvakirewo
Pauro bhiza rokutasva kuitira kuti andosvika
zvakanaka kuMubati Ferikisi." 25 Akanyora
tsamba yaiti: 26 Kiraudhiyo Risiasi, kuna
Changamire, Mubati Ferikisi: Kwaziwai. 27
Murume uyu akabatwa navaJudha uye vakanga
voda kumuuraya, asi ini ndakabva ndasvika
navarwi vangu ndikamununura, nokuti
ndakanga ndanzwa kuti muRoma. 28 Ndakada
kuziva kuti sei vakanga vachimupomera
mhosva, saka ndikamuendesa kuDare ravo
Guru. 29 Ndakaona kuti aipomerwa mhosva
pamusoro pamashoko omurayiro wavo, asi
pakanga pasina mhosva ingafanira rufu kana
kupfigirwa mutorongo. 30 Pandakanyeverwa
pamusoro perangano yaakanga arongerwa,
ndakabva ndamutumira kwamuri pakarepo.
Ndakazivisawo vapomeri vake kuti vazosvitsa
kwamuri mhosva yavanomupomera. 31 Saka
varwi vakaita sezvavakanga varayirwa, vakatora
Pauro vakaenda naye usiku vakandosvika
naye kuAndipatirisi. 32 Zuva rakatevera,
vakarega vamabhiza vachienda naye, ivo
vachibva vadzokera kudzimba dzavarwi. 33
Vatasvi vamabhiza vakati vasvika kuKesaria,
vakapa tsamba kumubati ndokubva vaisa Pauro
mumaoko ake. 34 Mubati akaverenga tsamba
akamubvunza kuti akanga achibva kudunhu
ripi. Akati aziva kuti akanga achibva kuSirisia,
35 akati kwaari, "Ndichazonzwa nyaya yako
kana vanokupomera vasvika." Ipapo akarayira
kuti Pauro achengetwe navarindi vomumuzinda
waHerodhi.

24 Mazuva mashanu akati apfuura, Ananiasi
muprista mukuru akaburuka kuKesaria
navamwe vakuru nerimwe gweta rainzi Teturo,
vakataura mhosva dzavo pamusoro paPauro
pamberi pomubati. 2 Pauro akati adaidzwa
kuti apinde, Teturo akasvitsa nyaya yake
kuna Ferikisi achiti, "Isu takafadzwa nenguva
refu yorugare pasi poutongi hwenyu, uye
kunzwisisa kwenyu kwakashandura rudzi urwu.
3 Changamire Ferikisi, izvi tinozvigamuchira
nomufaro mukuru uye nemitoo yose kwose
kwose. 4 Asi kuti tisakunetsaizve, ndinokumbira
hangu kuti mutinzwire ngoni mungotinzwa
henyu kwenguva duku. 5 "Takaona kuti
murume uyu akaipa, anomutsa bope pakati
pavaJudha munyika yose. Ndiye mutungamiri
weboka ravaNazareta 6 uye akaedza kunyange
kushatisa temberi; ndokusaka takamubata. 7 Asi
Risiasi mukuru wavarwi akauya akamutakanura
mumaoko edu nechisimba. 8 Mukamubvunzisisa
imi pachenyu muchakwanisa kuziva chokwadi
chemhosva dzatiri kumupomera." 9 VaJudha
vakabvumirana nezvaakanga achipomerwa,
vachisimbisa kuti zvinhu izvi zvaiva
zvechokwadi. 10 Mubati akati amuninira kuti
ataure, Pauro akapindura, akati, "Ndinoziva kuti
manga muri mutongi worudzi urwu kwamakore
mazhinji; saka ndinofara kuti ndizvidavirire. 11
Imi munogona kuziva nyore nyore kuti mazuva
gumi namaviri haasati atombopera kubva
pandakaenda kundonamata kuJerusarema. 12
Vapomeri vangu havana kundiwana ndichiita
nharo naani zvake mutemberi, kana kumutsa
bope musinagoge kana papi zvapo muguta.
13 Uye havagoni kukubudisirai chokwadi
chemhosva yavanondikwirira. 14 Zvisinei
hazvo, ndinobvuma kuti ndinonamata Mwari
wamadzibaba edu somuteveri weNzira,
yavanoti yakatsauka. Ini ndinotenda zvinhu
zvose zvinobvumirana nomutemo uye
nezvakanyorwa muVaprofita, 15 uye ndine
tariro imwe cheteyo muna Mwari savarume
ava, kuti kuchava nokumuka kwavakafa
vose zvavo vakarurama navakaipa. 16 Saka
ndinoshingairira nguva dzose kuti hana yangu
ive yakachena pamberi paMwari navanhu.
17 "Shure kwamakore mazhinji ndisipo,
ndakauya kuJerusarema kuti ndizopa vanhu
vokwangu zvipo zvavarombo uye kuti ndizopa
zvipiriso zvangu. 18 Ndakanga ndakazvinatsa
pavakandiwana ndiri mutemberi ndichiita izvi.
Pakanga pasina vanhu vazhinji vaiva neni,
uye handina kumboita nyonganyonga. 19
Asi pane vaJudha vanobva kuEzhia, vaifanira
kunge vari pano pamberi penyu, ndivo
vaifanira kundipa mhosva kana vainge vane
mhosva ipi zvayo neni. 20 Kana ivava vari
pano vanofanira kutaura mhaka yavakawana

mandiri pandakamira pamberi peDare Guru
ravaJudha, 21 kunze kwechinhu chimwe
chete ichi chandakadanidzira pandakanga
ndimire pamberi pavo kuti, 'Ndiri kutongwa
maererano nokumuka kwavakafa; ndizvo zvaita
kuti ndive pamberi penyu nhasi.'" 22 Ipapo
Ferikisi uyo akanga achizivisisa nezveNzira
iyo, akambomisa dare. Akati, "Kana Risiasi
mukuru wavarwi auya, ndichatonga mhosva
yenyu." 23 Akarayira mukuru wezana kuti Pauro
achengetwe navarindi asi ave akasununguka
uye shamwari dzake dzibvumirwe kuti
dzimuvigire zvaanoda. 24 Mushure mamazuva
mazhinji, Ferikisi akauya nomukadzi wake
Dhurusira, uyo akanga ari muJudha. Akadana
Pauro kuti auye vagozomunzwa sezvo aitaura
pamusoro pezvokutenda muna Kristu Jesu.
25 Pauro paakanga achidzidzisa pamusoro
pokururama, kuzvidzora, nokutongwa
kuchauya, Ferikisi akatya akati, "Zvakwana
kwazvino! Ungaenda hako. Ndikange ndawana
mukana, ndichazokudana." 26 Panguva yacho
iyoyo aifunga kuti Pauro achamupa fufuro, saka
aidana Pauro nguva nenguva achitaura naye. 27
Makore maviri akati apfuura, Poshiasi Fesitasi
akatora nzvimbo yaFerikisi, asi nokuda kwokuti
Ferikisi aida kufadza vaJudha, akasiya Pauro ari
mutorongo.

25 Kwakati kwapera mazuva matatu
mushure mokusvika kwake munyika iyo,
Fesitasi akakwira kubva kuKesaria akaenda
kuJerusarema, 2 vaprista vakuru navakuru
vavaJudha vakamira pamberi pake vakapira
mhosva yaPauro kwaari. 3 Vakakumbira zvikuru
kuna Fesitasi, sechinhu chinofadza kwavari, kuti
Pauro aendeswe kuJerusarema, nokuti vakanga
vachigadzirira kumuvandira kuti vagomuuraya
munzira imomo. 4 Fesitasi akapindura akati,
"Pauro akachengetwa paKesaria, uye ini
pachangu ndichaendako nokukurumidza.
5 Vamwe vavakuru venyu ngavaende neni
vagondokwirira munhu uyu ikoko, kana akaita
chinhu chipi zvacho chakaipa." 6 Akati apedza
mazuva masere kana gumi navo, akaburuka
akaenda kuKesaria, uye zuva rakatevera
akaunganidza vedare akarayira kuti Pauro
auyiswe pamberi pake. 7 Pauro akati asvika,
vaJudha vakanga vabva kuJerusarema vakamira
vakamukomberedza, vachimupomera mhosva
dzakaipisisa, dzavakanga vasingakwanisi
kusimbisa. 8 Ipapo Pauro akazvidavirira achiti,
"Ini handina kuita chinhu chakaipa pamusoro
pomurayiro wavaJudha kana temberi kana
Kesari." 9 Fesitasi achida kufadza vaJudha, akati
kuna Pauro, "Unoda here kuenda kuJerusarema
kuti undomira pamberi pangu uchitongwa neni
ikoko pamusoro pemhosva dzaunopomerwa
idzi?" 10 Pauro akapindura akati, "Iye
zvino ndimire pamberi pedare raKesari,
munova ndimo mandinofanira kutongwa.
Handina kuita chinhu chakaipa kuvaJudha,
sezvamunonyatsoziva imi pachenyu. 11
Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo, kana ndine mhosva
yokuita chinhu chipi zvacho chinokodzera
rufu, handingarambi kufa. Asi kana mhosva
dzandinopomerwa navaJudha dzisina chokwadi,
hakuna munhu ane mvumo yokundiisa
kwavari. Ndinozviisa kuna Kesari!" 12 Shure
kwokunge Fesitasi ataurirana namakurukota
ake, akati, "Wazviisa kuna Kesari. Kuna
Kesari uchaenda!" 13 Shure kwamazuva
mashoma, Mambo Agiripa naBhenisi vakasvika
paKesaria kuti vandopa ruremekedzo rwavo
kuna Fesitasi. 14 Sezvo vakanga vachipedza
mazuva mazhinji ikoko, Fesitasi akakurukura
nyaya yaPauro namambo. Akati, "Pane
murume ari pano akasiyiwa ari musungwa
naFerikisi. 15 Pandakaenda kuJerusarema,
vaprista vakuru navakuru vavaJudha vakauya
vachimupomera mhosva vakakumbira kuti
atongwe. 16 "Ndakavaudza kuti haisi tsika
yavaRoma, yokuendesa munhu upi zvake
kuti andofa asati asangana navapomeri
vake, uye apiwa mukana wokuzvidavirira
pamusoro pemhosva yavanomupomera. 17
Pavakauya pano neni, handina kunonotsa nyaya
iyi, asi ndakadana dare pazuva rakatevera
ndikarayira kuti munhu uyu apinzwe mudare.
18 Vaimupomera vakati vasimuka kuti vataure,
havana kumupomera mhosva ipi zvayo
yandaitarisira. 19 Asi, vaingova namashoko
okukakavadzana naye pamusoro pechitendero

chavo uye napamusoro pomurume akafa
anonzi Jesu, uyo anonzi naPauro mupenyu.
20 Ndakashaya ruzivo rwokuferefeta nyaya
dzakadai; saka ndakabvunza kana aida hake
kuenda kuJerusarema kuti andotongwa ikoko
pamusoro pemhosva idzi. 21 Pauro akati
azvisarudzira kuti achengetwe kuti azotongwa
pamberi paMambo Kesari, ndakarayira kuti
achengetwe kusvikira ndazomutumira kuna
Kesari." 22 Ipapo Agiripa akati kuna Fesitasi,
"Ndingada kunzwa munhu uyu pachangu."
Akapindura akati, "Muchamunzwa mangwana."
23 Zuva rakatevera, Agiripa naBhenisi vakauya
nokukudzwa kukuru vakapinda mumba
maitambirwa mhaka vane machinda ezvigaro
zvapamusoro uye navarume vaitungamirira
guta. Varayirwa naFesitasi, Pauro akapinzwa
mukati. 24 Fesitasi akati, "Mambo Agiripa nemi
mose muri pano nesu, muri kuona murume
uyu! Ungano yose yavaJudha yakandikumbira
pamusoro pake muJerusarema uye nomuno
muKesaria, vachidanidzira vachiti haafaniri
kutongoramba ari mupenyu. 25 Ini ndakawana
asina kuita chinhu chingafanira rufu, asi
nokuda kwokuti akazviisa kuna Kesari,
ndakafunga kumutumira kuRoma. 26 Asi
handina chinhu chandinganyatsorondedzera
chokuti ndinyorere kuna Changamire pamusoro
pake. Naizvozvo ndamuuyisa pamberi penyu
iyemi mose, kunyanya pamberi penyu, Mambo
Agiripa, kuitira kuti zvichabuda pakuferefeta
uku zvigondiwanisa zvokunyora. 27 Nokuti
ndinofunga kuti hazvina ungwaru kutumira
musungwa pasina rondedzero chaiyo yemhosva
yake."

26 Ipapo Agiripa akati kuna Pauro,
"Unotenderwa kuzvidavirira." Saka
Pauro akaninira noruoko rwake akatanga
kuzvidavirira achiti, 2 "Mambo Agiripa,
ndinoona kuti ndine rombo rakanaka
kuti ndimire pamberi penyu nhasi
ndichizvidavirira pamusoro pezvose
zvandinopomerwa navaJudha, 3 uye
zvikuru nokuti imi munonyatsoziva tsika
dzavaJudha uye namakakatanwa avo. Naizvozvo
ndinokukumbirai kuti munditeerere nomwoyo
murefu chaizvo. 4 "VaJudha vose zvavo
vanoziva nzira yandakararama nayo kubvira
pandakanga ndiri mwana, kubva pakutanga
kwoupenyu hwangu munyika yokwangu,
nomuJerusaremawo. 5 Vakandiziva kwenguva
refu uye vanogona kupupura, kana vachida
zvavo, kuti maererano nedzidziso yakasimba
yechitendero chedu, ndakagara ini ndiri
muFarisi. 6 Uye zvino ndiri kutongwa pano nhasi
nokuda kwetariro yangu mune zvakavimbiswa
madzibaba edu naMwari. 7 Iyi ndiyo vimbiso
yakamirirwa namarudzi edu gumi namaviri
kuti isvike sezvavanoshumira Mwari kwazvo
masikati nousiku. Imi mambo, vaJudha vari
kundipa mhosva nokuda kwetariro iyi. 8 Seiko
zvisingagoni kutendwa pakati penyu kuti
Mwari anomutsa vakafa? 9 "Neniwo ndakanga
ndichigutsikana ndichitoti ndinofanira kuita
zvose zvandaigona kuti ndipikise zita raJesu
weNazareta. 10 Uye ndizvo chaizvo zvandakaita
muJerusarema. Nemvumo yandakanga ndapiwa
navaprista vakuru, ndakaisa vazhinji vavatsvene
mutorongo, uye pavainge vachiurayiwa,
ndaitenderana nazvo. 11 Nguva zhinji ndaibva
kune rimwe sinagoge ndichienda kune rimwe
ndichiita kuti varangwe, uye ndakaedza
kuvamanikidza kuti vamhure Mwari. Noruvengo
rwandaiva narwo pamusoro pavo, ndakaenda
kunyange kuna mamwe maguta avatorwa
kundovatambudza. 12 "Pane imwe yenzendo
idzi ndakanga ndichienda kuDhamasiko ndine
mvumo uye ndatumwa navaprista vakuru. 13
Nenguva dzinenge dzamasikati, mambo, ndiri
mumugwagwa, ndakaona chiedza chakabva
kudenga, chaipenya kupfuura zuva, chikavaima
chakandipoteredza ini navandaiva navo. 14
Tose takawira pasi, uye ndakanzwa inzwi richiti
kwandiri norurimi rwechiHebheru, 'Sauro,
Sauro, unonditambudzireiko? Zvakakuomera
iwe kuti ukave zvibayiso.' 15 "Ipapo ndakati,
'Ndimi aniko, Ishe?' "Ishe akapindura akati,
'Ndini Jesu waunotambudza. 16 Zvino
chisimuka umire netsoka dzako. Ndazviratidza
kwauri kuti ndikugadze somuranda uye
sechapupu chezvawaona kwandiri uye
nezvandichakuratidza. 17 Ndichakununura

kubva kuvanhu vokwako uye kubva kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi. Ndiri kukutuma kwavari
18 kuti usvinudze meso avo nokuvadzora
kubva kurima kuti vauye kuchiedza, nokubva
musimba raSatani kuti vauye kuna Mwari,
kuti vagamuchire kanganwiro yezvivi uye
vawane nzvimbo pakati paavo vakaitwa
vatsvene nokutenda kwandiri.' 19 "Saka ipapo,
Mambo Agiripa, handina kuramba kuteerera
kuchiratidzo chakabva kudenga. 20 Ndakatanga
kuparidza kuna avo vaiva muDhamasiko,
nokuna avo vaiva muJerusarema nomuJudhea
yose, uye nokune veDzimwe Ndudziwo kuti
vatendeuke vadzokere kuna Mwari vagoratidza
kutendeuka kwavo namabasa avo. 21 Ndizvo
zvakaita kuti vaJudha vandibate mutemberi
uye vaedze kundiuraya. 22 Asi ndakabatsirwa
naMwari kusvikira nhasi uno, uye ndimire
pano kuti ndipupure kuvaduku nokuvakuru
zvimwe chetezvo. Handina kutaura zvinopfuura
zvakataurwa navaprofita uye naMozisi kuti
zvichaitika, 23 kuti Kristu achatambudzika,
uye, saiye wokutanga kumuka kubva kuvakafa
achaparidza chiedza kuvanhu vake uye nokune
veDzimwe Ndudzi." 24 Ipapo Fesitasi akati kuna
Pauro nenzwi guru, "Pauro, wava kupenga!
Kudzidza kwako kukuru kwava kukupengesa."
25 Pauro akapindura akati, "Handisi kupenga,
changamire Fesitasi. Zvandiri kutaura ichokwadi
uye zvinotendeka. 26 Mambo vanoziva zvinhu
izvi, uye ndinogona kutaura ndakasununguka
kwavari. Ndinogutsikana kuti hapana chimwe
chezvinhu izvi chichavapunyuka, nokuti
hazvina kuitwa pakavanda. 27 Mambo Agiripa
munotenda vaprofita here? Ndinoziva kuti
munotenda." 28 Ipapo Agiripa akati kuna
Pauro, "Unenge unoda kundiita muKristu
nenguva duku." 29 Pauro akapindura akati,
"Nguva pfupi kana refu, ndinonyengetera
kuna Mwari kuti murege kuva imi bedzi asi
vose ava vakateerera kwandiri nhasi kuti vave
seni, kunze kwengetani idzi chete." 30 Mambo
akasimuka, pamwe chete nomubati naBhenisi
uye navose vaakanga agere navo. 31 Vakabuda
mumba, uye pavaitaurirana, vakati, "Munhu
uyu haasi kuita chinhu chinofanira rufu kana
kupfigirwa mutorongo." 32 Agiripa akati kuna
Fesitasi, "Munhu uyu angadai asunungurwa dai
akanga asina kuzviisa kuna Kesari."

27 Kwakati kwarongwa kuti tiende nechikepe
kuItari, Pauro navamwe vasungwa
vakaiswa mumaoko omukuru wezana ainzi
Juriasi akanga ari wehondo yaAgasito. 2
Takakwira chikepe chaibva kuAdhiramitiami
chakanga chava kuenda nomunzvimbo dzaiva
kumahombekombe enyika yeEzhia, ndokubva
taenda kugungwa. Takanga tiina Aristakusi,
muMasedhonia aibva kuTesaronika, pamwe
chete nesu. 3 Zuva rakatevera takasvika
paSidhoni; uye Juriasi akanzwira Pauro
tsitsi akamutendera kuti aende kushamwari
dzake kuti zvimwe vangamupa zvaaishayiwa.
4 Tichibva ipapo takaendazve kugungwa
tikapfuura nezasi kweSaipurasi, nokuti mhepo
yakanga ichitidzivisa. 5 Takati tayambuka
gungwa reSirisia nePamufiria, takandomira
paMira muRisia. 6 Mukuru wezana akawana
chikepe cheArekizandiria ipapo chaienda
kuItari akatikwidzamo. 7 Takafamba zvishoma
zvishoma mazuva mazhinji uye zvakanga
zvakatiomera kusvikira paNidhasi. Sezvo mhepo
yakanga ichitidzivisa kuti tifambe mugwara
redu, takabva taenda nezasi kweKirete,
kwakatarisana neSarimone. 8 Takafamba
nokumahombekombe tichitambudzika tikasvika
panzvimbo yainzi Zororo Rakanaka, pedyo
neguta reRasea. 9 Takarasikirwa nenguva
yakawanda kwazvo, uye kufambisa chikepe
kwakanga kwava nenjodzi nokuti zvino Nguva
Yokutsanya yakanga yatopfuura. Saka Pauro
akavayambira akati, 10 "Varume, ndinoona kuti
rwendo rwedu ruchava nenjodzi uye ruchauyisa
kurasikirwa kukuru kuchikepe nokunhumbi,
uyewo nokuupenyu hwedu chaihwo." 11 Asi
mukuru wezana, pachinzvimbo chokuti ateerere
kune zvakanga zvataurwa naPauro, akatevera
zano romuchairi wechikepe uye neromuridzi
wechikepe. 12 Sezvo panomira chikepe pakanga
pasina kunaka kuti vanhu vagarepo munguva
yechando, voruzhinji vakasarudza kuti tirambe
tichifamba, vachitarisira kusvika kuFonisia
tigogarako panguva yechando. Iyi ndiyo

yaiva nzvimbo yomuKirete yaimirira chikepe,
yakatarisa kwose zasi kwakadziva kumavirira
nokumusoro kwakadziva kumavirira. 13 Mhepo
yakadzikama yaibva zasi yakati yotanga
kuvhuvhuta, vakafunga kuti vawana zvavaida;
saka vakakanga chimiso mumvura tikafamba
takatevedza mahombekombe eKirete. 14
Kusati kwambopera nguva huru, mhepo huru
ine simba, yainzi "Yurakuro," yakavhuvhuta
ichibva nokuchitsuwa. 15 Chikepe chakabatwa
nedutu chikatadza kupinda nomumhepo;
saka takarega zvakadaro uye tikaramba
tichingosairirwa. 16 Takati tapfuura nezasi
kwechitsuwa chiduku chainzi Kaudha, takanga
tisisagoni kuchengetedza igwa rokununura
upenyu. 17 Varume vakati varikwidza pamusoro
pechikepe, vakapinza tambo napasi pechikepe
kuti zvibate zvakasimba. Vachitya kuti
vangasairirwa kujecha rokuSiritisi, vakaderedza
zvimiso zvomugungwa ndokubva varega
chikepe chichisairirwa. 18 Takanga tava
kuvhungwa-vhungwa nedutu raiva nesimba
zvokuti mangwana acho vakatanga kubudisa
nhumbi muchikepe vachidzikanda mugungwa.
19 Pazuva retatu, vakakanda mimwe midziyo
yaishandiswa muchikepe mugungwa namaoko
avo. 20 Zuva kana nyeredzi pazvisina kuonekwa
kwamazuva mazhinji, uye dutu parakaramba
richipenga, takagumisira tarasikirwa netariro
yose yokuponeswa kwedu. 21 Shure kwokunge
vanhu vagara nguva refu vasina zvokudya,
Pauro akamira pamberi pavo akati, "Varume,
maifanira kunge makateerera zano rangu
rokuti muregc kubva paKirete; ipapo mungadai
makazviponesa pakuparadza nokurasikirwa
uku. 22 Asi zvino ndinokukurudzirai kuti
mutsunge, nokuti hakuna mumwe wenyu
acharasikirwa noupenyu hwake; asi chikepe
ichi bedzi ndicho chichaparadzwa. 23 Madeko
mutumwa waMwari uyo wandiri wake uye
wandinoshumira akamira neni 24 akati
kwandiri, 'Usatya, Pauro. Unofanira kutongwa
pamberi paKesari; uye nenyasha Mwari akupa
upenyu hwavose vanofamba newe muchikepe.'
25 Saka tsungai mwoyo, varume, nokuti
ndino kutenda muna Mwari kuti zvichaitika
sezvaakandiudza. 26 Kunyange zvakadaro
tichandokandwa hedu pane chimwe chitsuwa."
27 Nousiku hwegumi nechina, takanga tichiri
kungosundwa nemhepo tichiyambuka Gungwa
reAdhiria, panenge pakati pousiku vafambisi
vechikepe vakaona kuti vakanga voswedera
kunyika. 28 Vakashandisa zvokuyera kudzika
kwemvura vakaona kuti pakanga pakadzika
mamita makumi mana. Shure kwenguva
pfupi, vakayerazve vakawana kuti pakanga
padzika namamita makumi matatu. 29 Vachitya
kuti vangabondera pamatombo, vakadzikisa
zvimiso zvina shure, ndokunyengetera kuti
dai kwaedza. 30 Vachida kuedza kutiza kubva
muchikepe, vafambisi vechikepe vakaburutsa
igwa rokununura upenyu ndokurikanda
mugungwa, vachiita sokunge vaizodzikisa
zvimiso mberi kwechikepe. 31 Ipapo Pauro akati
kumukuru wezana nokuvarwi, "Kana vanhu
ava vakasagara muchikepe, hamungararami."
32 Saka varwi vakadambura tambo dzakanga
dzakabata igwa rokununura upenyu vakarirega
richiwira mumvura. 33 Kwava kuda kuedza,
Pauro akavakurudzira kuti vadye achiti,
"Mazuva gumi namana apfuura, manga
makangogara musingadyi, hamuna kutongodya
kana chinhu. 34 Zvino ndinokukurudzirai kuti
mudye. Munofanira kudya kuti murarame.
Hakuna mumwe pakati penyu acharasikirwa
nebvudzi romusoro wake." 35 Shure kwokutaura
kwake izvozvo, akatora chingwa akavonga kuna
Mwari pamberi pavo vose. Ipapo akachimedura
akatanga kudya. 36 Vose vakakurudzirwa uye
vakadya zvokudya. 37 Tose takanga tiri mazana
maviri namakumi manomwe navatanhatu. 38
Vakati vadya pavaida napo, vakarerutsa chikepe
nokukanda gorosi mugungwa. 39 Kunze kwakati
kwaedza, havana kuziva nyika iyo, asi vakaona
nzvimbo yaiva nejecha, apo pavakasarudza
kuti vamise chikepe kana zvaigona. 40
Vakadambura zvimiso, vakazvisiya mugungwa
uye nenguva yakare iyoyo vakadamburawo
tambo dzakanga dzakasunga zvokudzoresa
chikepe. Ipapo vakasimudza sairi rechikepe
kumhepo kuti risairirwe panodira makungwa
maviri. 41 Asi chikepe chakarovera pajecha.

Muromo wacho wakabatirira kwazvo uye
ukasagona kubvapo, nokudaro shure kwacho
kwakapwanyika kukaita zvimedu zvimedu
nokuda kwokurova kwamasaisai. 42 Varwi
vakaronga kuuraya vasungwa kuti vatadzise
kana mumwe chete wavo kushambira kuti
apunyuke. 43 Asi mukuru wezana akanga
achida kuponesa Pauro, akavadzivisa kuita
zvavakanga varonga. Akarayira vaya vaigona
kushambira kuti vashambire havo vatange
kubuda muchikepe vaende kumahombekombe.
44 Vakasara vavo vainge vachizoyambutswa vari
pamapuranga kana pazvidimbu zvechikepe.
Nenzira iyi, mumwe nomumwe akasvika pavhu
rakaoma zvakanaka.

28 Takati tasvika zvakanaka
kumahombekombe, takazoziva kuti
chitsuwa ichi chainzi Marita. 2 Vanhu
vomuchitsuwa ichi vakatiitira tsitsi
dzinoshamisa. Vakavesa moto vakatigamuchira
tose nokuti kwakanga kuchinaya uye
kuchitonhora. 3 Pauro akaunganidza svinga
retutsotso. Paakanga ava kutuisa mumoto,
nyoka, yanzwa kupisa kwomoto, yakanamatira
paruoko rwake. 4 Vanhu vomuchitsuwa
ichi pavakaona nyoka yakarembera paruoko
rwake, vakataurirana pakati pavo vakati,
“Munhu uyu anofanira kuva mhondi;
nokuti kunyange apunyuka hake mugungwa,
kururamisira hakuna kumubvumira kuti
ararame.” 5 Asi Pauro akazunzira nyoka
mumoto uye haana kurwara. 6 Vanhu
vakanga vakatarisira kuti achazvimba kana
kuwira pasi pakarepo ofa, asi vakati varindira
kwenguva refu uye vakasaona chakaitika
kwaari, vakashanduka vakati aiva mwari. 7
Pakanga pano munda waiva pedyo ipapo
wakanga uri waPabhuriosi, muchinda mukuru
wechitsuwa icho. Akatigamuchira kumba
kwake akatichengeta zvakanaka kwamazuva
matatu. 8 Baba vake vakanga vachirwara vavete
pamubhedha, vachirwadziwa nefivha uye vane
manyoka aibudisa ropa. Pauro akapinda kuti
andovaona, uye shure kwokunyengetera, akaisa
maoko ake pamusoro pavo akavaporesa. 9 Izvi
zvakati zvaitika, vairwara vose vomuchitsuwa
vakauya vakaporeswa. 10 Vakatikudza nenzira
zhinji uye patakanga tagadzirira kukwira
chikepe, vakatipa zvinhu zvataida. 11 Mwedzi
mitatu yakati yapfuura, takaenda kugungwa
tikakwira muchikepe chakanga chapedza
mwaka wechando chiri pachitsuwa apa.
Chakanga chiri chikepe chokuArekizandiria
chakanga chine misoro miviri yavamwari
mapatya, ivo Kasitori naPorukisi. 12 Takaenda
paSirakuse tikandogarapo kwamazuva matatu.
13 Takabvapo tikakwira chikepe tikandosvika
kuRegiamu. Zuva rakatevera, mhepo yaibva zasi
yakatanga kuvhuvhuta, uye pazuva rechipiri
takazosvika paPuteori. 14 Ipapo takawana
hama uye dzakatikoka kuti tipedze vhiki imwe
tinavo. Tichibva ipapo takaenda kuRoma. 15
Hama dzaikoko dzakanga dzanzwa kuti takanga
tichiuya, naizvozvo vakafamba kusvikira
kuMusika weApio napaMahotera Matatu kuti
vazosangana nesu. Pauro, paakaona varume
ava, akavonga Mwari uye akakurudzirwa. 16
Takati tasvika kuRoma, Pauro akatenderwa kuti
agare oga, ane murwi aimuchengeta. 17 Mazuva
matatu akati apfuura, akakoka vatungamiri
vavaJudha. Vakati vaungana, Pauro akati
kwavari, “Hama dzangu, kunyange ndisina
kuita chinhu chakaipa kuvanhu vokwedu
kana pamusoro petsika dzamadzitateguru
edu, ndakasungwa muJerusarema ndikaiswa
mumaoko avaRoma. 18 Vakandibvunzisisa uye
vakada kundisunungura, nokuti ndakanga
ndisina mhosva ipi zvayo yaikodzera rufu. 19
Asi vaJudha vakati varamba ndakazvipira kuti
ndizviise kuna Kesari, kwete kuti ndakanga
ndine mhosva ipi zvayo nehama dzangu. 20
Nokudaro ndakumbira hangu kuti ndikuonei
uye nditaure nemi. Nokuda kwetariro yaIsraeri
ndakasungwa nengetani iyi.” 21 Ivo vakati,
“Hatina kumbogamuchira kana tsamba
zvadzo dzichibva kuJudhea maererano newe,
uye hakuna mumwe wehama dzakabvako
akatizivisa kana kutaura chinhu chipi zvacho
chakaipa pamusoro pako. 22 Asi tinoda
kunzwa kuti pfungwa dzako ndedzei, nokuti
tinoziva kuti kwose kwose vanhu vanotaura
zvakaipa pamusoro peboka iri.” 23 Vakaronga

kuzosanganazve naPauro pane rimwe zuva, uye
vakauya kwaakanga ari vari vazhinji kwazvo.
Kubvira mangwanani kusvikira madekwana
akavatsanangurira uye akavapupurira
zvoumambo hwaMwari, uye achiedza kwazvo
kuti vatende nezvaJesu kutanga paMurayiro
waMozisi kusvikira kuvaprofita. 24 Vamwe
vakatendeswa nezvaaireva, asi vamwe havana
kutenda. 25 Havana kutenderana pakati
pavo ndokubva vatanga kuenda, shure
kwokunge Pauro ataura mashoko okupedzisira
okuti: "Mweya Mutsvene akataura chokwadi
kumadzitateguru enyu paakataura nomuromo
waIsaya muprofita achiti: 26 "'Enda kuvanhu
ava uti, "Mucharamba muchinzwa asi
musingatongonzwisisi; mucharamba muchiona
asi musingaonesesi." 27 Nokuti mwoyo yavanhu
ava yava mikukutu; havanzwisisi nenzeve dzavo,
uye vakatsinzina meso avo. Zvimwe vangaona
nameso avo, vanganzwa nenzeve dzavo,
vakanzwisisa nemwoyo yavo, vagotendeuka,
ndigovaporesa.' 28 "Naizvozvo ndinoda kuti
muzive kuti ruponeso rwaMwari rwatumirwa
kune veDzimwe Ndudzi, uye vachanzwa!" 29
Shure kwokunge ataura izvi, vaJudha vakabva,
vachikakavadzana zvikuru pakati pavo. 30
Pauro akagara ikoko kwamakore maviri ose ari
muimba yake yaairipira uye aigamuchira vose
vaiuya kuzomuona. 31 Akaparidza zvoumambo
hwaMwari asingatyi, asingadziviswi uye
akadzidzisa nezvaIshe Jesu Kristu.

VaRoma

1 Pauro, muranda waJesu Kristu, akadanwa kuti
ave mupostori uye akatsaurirwa vhangeri
raMwari, 2 vhangeri raakavimbisa kare
kubudikidza navaprofita vake muMagwaro
Matsvene 3 pamusoro poMwanakomana wake,
uyo pakuberekwa kwake somunhu akanga ari
chizvarwa chaDhavhidhi, 4 uye akaratidzwa
nesimba kubudikidza naMweya Mutsvene kuti
ndiye Mwanakomana waMwari, nokumuka
kwake kubva kuvakafa: Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu.
5 Kubudikidza naye uye nokuda kwezita rake,
takagamuchira nyasha noupostori, kuti tidane
vanhu kubva pakati pavaHedheni vose kuti vave
nokuteerera kunobva pakutenda. 6 Uye nemiwo
muri pakati paavo vakadanwa kuti muve vaJesu
Kristu. 7 Kuna vose vari muRoma vanodiwa
naMwari uye vakadanwa kuti vave vatsvene:
Nyasha norugare ngazvive nemi zvinobva kuna
Mwari Baba vedu, nokuna Ishe Jesu Kristu. 8
Pakutanga, ndinovonga Mwari wangu muna
Jesu Kristu pamusoro penyu mose, nokuti
kutenda kwenyu kunoparidzwa panyika yose. 9
Mwari, wandinoshumira nomwoyo wangu wose
mukuparidza vhangeri roMwanakomana wake,
ndiye chapupu changu kuti ndinoramba sei
ndichikurangarirai 10 muminyengetero yangu
nguva dzose; uye ndinonyengeterera kuti zvino
pakupedzisira nokuda kwaMwari ndizarurirwe
mukana wokuti ndiuye kwamuri. 11 Ndinoshuva
zvikuru kuti ndikuonei kuti ndigokupai chipo
chomweya kuti mugova makasimbiswa, 12
ndiko kuti, imi neni tikurudzirwe pamwe
chete nokutenda kwomumwe nomumwe
wedu. 13 Handidi kuti musaziva, hama, kuti
ndakaronga kazhinji kuti ndiuye kwamuri
(asi ndakatadziswa kuita saizvozvo kusvikira
zvino) kuti ndive nezvibereko pakati penyu,
sezvandakaita pakati pavamwe veDzimwe
Ndudzi. 14 Ndine mungava kuna vose
vaGiriki navasiri vaGiriki, vose vakachenjera
navasina kuchenjera. 15 Ndokusaka ndichida
zvikuru kwazvo kuti ndiparidze vhangeri
kwamuriwo imi vari kuRoma. 16 Handina
nyadzi pamusoro pevhangeri, nokuti isimba
raMwari rokuponesa munhu wose anotenda:
Kutanga kumuJudha, zvichizotevera weDzimwe
Ndudzi. 17 Nokuti muvhangeri, kururama
kwaMwari kunoratidzwa kuchibva pakutenda
kuchienda kukutenda, sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: "Akarurama achararama nokutenda."
18 Kutsamwa kwaMwari kunoratidzwa kuchibva
kudenga pamusoro pokusada Mwari kwose
nokusarurama kwose kwavanhu vanodzivisa
chokwadi nokusarurama kwavo. 19 Nokuti
izvo zvose zvingazivikanwa pamusoro paMwari
zviri pachena kwavari, nokuti Mwari akazviisa
pachena kwavari. 20 Nokuti kubvira pakusikwa
kwenyika izvo zvisingaonekwi zvaMwari,
iro simba rake rinogara nokusingaperi
nouMwari hwake, zvakanyatsoonekwa kwazvo,
zvichizivikanwa kubva pazvinhu zvakaitwa,
kuitira kuti vanhu varege kuva nepembedzo.
(aïdios g126) 21 Nokuti kunyange zvavo vaiziva
Mwari, havana kumukudza saMwari kana
kumuvonga, asi kufunga kwavo kwakava
kusina maturo uye mwoyo yavo, isina
zivo, yakasvibiswa. 22 Kunyange zvavo
vachizviti vakachenjera, vakava mapenzi
23 uye vakashandura kubwinya kwaMwari
asingafi vakakuita mifananidzo yakaitwa
somunhu anofa, shiri, mhuka nezvinokambaira.
24 Naizvozvo Mwari akavaisa kuzvishuvo
zvakaipa zvemwoyo yavo, zvokuzvisvibisa
noupombwe kuti vazvidze miviri yavo pakati
pavo. 25 Vakatsinhanisa zvokwadi yaMwari
nenhema, vakanamata uye vakashumira
zvisikwa panzvimbo yoMusiki, iye anokudzwa
nokusingaperi. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 26 Nokuda
kwaizvozvo, Mwari akavaisa pakuchiva kwavo
kunonyadzisa. Kunyange navakadzi vavo
vakashandura zvavakasikirwa kuti vaite,
vakaita zvavasina kusikirwa. 27 Navarume
vavo vakaitawo zvimwe chetezvo vakasiya
zvavakasikirwa paukama hwavo navakadzi
uye vakatsva noruchiva mumwe kuno
mumwe murume. Varume vakaita zvisakafanira
navamwe varume, uye vakazviwanira mukati
mavo mubayiro wakafanira kurasika kwavo.
28 Pamusoro pezvo, sezvavasina kufunga
kuti zvakakodzera kuva noruzivo rwaMwari,

akavaisa kumurangariro wokurasika, kuti vaite
zvisakafanira. 29 Vakazadzwa nokusarurama
kworudzi rwose, kuipa, makaro nokurasika.
Vakazara negodo, umhondi, nokukakavara,
unyengeri nokuvenga. Vane makuhwa, 30
vanochera vamwe, vanovenga Mwari, vanodada,
vanozvikudza uye vanozvirumbidza; vanovamba
nzira dzokuita zvakaipa; havateereri vabereki
vavo; 31 havafungi, havana kutenda, vane
mwoyo wakaipa, havana tsitsi. 32 Kunyange
zvavo vachiziva mutemo wakarurama waMwari
kuti avo vanoita zvakadai vakafanirwa norufu,
havarambi vachiita zvinhu izvi bedzi, asi kuti
vanotenderanawo navanozviita.

2 Naizvozvo, iwe unotonga mumwe munhu
hauna pembedzo, nokuti pachinhu chipi
nechipi chaunotonga mumwe nacho, unozvipa
mhosva iwe, nokuti iwe unotonga, unoita zvinhu
zvimwe chetezvo. 2 Zvino tinoziva kuti kutonga
kwaMwari ndokwezvokwadi kuna vanoita
zvinhu zvakadai. 3 Saka kana iwe munhuwo
zvake uchitonga vamwe asi uchiita zvinhu
zvimwe chetezvo, unofunga kuti ungapunyuka
kutonga kwaMwari here? 4 Kana kuti unozvidza
pfuma younyoro hwake, mwoyo munyoro wake,
nomwoyo murefu wake, usingazivi kuti unyoro
hwaMwari hunokuisa pakutendeuka? 5 Asi
nokuda kwoukukutu hwako uye nomwoyo wako
usingadi kutendeuka, uri kuzviunganidzira
kutsamwa pazuva rokutsamwa kwaMwari,
pacharatidzwa kutonga kwake kwakarurama. 6
Mwari "achapa mumwe nomumwe maererano
nezvaakaita." 7 Kuna avo vakatsungirira kuita
zvakanaka vachitsvaka kubwinya nokukudzwa
uye nokusafa, achavapa upenyu husingaperi.
(aiōnios g166) 8 Asi kuna avo vanotsvaka zvavo
uye vanoramba chokwadi uye vachitevera
zvakaipa, kuchavapo kutsamwa nehasha.
9 Kuchavapo kutambudzika nokudzungaira
kumunhu mumwe nomumwe anoita zvakaipa:
kutanga kumuJudha, tevere weDzimwe Ndudzi;
10 asi kubwinya, nokukudzwa uye norugare kuna
vose vanoita zvakanaka: kutanga kumuJudha
tevere weDzimwe Ndudzi. 11 Nokuti Mwari haasi
mutsauri wavanhu. 12 Vose vakatadza vasina
murayiro vachaparadzwawo vasina murayiro,
uye vose vakatadza vano murayiro vachatongwa
nomurayiro. 13 Nokuti havasi vaya vanonzwa
murayiro vakarurama pamberi paMwari,
asi vaya vanoita murayiro ndivo vachanzi
vakarurama. 14 Zvirokwazvo, kana veDzimwe
Ndudzi, vasina murayiro vachiita sokuberekwa
kwavo zvinhu zvinodiwa nomurayiro, wava
murayiro wavo pachavo kunyange zvazvo
vasina murayiro. 15 Sezvo vachiratidza
kuti zvinodiwa nomurayiro zvakanyorwa
pamwoyo yavo, hana dzavo dzichipupuriranawo
nazvo, nezvavanofunga pakati pavo zvichivapa
mhosva kana kuvapembedza. 16 Izvi
zvichaitika pazuva iroro, Mwari raachazotonga
zvakavanzika zvavanhu kubudikidza naJesu
Kristu, sezvinoreva vhangeri rangu. 17 Zvino
iwe, kana uchiti uri muJudha; kana uchivimba
nomurayiro uye uchizvirumbidza pamusoro
poukama hwako naMwari; 18 kana uchiziva
kuda kwake uye uchiziva kuti zvakanaka
ndezvipi zvaunodzidziswa nomurayiro; 19
kana uchiti uri mutungamiri wamapofu,
chiedza chaavo vari murima, 20 murairidzi
wamapenzi, mudzidzisi wavacheche, nokuti
zvauine, mumurayiro, mufananidzo woruzivo
nechokwadi, 21 zvino iwe, unodzidzisa vamwe,
hauzvidzidzisewo here? Iwe unoparidza kuti
vanhu vasaba, unoba here? 22 Iwe unoti vanhu
havafaniri kuita upombwe, unoita upombwe
here? Iwe unosema zvifananidzo, unoba
mutemberi dzavo here? 23 Iwe unozvirumbidza
pamusoro pomurayiro, unoshora Mwari
nokudarika murayiro here? 24 Nokuti,
sezvazvakanyorwa: "Zita raMwari rinomhurwa
pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi nokuda kwenyu."
25 Kudzingiswa kunokosha kana uchichengeta
murayiro, asi kana uchidarika murayiro,
wakangoita sousina kudzingiswa. 26 Kana vaya
vasina kudzingiswa vakachengeta zvinodiwa
nomurayiro, havangaonekwi savakadzingiswa
here? 27 Uyo asina kudzingiswa panyama
asi achichengeta murayiro achakutonga iwe,
kunyange zvako une murayiro wakanyorwa
uye wakadzingiswa, asi uchidarika murayiro.
28 Munhu haasi muJudha kana ari muJudha
anoonekwa kunze chete, uye kudzingiswa

hakuzi kwokunze kana kwapanyama chete.
29 Kwete, munhu anova muJudha kana
ari muJudha mukati, uye kudzingiswa
kwomwoyo, noMweya, kwete kwezvakanyorwa.
Kurumbidzwa kwomunhu akadaro hakubvi
kuvanhu, asi kunobva kuna Mwari.

3 Ko, muJudha anopfuura vamwe pakudii,
uye kudzingiswa kunobatsireiko? 2 Zvizhinji
nemitoo yose! Pakutanga, ndivo vakapiwa
mashoko aMwari chaiwo. 3 Ko, kana vamwe
vasina kutenda? Kusatenda kwavo kungakonesa
kutendeka kwaMwari here? 4 Kwete, kwete!
Mwari ngaave wechokwadi, asi vanhu vose
vave venhema. Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"Kuitira kuti munzi makarurama pamunotaura,
uye mukunde pakutonga kwenyu." 5 Asi kana
kusarurama kwedu kuchiratidza kururama
kwaMwari zvinonyatsoonekwa, tichatiiko? Kuti
Mwari haana kururama here kana achiisa
hasha dzake pamusoro pedu? (Ndiri kutaura
namatauriro avanhu). 6 Kwete kwete! Dai
zvanga zviri izvo, Mwari aizotonga nyika
seiko? 7 Mumwe anogona kuti, "Zvino
kana nhema dzangu dzichiita kuti chokwadi
chaMwari chionekwe uye zvichizowedzera
kukudzwa kwake, ko, sei ndichizotongwa
somutadzi?" 8 Ticharegerereiko kutaura
sezvatinopomerwa, uye sezvinoreva vamwe
vachiti tinoti, "Ngatiitei zvakaipa kuti zvakanaka
zvibudepo"? Kutongwa kwavo kwakavafanira.
9 Zvino tichatiiko? Tinovapfuura here? Kwete
napaduku pose! Nokuti tambopa vose mhosva,
vaJudha neveDzimwe Ndudzi, yokuva pasi
pechivi. 10 Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"Hakuna akarurama, kunyange nomumwe; 11
hakuna anonzwisisa, hakuna anotsvaka Mwari.
12 Vose vakatsauka, vose pamwe chete vakava
vasina maturo; hakuna kana mumwe anoita
zvakanaka, kana mumwe zvake." 13 "Huro dzavo
makuva akashama; ndimi dzavo dzinotaura
unyengeri." "Uturu hwenyoka huri pamiromo
yavo." 14 "Miromo yavo izere nokutuka
nokuvava." 15 "Tsoka dzavo dzinokurumidza
kuteura ropa; 16 kuparadza nenhamo zviri
panzira dzavo, 17 Uye nzira yorugare havaizivi."
18 "Kutya Mwari hakupo pamberi pavo."
19 Zvino tinoziva kuti zvose zvinorehwa
nomurayiro, unozvitaura kuna avo vari pasi
pomurayiro, kuitira kuti miromo yose ishayiswe
chokutaura uye kuti nyika yose ive nemhosva
pamberi paMwari. 20 Naizvozvo hapana
achanzi akarurama pamberi pake nokuda
kwokuchengeta murayiro; asi kuti, kubudikidza
nomurayiro tichaziviswa chivi. 21 Asi zvino
kururama kwaMwari, kwakaratidzwa kunze
kwomurayiro, kuchipupurirwa nomurayiro
navaprofita. 22 Kururama uku kunobva kuna
Mwari kunouya kubudikidza nokutenda muna
Jesu Kristu kuna vose vanotenda. Hapana
musiyano, 23 nokuti vose vakatadza uye
vakasasvika pakubwinya kwaMwari, 24 uye
vanoruramisirwa nenyasha dzake kubudikidza
nokudzikinura kuri muna Kristu Jesu. 25
Mwari akamupa iye sechibayiro chokuyananisa
kubudikidza nokutenda muropa rake. Akaita
izvi kuti aratidze kururamisira kwake, nokuti
mukuita mwoyo murefu kwake akaregerera
hake zvivi zvakaitwa kare. 26 Akazviita kuti
aratidze kururamisira kwake panguva ino,
kuitira kuti ave akarurama uye anoruramisira
vaya vanotenda muna Jesu. 27 Zvino kuzvikudza
kuripiko? Kwabviswa. Nomurayiro upiko?
Wokuchengetedza murayiro here? Kwete,
asi nomurayiro wokutenda. 28 Naizvozvo
tinomira pakuti munhu anoruramisirwa
nokutenda kwete nokuchengeta murayiro. 29
Ko, Mwari ndiMwari wavaJudha voga here?
Ko, haazi Mwari weveDzimwe Ndudziwo
here? Hongu ndoweveDzimwe Ndudziwo,
30 sezvo kuna Mwari mumwe chete uyo
acharuramisira vakadzingiswa nokutenda uye
vasina kudzingiswa kubudikidza nokutenda
kumwe cheteko. 31 Zvino tinobvisa murayiro
nokutenda uku here? Kwete napaduku! Asi,
tinosimbisa murayiro.

4 Zvino tichati Abhurahama, tateguru wedu,
panyama akawaneiko pazviri? 2 Nokuti
dai Abhurahama akaruramisirwa namabasa,
angadai aine chinhu chokuzvirumbidza
nacho, asi kwete pamberi paMwari. 3
Ko, Rugwaro runoti kudiniko? "Abhurahama
akatenda Mwari, uye kukanzi kwaari ndiko

kururama.” 4 Zvino kana munhu achiita
basa, mubayiro wake hautorwi sechipo
chokungopiwa, asi somubayiro wakamufanira. 5
Asi kumunhu asingashandi, asi achitenda Mwari
uyo anoruramisira munhu akaipa, kutenda
kwake kuchanzi kwaari ndiko kururama.
6 Dhavhidhi anotaura pamusoro pechinhu
chimwe chete ichi paanotaura zvokuropafadzwa
kwomunhu anonzi naMwari akarurama kunze
kwamabasa, achiti: 7 “Vakaropafadzwa avo
vakaregererwa zvakaipa zvavo, vakafukidzirwa
zvivi zvavo. 8 Akaropafadzwa munhu
ane chivi chisingazombobvunzwi naIshe
pamusoro pake.” 9 Ko, kuropafadzwa uku
ndokwavakadzingiswa chete here? Kana kuti
navasina kudzingiswawo? Nokuti tati kuna
Abhurahama kutenda kwake kwakanzi kwaari
ndiko kururama. 10 Zvino zvakanzarwo seiko?
Akanga adzingiswa here, kana kuti asati?
Haana kunzarwo adzingiswa, asi kuti asati
adzingiswa! 11 Uye akagamuchira chiratidzo
chokudzingiswa, sechisimbiso chokururama
kwaakawana nokutenda asati adzingiswa. Saka
naizvozvo ndiye baba wavose vanotenda, asi
vasina kudzingiswa, kuitira kuti kururama
kugopiwa kwavari. 12 Uye ndiyewo baba
wavakadzingiswa, avo vasina kudzingiswa
bedzi, asi vanofambawo mumakwara okutenda
kwakanga kuna baba vedu Abhurahama
vasati vadzingiswa. 13 Nokuti Abhurahama,
nezvizvarwa zvake, haana kupiwa chipikirwa
chokuti achava mugari wenhaka yenyika,
kubudikidza nomurayiro, asi kubudikidza
nokururama kunobva pakutenda. 14 Nokuti
dai vaya vanorarama nomurayiro vari ivo
vadyi venhaka, kutenda hakuna maturo
uye nechipikirwa chinokoneswa, 15 nokuti
murayiro unouyisa kutsamwa. Uye pasina
murayiro hapanawo kudarika. 16 Naizvozvo
chipikirwa chinouya nokutenda, kuitira
kuti zvive zvenyasha uye kuti chisimbiswe
kuzvizvarwa zvose zvaAbhurahama, kwete
avo vari vomurayiro voga, asi nokuna avo
vari vokutenda kwaAbhurahama. Ndiye baba
vedu tose. 17 Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
“Ndakakuita baba vendudzi zhinji.” Ndiye
baba vedu pamberi paMwari, uyo waakatenda
kwaari, iye Mwari anopa upenyu kuvakafa
uye anodana zvisipo sokunge zviripo. 18
Pasina kana tariro, Abhurahama netariro
akatenda uye akava baba vendudzi zhinji,
sezvazvakanga zvarehwa kwaari zvichinzi,
“Zvizvarwa zvako zvichadarowo.” 19 Haana
kushayiwa simba mukutenda kwake, paakaona
kuti muviri wake wakanga watofa hawo,
sezvo akanga ava namakore anenge zana
okuzvarwa, uye kuti chizvaro chaSara
chakanga chafawo. 20 Asi haana kukahadzika
nokuda kwokusatenda pamusoro pechipikirwa
chaMwari, asi akasimbiswa mukutenda kwake
uye akakudza Mwari, 21 achinyatsogutsikana
kuti Mwari ane simba rokuita zvaakanga
avimbisa. 22 Ndokusaka “zvakanzi kwaari
ndiko kururama.” 23 Mashoko okuti,
“zvakanzi kwaari,” haana kunyorerwa iye
oga, 24 asi kwatiriwo, kuna avo vachanzi
naMwari vakarurama, kunesu vanotenda
kwaari iye akamutsa Jesu Ishe wedu kubva
kuvakafa. 25 Akaiswa kurufu nokuda kwezvivi
zvedu uye akamutswa kuvapenyu nokuda
kwokururamisirwa kwedu.

5 Naizvozvo, zvatinoruramisirwa nokutenda,
tino rugare naMwari kubudikidza naIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu, 2 watakawana naye mapindiro,
nokutenda, munyasha idzi dzatakamira madziri
zvino. Uye tinofara mutariro yokubwinya
kwaMwari. 3 Kwete izvozvo bedzi, asi tinofarawo
mumatambudziko edu, nokuti tinoziva kuti
kutambudzika kunouyisa kutsungirira, 4
kutsungirira kunouyisa unhu uye unhu
hunouyisa tariro. 5 Uye tariro hainyadzisi
nokuti Mwari akadurura rudo rwake mumwoyo
yedu kubudikidza naMweya Mutsvene, uyo
waakatipa. 6 Munoona, panguva chaiyo
yakafanira, patakanga tisina simba, Kristu
akafira vasingadi Mwari. 7 Hazviwanzoitika
kuti munhu afire akarurama, kunyange zvazvo
munhu angaedza kufira munhu akanaka. 8 Asi
Mwari anoratidza rudo rwake kwatiri pakuti:
Tichiri vatadzi, Kristu akatifira. 9 Zvino sezvo
takaruramisirwa neropa rake, tichaponeswa
zvikuru sei naye kubva pakutsamwa kwaMwari!

10 Nokuti kana, patakanga tiri vavengi vaMwari,
takayananiswa naye kubudikidza norufu
rwoMwanakomana wake, tichaponeswa zvikuru
sei kubudikidza norufu rwoMwanakomana
wake, tichaponeswa zvikuru sei kubudikidza
noupenyu hwake, kana tayananiswa! 11
Nokuti hazvisizvo bedzi, asi kuti tinofarawo
muna Mwari nokuna Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu,
watakapiwa zvino naye kuyananiswa. 12
Naizvozvo, chivi sezvachakapinda munyika
nomunhu mumwe, norufu rukapinda nechivi,
uye nenzira iyi rufu rwakauya kuvanhu
vose, nokuti vose vakatadza, 13 nokuti
murayiro usati wapiwa, chivi chakanga chava
munyika. Asi chivi hachiverengwi kana
pasina murayiro. 14 Asi rufu rwakabata ushe
kubva panguva yaAdhamu kusvikira panguva
yaMozisi, kunyange pamusoro paavo vasina
kutadza nokudarika murayiro, sezvakaitwa
naAdhamu, akanga ari mufananidzo wouyo
akanga achazouya. 15 Asi chipo chokungopiwa
hachifanani nokudarika. Nokuti kana vazhinji
vakafa nokudarika kwomunhu mumwe, zvikuru
sei nyasha dzaMwari nechipo chakauya
nenyasha dzomunhu mumwe, Jesu Kristu,
dzakadururirwa kuvazhinji! 16 Uye chipo
chaMwari hachina kufanana nomubayiro
wechivi chomunhu mumwe akatadza: Nokuti
kutongwa kwakauya nechivi chomunhu mumwe
kuti vave nemhosva, asi chipo chokungopiwa
chakatevera kudarika kuzhinji uye chikauyisa
kururamisirwa. 17 Nokuti, kana nokudarika
kwomunhu mumwe, rufu rwakabata ushe
kubudikidza nomunhu iyeye, ko, kuzoti
vaya vakagamuchira nyasha zhinji dzaMwari
uye nechipo chokungopiwa chokururama,
vachabata ushe zvikuru sei muupenyu
kubudikidza nomunhu mumwe, iye Jesu Kristu.
18 Naizvozvo, nokuda kwokudarika kwomunhu
mumwe mhosva yakapiwa kuvanhu vose,
saka naizvozvowo nokuda kwechiito chimwe
chokururama, kururamisirwa kunouyisa
upenyu kwakavapo kuvanhu vose. 19 Nokuti
vazhinji sezvavakaitwa vatadzi kubudikidza
nokusateerera kwomunhu mumwe, saka
naizvozvowo vazhinji vachaitwa vakarurama
kubudikidza nokuteerera kwomunhu mumwe.
20 Murayiro wakaiswawo kuti kudarika kuwande.
Asi panowanda chivi, nyasha dzinowanda
zvikuru nokupfuurisa, 21 kuitira kuti sokubata
ushe kwakaita chivi murufu, naizvozvowo
nyasha dzibate ushe kubudikidza nokururama,
kuti dziuyise upenyu husingaperi kubudikidza
naJesu Kristu, Ishe wedu. **(aiōnios g166)**

6 Zvino tichatiiko? Toramba tichiita zvivi here
kuti nyasha dziwande? 2 Kwete napaduku
pose! Takafa kuzvivi; tingararama sei mazviri
zvakare? 3 Ko, hamuzivi here kuti isu tose
vaya vakabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu Jesu
takabhabhatidzwa murufu rwake? 4 Naizvozvo
takavigwa naye kubudikidza nokubhabhatidzwa
murufu kuitira kuti, sokumutswa kwakaitwa
Kristu kubva kuvakafa nokubwinya kwaBaba,
nesuwo tirarame upenyu hutsva. 5 Nokuti kana
takabatanidzwa naye zvakadai murufu rwake,
zvirokwazvo tichabatanawo naye mukumuka
kwake. 6 Nokuti tinoziva kuti munhu wedu
wakare akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamwe
chete naye kuti muviri wechivi ushayiswe
simba, kuti tirege kuvazve varanda vechivi,
7 nokuti uyo anenge afa asunungurwa kubva
kuchivi. 8 Zvino kana takafa naKristu, tinotenda
kuti tichararamawo pamwe chete naye. 9
Nokuti sezvo tichiziva kuti Kristu akamutswa
kubva kuvakafa, haachazofizve; rufu harusisina
simba pamusoro pake. 10 Rufu rwaakafa, akafa
kuchivi kamwe chete zvikabva zvapera; asi
upenyu hwaanorarama, anoraramira Mwari.
11 Nenzira imwe cheteyo, nemiwo munofanira
kuziva kuti makafa kuchivi, asi muri vapenyu
kuna Mwari muna Kristu Jesu. 12 Naizvozvo
musatendera chivi kuti chibate ushe mumuviri
wenyu unofa, kuti muteerere kuchiva kwacho.
13 Musapa mitezo yomuviri wenyu kuchivi,
kuti ive nhumbi dzokuita zvisakarurama, asi
zvipei kuna Mwari, savaya vakabviswa kurufu
vachiiswa kuupenyu; uye ipai mitezo yomuviri
wenyu kwaari ive nhumbi dzokururama. 14
Nokuti chivi hachichazovi nesimba pamusoro
penyu, nokuti hamusi pasi pomurayiro, asi
pasi penyasha. 15 Zvino tichatiiko? Titadze
here nokuti hatisi pasi pomurayiro asi pasi

penyasha. Kwete napaduku pose! 16 Hamuzivi
here kuti kana mukazvipa kuno mumwe
munhu kuti mumuteerere savaranda, muri
varanda kuno uyo wamunoteerera, mungava
varanda vechivi, chinoendesa kurufu kana
vokuteerera, kunoendesa kukururama? 17
Asi Mwari ngaavongwe nokuti, kunyange
zvenyu maimbova varanda vechivi, makateerera
nomwoyo wenyu wose kurudzi rwedzidziso
yamakanga mapiwa. 18 Makasunungurwa
kubva kuchivi uye mava varanda vokururama.
19 Ndinotaura izvi nokutaura kwavanhu
nokuda kwokushayiwa simba kwenyama
yenyu. Sezvamaingopa mitezo yemiviri
yenyu kuuranda hwokusachena uye nokuipa
kunoramba kuchingowanda, saka zvino
ipei kuuranda hwokururama hunoendesa
kuutsvene. 20 Pamakanga muri varanda vechivi,
makanga makasununguka kubva pakutonga
kwakarurama. 21 Zvino makawaneiko panguva
iyoyo kubva pazvinhu zvamunonyadziswa
nazvo, iye zvino? Nokuti kuguma kwazvo ndirwo
rufu! 22 Asi zvino makasunungurwa kubva
kuchivi uye mava varanda vaMwari, zvibereko
zvamunokohwa zvinoisa kuutsvene, uye
kuguma kwazvo ndihwo upenyu husingaperi
muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu. **(aiōnios g166)** 23
Nokuti mubayiro wechivi ndirwo rufu, asi
chipo chaMwari chokungopiwa ndihwo upenyu
husingaperi muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu. **(aiōnios
g166)**

7 Hamuzivi here, hama, nokuti ndiri kutaura
kuvanhu vanoziva murayiro, kuti murayiro
une simba pamusoro pomunhu panguva yose
yaanenge ari mupenyu chete? 2 Somuenzaniso,
mukadzi akawanikwa akasungwa nomurayiro
kumurume wake panguva yose iyo murume
wake anenge ari mupenyu, asi kana murume
wake afa, anosunungurwa kubva pamurayiro
wewaniso. 3 Saka zvino, kana akawanikwa
nomumwe murume, murume wake achiri
mupenyu, anonzi chifeve. Asi kana murume
achinge afa, asunungurwa kubva pamurayiro,
uye haazi chifeve, kunyange zvake akawanikwa
nomumwe murume. 4 Saka, hama dzangu,
nemiwo makafa kumurayiro kubudikidza
nomuviri waKristu, kuti muve vomumwe,
kuna iye akamutswa kubva kuvakafa, kuitira
kuti tigobereka chibereko kuna Mwari. 5
Nokuti panguva yataitongwa nenyama, kuchiva
kwechivi kwakamutswa nomurayiro kwaibata
mumiviri yedu, kuti tibereke chibereko
chorufu. 6 Asi zvino, nokufa kune izvo
zvakanga zvakatisunga, takasunungurwa kubva
pamurayiro kuitira kuti tishumire nenzira
itsva yoMweya, uye kwete nenzira yakanyorwa
yekare. 7 Zvino tichatiiko? Murayiro chivi here?
Kwete! Zvirokwazvo ndingadai ndisina kuziva
kuti chivi chii dai murayiro wakanga usipo.
Nokuti ndingadai ndisina kuziva kuti kuchiva
chii kudai murayiro usina kuti, "Usachiva."
8 Asi chivi, chakawana mukana kubudikidza
nomurayiro, chakaita mandiri mitoo yose
yokuchiva. Nokuti kunze kwomurayiro, chivi
chakafa. 9 Ndaiva mupenyu kare kunze
kwomurayiro; asi pakauya mutemo, chivi
chakava noupenyu uye ini ndikafa. 10
Ndakaona kuti iwo mutemo waifanira kundipa
upenyu, wakatozouyisa rufu. 11 Nokuti
chivi chichitora mukana wachakawaniswa
nomutemo, chakandinyengera, uye kubudikidza
nomutemo chikandiuraya. 12 Saka naizvozvo,
murayiro mutsvene, uye mutemo mutsvene,
wakarurama uye wakanaka. 13 Ko, zvino
chakanaka chakazova rufu kwandiri here? Kwete
napaduku pose! Asi kuti chivi chionekwe sechivi,
chakabereka rufu kubudikidza nechakanaka,
kuitira kuti kubudikidza nomutemo chivi
chive chakaipa kwazvo. 14 Tinoziva kuti
murayiro ndowomweya; asi ini handisi
woMweya, ndakatengeswa senhapwa kuchivi. 15
Handinzwisisi zvandinoita. Nokuti zvandinoda
kuita handizviiti, asi zvandinovenga ndizvo
zvandinoita. 16 Uye kana ndikaita zvandisingadi
kuita, ndinobvuma kuti murayiro wakanaka.
17 Saka zvino, handisiri ini ndinozviita, asi
chivi chinorarama mandiri. 18 Ndinoziva kuti
hapana chakanaka chinogara mandiri, imo
munyama yangu. Nokuti ndine chido chokuita
zvakanaka, asi handigoni kuzviita. 19 Nokuti
zvandinoita hazvisi zvakanaka zvandinoda
kuita, kwete, asi zvakaipa zvandisingadi kuita

izvo ndizvo zvandinoramba ndichiita. 20
Zvino kana ndichiita zvandisingadi kuita,
handisini ndinozviita, asi chivi chinogara
mandiri ndicho chinozviita. 21 Saka ndinoona
murayiro uyu uchishanda: Kana ndichida
kuita zvakanaka, zvakaipa zviripo pandiri.
22 Nokuti mukatikati mangu ndinofarira
murayiro waMwari; 23 asi ndinoona mumwe
murayiro uchishanda mumitezo yomuviri
wangu, uchirwisana nomurayiro wepfungwa
dzangu uye uchindiita musungwa womurayiro
wechivi uri kushanda mumitezo yangu. 24
Ndiri munhu ari pakutambudzika kwakadii!
Ndiani achandinunura kubva mumuviri uno
worufu? 25 Mwari ngaavongwe kubudikidza
naJesu Kristu Ishe wedu! Saka naizvozvo, ini
pachangu, mupfungwa dzangu, ndiri muranda
kumurayiro waMwari, asi panyama muranda
kumurayiro wechivi.

8 Naizvozvo zvino, hakuchina kupiwa
mhosva kuna vari muna Kristu Jesu, 2
nokuti kubudikidza naKristu Jesu murayiro
woMweya woupenyu wakandisunungura
kubva pamurayiro wechivi norufu. 3 Nokuti
zvakanga zvisingakwaniswi kuitwa nomurayiro
pakushayiswa simba kwawo nomunhu wechivi,
Mwari akazviita nokutuma Mwanakomana
wake mumufananidzo wemunhu wechivi kuti
ave chipiriso chechivi. Uye akapa mhosva
kuchivi chiri mumunhu wechivi, 4 kuitira kuti
kururama kunodiwa nomurayiro kuzadziswe
matiri, isu tisingafambi maererano nenyama
asi maererano noMweya. 5 Nokuti vaya
vanorarama namararamiro enyama, pfungwa
dzavo dzinofunga zvinodiwa nenyama; asi
vaya vanorarama namararamiro oMweya,
pfungwa dzavo dzinofunga zvoMweya. 6
Nokuti kufunga kwomunhu wechivi ndirwo
rufu, asi kufunga kunotongwa noMweya
ndihwo upenyu norugare; 7 nokuti kufunga
kwenyama kunovenga Mwari. Hakuzviisi pasi
pomurayiro waMwari, uye hakugoni kuzviita. 8
Avo vanotongwa nenyama havagoni kufadza
Mwari. 9 Asi imi hamutongwi nenyama asi
noMweya, kana Mweya waMwari achigara
mamuri. Uye kana munhu asina Mweya
waKristu, haazi waKristu, 10 Asi kana Kristu
ari mamuri, muviri wenyu wakafa nokuda
kwechivi, asi Mweya wenyu mupenyu nokuda
kwokururama. 11 Uye kana Mweya waiye
akamutsa Kristu kubva kuvakafa uchigara
mamuri, iye akamutsa Kristu kubva kuvakafa
achapawo upenyu kumiviri yenyu inofa
kubudikidza noMweya wake unogara mamuri.
12 Naizvozvo, hama, tine mungava, asi kwete
wenyama, kuti tirarame maererano nezvainoda.
13 Nokuti kana muchirarama maererano
nezvinodiwa nenyama, muchafa, asi kana
muchirarama noMweya munouraya mabasa
akaipa omuviri, uye muchararama, 14 nokuti
vaya vanotungamirirwa noMweya waMwari
ndivo vana vaMwari. 15 Nokuti hamuna
kugamuchira mweya wouranda kuti muitwezve
varanda vokutya, asi makagamuchira Mweya
wokuitwa vana, uya watinodana naye tichiti,
"Abha, Baba." 16 Mweya amene anopupurirana
noMweya wedu kuti tiri vana vaMwari. 17
Zvino kana tiri vana, naizvozvo tiri vadyi
venhaka pamwe chete naye kuitira kuti
tigozokudzwawo pamwe chete naKristu, kana
zvirokwazvo tichitambudzika pamwe chete
naye kuitira kuti tigozokudzwawo pamwe
chete naye. 18 Nokuti ndinoti matambudziko
atinawo nguva ino haana kufanira kuenzaniswa
nokubwinya kuchazoratidzwa kwatiri. 19 Nokuti
zvisikwa zvinotarisira zvikuru zvichimirira
kuratidzwa kwavanakomana vaMwari. 20 Nokuti
zvisikwa zvakaiswa pasi pokudzungaira kukuru,
zvisingadi hazvo, asi nokuda kwaiye akazviisa
pasi pokudzungaira, mutariro 21 yokuti zvisikwa
pachazvo zvichazosunungurwa kubva pauranda
hwokuora uye zvigoiswa pakusunungurwa
kwokubwinya kwavana vaMwari. 22 Tinoziva
kuti zvisikwa zvose zvinogomera sokurwadza
kwokuzvara mwana kusvikira panguva ino.
23 Kwete izvozvo chete, asi nesuwo, vane
zvibereko zvokutanga zvoMweya, tinogomera
mukati medu tichimirira zvikuru kuitwa
kwedu vana, iko kudzikinurwa kwemiviri
yedu. 24 Nokuti mutariro iyi takaponeswa.
Asi tariro inoonekwa haizi tariro zvachose.
Ndiani anotarisira chaanacho kare? 25 Asi kana

tine tariro yechinhu chatisina, tinochimirira
nokutsungirira. 26 Saizvozvowo, Mweya
anotibatsira mukusava nesimba kwedu. Nokuti
hatizivi zvatinofanira kunyengeterera, asi
Mweya amene anotinyengeterera nokugomera
kusingatsananguriki namashoko. 27 Uye iye
anonzvera mwoyo yedu anoziva kufunga
kwaMweya, nokuti Mweya anonyengeterera
vatsvene maererano nokuda kwaMwari. 28 Uye
tinoziva kuti muzvinhu zvose Mwari anoita kuti
zviitire zvakanaka kuna avo vanomuda, vaya
vakadanwa sezvaakafunga. 29 Nokuti avo Mwari
vaakaziva kare, ndivo vaakatemerawo kare, kuti
vafanane nomufananidzo woMwanakomana
wake, kuti agova dangwe pakati pehama
dzake zhinji. 30 Uye vaya vaakatemera kare,
ndivo vaakadanawo; vaya vaakadana, ndivo
vaakaruramisirawo; vaya vaakaruramisira,
ndivo vaakakudzawo. 31 Zvino tichatiiko
pazvinhu izvi? Kana Mwari ari kurutivi rwedu,
ndiani angatirwisa? 32 Iye asina kuramba
noMwanakomana wake, asi akamupa chose
nokuda kwedu tose, angarega seiko kutipawo
zvose, pamwe chete naye? 33 Ndianiko achapa
mhosva avo vakasarudzwa naMwari? Mwari
ndiye anoruramisira. 34 Ndianiko achavapa
mhosva? Kristu Jesu, ndiye akafa pamusoro
pezvo, ndiye akamutswa akava mupenyu, ari
kurudyi rwaMwari, uye anotinyengetererawo. 35
Ndianiko achatiparadzanisa norudo rwaKristu?
Kutambudzika here, kana nhamo, kana
kutambudzwa, kana nzara, kana kushayiwa
zvokupfeka, kana njodzi, kana munondo?
36 Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Nokuda
kwenyu tinotarisana norufu zuva rose; tinoitwa
samakwai anofanira kubayiwa." 37 Kwete,
pazvinhu zvose izvi tiri vakundi nokupfuurisa
kubudikidza naiye akatida. 38 Nokuti ndinoziva
kwazvo kuti kunyange rufu, kana upenyu, kana
vatumwa, kana madhimoni, kana zvazvino,
kana zvichauya, kana masimba api zvawo,
39 kana kwakakwirira, kana kwakadzika,
kana chimwe chinhuwo zvacho pazvisikwa
zvose, hazvingagoni kutiparadzanisa norudo
rwaMwari, rwuri muna Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu.

9 Ndinotaura chokwadi muna Kristu, handirevi
nhema, hana yangu inondipupurira
muMweya Mutsvene 2 ndino kusuwa kukuru
kwazvo neshungu dzisingaperi mumwoyo
mangu. 3 Nokuti ndinoshuva kuti dai ini
pachangu ndaiva munhu akatukwa uye
ndakaparadzaniswa naKristu nokuda kwehama
dzangu, ivo vorudzi rwangu, 4 ivo vanhu
veIsraeri. Kuva vana ndokwavo; nokubwinya
ndokwavo, nesungano, nokupiwa kwomurayiro,
nokunamata Mwari mutemberi uye zvipikirwa
ndezvavo. 5 Madzibaba ndeavo, uye naKristu
akabva kwavari panyama, ari Mwari pamusoro
pazvose, anokudzwa nokusingaperi! Ameni.
(aiōn g165) 6 Hazvirevi kuti shoko raMwari
rakakundikana. Nokuti havasi vose vari
zvizvarwa zvaIsraeri vanova vaIsraeri. 7 Uye
nokuti zvavari vorudzi rwake, vose vana
vaAbhurahama. Asi zvinonzi, "Kuna Isaka ndiko
kuchatumidzwa rudzi rwako." 8 Namamwe
mashoko, havasi vana panyama vanova vana
vaMwari, asi vana vechipikirwa ndivo vanonzi
vana vaAbhurahama. 9 Nokuti aya ndiwo
mashoko echipikirwa: "Panguva yakatarwa
ndichauya, uye Sara achava nomwanakomana."
10 Kwete izvozvo zvoga, asi kuti naRabhekawo
akava navana vomunhu mumwe uye baba
vamwe, baba vedu Isaka. 11 Asi mapatya asati
azvarwa, vasati vaita chakanaka kana chakaipa,
kuitira kuti kuda kwaMwari pakusarudza kwake
kusimbiswe, 12 kwete nokuda kwamabasa
asi nokuda kwake iye anodana, akaudzwa
kuti, "Mukuru achava muranda womuduku."
13 Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Jakobho
ndakamuda, asi Esau ndakamuvenga." 14
Zvino tichatiiko? Mwari haaruramisiri here?
Kwete napaduku! 15 Nokuti anoti kuna Mozisi:
"Ndichanzwira ngoni wandichanzwira ngoni,
uye ndichaitira tsitsi wandichaitira tsitsi." 16
Naizvozvo, hazvibvi pashungu kana pamabasa
omunhu, asi patsitsi dzaMwari. 17 Nokuti
Rugwaro runoti kuna Faro, "Ndakakumutsira
chikonzero ichochi, kuti ndiratidze simba rangu
mauri uye kuti zita rangu rigoparidzwa panyika
yose." 18 Naizvozvo Mwari anonzwira ngoni
waanoda kunzwira ngoni, uye anoomesa mwoyo

wouyo waanoda kuomesa. 19 Mumwe wenyu
angati kwandiri, “Zvino sei Mwari achiramba
achitipa mhosva? Nokuti ndianiko acharamba
kuda kwake?” 20 Zvino iwe munhu, ndiwe aniko,
kuti upindure Mwari? “Chakaumbwa chingati
kune akachiumba, ‘Wakandiitirei zvakadai?’”
21 Muumbi wehari haana simba pamusoro
pevhu here, kuti nebundu rimwe chetero aite
mimwe midziyo inokudzwa nemimwe midziyo
isingakudzwi? 22 Ko, kana Mwari akasarudza
kuratidza kutsamwa kwake, uye kuti azivise
simba rake, akaita nomwoyo murefu zvikuru
pamusoro pemidziyo yokutsamwira kwake,
yakagadzirirwa kuparadzwa? 23 Kana akaita
izvi kuti azivise kupfuma kwokubwinya kwake
kumidziyo yengoni, avo vaakagadzirira kare
kubwinya, 24 kunyange isu, vaya vaakadana,
kwete kubva kuvaJudha chete asi nokubva
kune veDzimwe Ndudziwo? 25 Sezvaanotaura
mubhuku raHosea achiti: “Ndichavati ‘vanhu
vangu’ vaya vakanga vasiri vanhu vangu; uye
ndichamuti, ‘mudikanwi wangu’ iye akanga
asiri mudikanwi wangu,” 26 uye, Zvichaitika
kuti paya painzi kwavari, “Hamusi vanhu vangu;
vachanzi ‘vanakomana vaMwari mupenyu.’” 27
Uye Isaya anodanidzira pamusoro peIsraeri,
achiti: “Kunyange kuwanda kwavaIsraeri
kwakaita sejecha regungwa, vakasara chete
ndivo vachaponeswa. 28 Nokuti Ishe achaisa
mutongo wake panyika nokukurumidza uye
achaupedzisa.” 29 Zvakaita sezvakarehwa kare
naIsaya achiti: “Dai asiri Jehovha Wamasimba
Ose akatisiyira zvizvarwa, tingadai takaita
seSodhomu tingadai takaita seGomora.” 30
Zvino tichatiiko? Tichati veDzimwe Ndudzi
vasina kutsvaka kururama, ndivo vakakuwana,
iko kururama kwokutenda; 31 asi vaIsraeri
vakatevera murayiro wokurarama, havana
kukuwana. 32 Seiko zvakadaro? Nokuti havana
kuutevera nokutenda asi sokunge namabasa
avo. Vakagumburwa neibwe “rinogumbusa.” 33
Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: “Tarira, ndinoisa
paZioni ibwe rinogumbusa kuvanhu, nedombo
rinovapinganidza kuti vawe, uye uyo anotenda
kwaari haazonyadziswi.”

10 Hama, kuda kwomwoyo wangu
nokunyengetera kwangu kuna Mwari
pamusoro pavaIsraeri ndekwokuti vaponeswe.
2 Nokuti ndinovapupurira kuti vanoshingairira
Mwari, asi kushingairira kwavo havakuiti
nokuziva. 3 Nokuti, sezvo vakanga vasingazivi
kururama kunobva kuna Mwari uye vakatsvaka
kumisa kururama kwavo pachavo, havana
kuzviisa pasi pokururama kwaMwari. 4 Nokuti
Kristu ndiye mugumo womurayiro, kuitira
kuti mumwe nomumwe anotenda aruramiswe.
5 Mozisi anonyora pamusoro pokururama
kwomurayiro, achiti, “Munhu anoita zvinhu
izvi achararamiswa nazvo.” 6 Asi kururama
kunobva pakutenda kunoreva kudai, “Usati
mumwoyo mako, ‘Ndianiko achakwira kudenga’
(ndiko kuburutsa Kristu) 7 kana, kuti, ‘Ndianiko
achaburukira kwakadzika?’ (ndiko, kubudisa
Kristu kubva kuvakafa).” (Abyssos g12) 8 Asi
iwo unoti chiiko? “Shoko riri pedyo newe,
mumuromo mako uye nomumwoyo mako,”
ndiro shoko rokutenda ratinoparidza: 9 Kuti
kana ukapupura nomuromo wako kuti, “Jesu
ndiye Ishe” uye ukatenda mumwoyo mako
kuti Mwari akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa,
uchaponeswa. 10 Nokuti unotenda nomwoyo
wako ugoruramisirwa, uye unopupura
nomuromo wako ugoponeswa. 11 Sezvinorehwa
noRugwaro ruchiti: “Ani naani anotenda
kwaari haanganyadziswi.” 12 Nokuti hapana
musiyano pakati pomuJudha noweDzimwe
Ndudzi, nokuti Ishe mumwe ndiye Ishe wavose
uye anovaropafadza kwazvo vose vanodana
kwaari, 13 nokuti “Ani naani anodana kuzita
raShe achaponeswa.” 14 Zvino, vachagodana
seiko kuna iye wavasina kutenda kwaari?
Uye vangatenda sei kuna iye wavasina
kumbonzwa? Vanganzwa seiko kana kusina
anovaparidzira? 15 Uye vangaparidza seiko
kana vasina kutumwa? Sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: “Dzakanaka sei tsoka dzavanouya
namashoko akanaka!” 16 Asi havasi vaIsraeri
vose vakagamuchira mashoko akanaka.
Nokuti Isaya anoti, “Ishe, ndianiko akatenda
zvatakaparidza?” 17 Naizvozvo, kutenda
kunouya nokunzwa, uye kunzwa neshoko

raKristu. 18 Asi ndinobvunza kuti: Havana
kunzwa here? Zvirokwazvo vakanzwa, nokuti:
"Inzwi ravo rakasvika kunyika yose, namashoko
avo kumigumo yenyika." 19 Ndinobvunzazve
kuti: Israeri haina kunzwa here? Pakutanga
Mozisi anoti, "Ndichamutsa godo renyu norudzi
rusati rwuri rudzi; ndichamutsa kutsamwa
kwenyu norudzi rusinganzwisisi." 20 Uye Isaya,
asingatyi anoti, "Ndakawanikwa navasina
kunditsvaka; ndakazviratidza kuna vaya vasina
kunditsvaka." 21 Asi pamusoro peIsraeri anoti,
"Zuva rose ndakatambanudza maoko angu
kuvanhu vasingateereri, uye vanokakavara."

11 Zvino ndinobvunza ndichiti: Mwari
akarasa vanhu vake here? Kwete napaduku
pose! Nokuti ini pachangu ndiri muIsraeri,
chizvarwa chaAbhurahama, ndiri worudzi
rwaBhenjamini. 2 Mwari haana kurasa vanhu
vake, avo vaakaziva pakutanga. Hamuzivi here
zvinorehwa noRugwaro pandima inotaura
nezvaEria, kuti akakumbira sei kuna Mwari
pamusoro peIsraeri achiti, 3 "Ishe vakauraya
vaprofita venyu uye vakaputsa aritari dzenyu;
ndini ndoga ndasara, uye vari kuedza
kundiuraya"? 4 Uye Mwari akamupindura
achiti kudiniko? "Ndakazvichengetera varume
zviuru zvinomwe vasina kupfugamira
Bhaari." 5 Saizvozvowo, panguva ino varipo
vakasara, vakasanangurwa nenyasha. 6 Uye
kana zvava zvenyasha, saka hazvichisiri
zvamabasa; kana dai zvaiva zvakadaro, nyasha
hadzaizova nyasha. 7 Zvino tichatiiko?
Zvakatsvakwa navaIsraeri nokushingaira
havana kuzviwana, asi vasanangurwa ndivo
vakazviwana. Vamwe vakaomeswa mwoyo, 8
sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Mwari akavapa
mweya wehope, meso kuti vasaona, nzeve
kuitira kuti vasanzwa, kusvikira nanhasi
uno." 9 Uye Dhavhidhi anoti: "Tafura yavo
ngaive musungo neriva, nechigumbuso
uye nechinotsiva kwavari. 10 Meso avo
ngaasvibirwe kuti vasaona; uye mukotamise
misana yavo nokusingaperi." 11 Zvakare
ndinobvunza ndichiti: Ko, vakagumbuswa
vakawa zvokusazomukazve here? Kwete
napaduku pose! Asi kuti nokuwa kwavo
ruponeso rwakauya kune veDzimwe Ndudzi
kuti Israeri ive negodo. 12 Zvino kana kudarika
kwavo kuchipfumisa nyika, uye kurasikirwa
kwavo kuchireva pfuma kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi, kuzara kwavo kuchauyisa pfuma
yakakura zvakadii! 13 Ndiri kutaura kwamuri
imi veDzimwe Ndudzi. Sezvandiri mupostori
weveDzimwe Ndudzi, ndinokudza ushumiri
hwangu 14 netariro yokuti zvimwe ndingamutsa
godo kuvanhu vangu uye ndiponese vamwe
vavo. 15 Nokuti kana kuraswa kwavo kuri
kuyananiswa kwenyika, ko, kugamuchirwa
kwavo kuchagoveiko, asi upenyu kubva
kurufu? 16 Zvino kana chikamu chechikanyiwa
chakapiwa sechibereko chokutanga chiri
chitsvene, saka chikanyiwa chose chitsvene;
kana mudzi uri mutsvene namatavi acho
akadarowo. 17 Kana mamwe matavi akavhuniwa,
uye imi, kunyange muri muorivhi wokudondo,
wakabatanidzwa pakati pamamwe, zvino
mava nomugove pamwe chete nawo kubva
pamudzi womuorivhi, 18 musazvikudza
pamusoro pamatavi ayo. Kana muchizvikudza
murangarire izvi: Hamuzimi makatakura
mudzi, asi kuti mudzi ndiwo wakakutakurai.
19 Zvino iwe uchati, "Matavi akavhuniwa
kuti ini ndibatanidzwe." 20 Ndizvozvo. Asi
akavhuniwa nokuda kwokusatenda, uye iwe
unomira nokutenda kwako. Usazvikudza, asi
uve nokutya. 21 Nokuti kana Mwari asina kurega
matavi okutanga, haangakuregi newewo. 22
Naizvozvo nyatsofunga pamusoro pounyoro
nokukasharara kwaMwari; kukasharara
kuna vakawa, asi unyoro kwauri, kana
ukaramba uchifamba muunyoro hwake.
Kana zvikasadaro newewo uchatemwa. 23
Uye kana vakasarambirira pakusatenda,
vachabatanidzwa, nokuti Mwari anogona
kuvabatanidza zvakare. 24 Nokuti, kana iwe
wakatemwa kubva pamuorivhi womumunda
pakusikwa kwawo, uye ukabatanidzwa
pamuorivhi womumunda zvichipesana
namasikirwo azvo, ko, kuzoti ayo agara
ari epo achazofara sei kuti abatanidzwezve
mumuti wawo womuorivhi? 25 Hama dzangu,
handidi kuti musaziva, chakavanzika ichi,

kuti murege kuva namanyawi: vaIsraeri
vakaomeswa mwoyo kusvikira veDzimwe
Ndudzi vakakwana vapinda. 26 Naizvozvo Israeri
yose ichaponeswa, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
“PaZioni pachabuda musununguri; achabvisa
kusada Mwari kuna Jakobho. 27 Uye iyi ndiyo
sungano yangu navo kana ndabvisa zvivi zvavo.”
28 Kana zviri zvevhangeri, ivo vavengi nokuda
kwenyu; asi kana kuri kusanangurwa, vadikanwi
nokuda kwamadzibaba, 29 nokuti zvipo
zvaMwari nokudana kwake hazvishandurwi.
30 Nokuti sezvo imi makanga musingateereri
Mwari pane imwe nguva magamuchira ngoni
zvino nokuda kwokusateerera kwavo, 31
saizvozvo naivowo zvino havachateereri
kuitira kuti vagamuchire ngoni nokuda
kwengoni dzaMwari kwamuri. 32 Nokuti Mwari
akapfigira vanhu vose pakusateerera kwavo,
kuti avanzwire ngoni vose. (eleēsē g1653) 33 Haiwa,
udzamu hwokupfuma kwouchenjeri noruzivo
rwaMwari! Kutonga kwake hakunganzverwi,
uye makwara ake haangarondwi! 34 “Ndianiko
akaziva pfungwa dzaShe? Kana akava mupi
wake wamazano?” 35 “Ndianiko akambopa
kuna Mwari kuti Mwari angamuripirazve?”
36 Nokuti zvose zvinobva kwaari uye zviripo
kubudikidza naye uye zvose ndezvake. Ngaave
nokubwinya nokusingaperi! Ameni. (aiōn g165)

12 Naizvozvo, ndinokumbira zvikuru
kwamuri, hama dzangu, netsitsi dzaMwari,
kuti mupe miviri yenyu sechibayiro chipenyu,
chitsvene uye chinofadza Mwari, uku
ndiko kunamata kwenyu kwomweya. 2
Musaramba muchizvienzanisa namaitiro
enyika ino, asi mushandurwe nokuvandudzwa
kwepfungwa dzenyu. Ipapo muchakwanisa
kuti muedze uye mugoziva kuti kuda
kwaMwari ndokupi, kuda kwake kwakanaka,
kunomufadza uye kwakakwana. (aiōn g165)
3 Nokuti nenyasha dzandakapiwa ndinoti
kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu: Usazviisa
pamusoro kupfuura paunofanira kunge
uri, asi ufunge nokufunga kwakachenjera,
maererano nechiyero chokutenda chawakapiwa
naMwari. 4 Nokuti sezvatino muviri mumwe
une mitezo mizhinji, uye mitezo iyi yose
haina basa rimwe chete, 5 saizvozvowo muna
Kristu isu tiri vazhinji, tinoumba muviri
mumwe chete, uye mutezo mumwe nomumwe
mutezo wavamwe. 6 Tine zvipo zvakasiyana-
siyana, maererano nepatakapiwa napo
nyasha. Kana chipo chomunhu kuri kuprofita,
ngaachishandise maererano nokutenda kwake.
7 Kana kuri kushumira ngaashumire; kana
kuri kudzidzisa, ngaadzidzise; 8 kana kuri
kukurudzira, ngaakurudzire; kana kuri kupa
kuna vanoshayiwa, ngaape nomwoyo wose; kana
kuri kutungamirira, ngaabate nokushingaira;
kana kuri kunzwira ngoni, ngaaite nomufaro. 9
Rudo ngaruve rwechokwadi. Vengai zvakaipa;
namatirai pane zvakanaka. 10 Ivai norudo
rukuru mumwe kuno mumwe savadikani.
Mumwe nomumwe wenyu ngaakudze mumwe
kupfuura kuzvikudza kwaanozviita iye.
11 Musatomborega kushingaira, asi pisai
pamweya, muchishumira Ishe. 12 Farai
mutariro, tsungirirai pakutambudzika, rambai
muchinyengetera. 13 Goveranai navanhu
vaMwari vanoshayiwa. Itirai vaeni rudo. 14
Ropafadzai vanokutambudzai; ropafadzai
musatuka. 15 Farai navanofara; chemai
navanochema. 16 Garai zvakanaka mumwe
nomumwe. Musazvikudza, asi muve nechido
chokufambidzana navanhu vapasi pasi.
Musazviita vakachenjera. 17 Musatsiva munhu
chakaipa nechakaipa. Chenjererai kuti muite
zvakanaka pamberi pavanhu vose. 18 Kana
zvichibvira, napamunogona napo, ivai norugare
navanhu vose. 19 Musatsiva, vadikani vangu, asi
siyirai kutsamwa kwaMwari mukana, nokuti
kwanyorwa kuchinzi, “Kutsiva ndokwangu;
ini ndicharipira,” ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe. 20
Asi: “Kana muvengi wako ane nzara mupe
zvokudya, kane ane nyota mupe chokunwa.
Mukuita izvi, uchatutira mazimbe anopisa
pamusoro wake.” 21 Usakundwa nezvakaipa, asi
ukunde zvakaipa nezvakanaka.

13 Munhu wose anofanira kuzviisa pasi
pavatungamiri venyika, nokuti hakuna
simba risina kubva kuna Mwari. Vane simba
rokutonga vakaiswapo naMwari. 2 Saka
naizvozvo, anoramba kuteerera vari kutonga,

ari kumukira zvakaiswapo naMwari, uye vanoita
izvi vanozvitsvagira kutongwa. 3 Nokuti vatongi
havatyisi vaya vanoita zvakanaka, asi vanotyisa
vaya vanoita zvakaipa. Unoda kusunungurwa
here kuti usatya ane simba rokutonga?
Ipapo ita zvakanaka uye achakurumbidza. 4
Nokuti iye muranda waMwari anofanira kuti
akuitire zvakanaka. Asi kana ukaita zvakaipa,
itya, nokuti iye haabati munondo pasina.
Nokuti iye ndiye muranda waMwari, mutumwa
wokutsamwa, anoranga vaiti vezvakaipa. 5
Naizvozvo, zvinokosha kuzviisa pasi pavabati,
kwete nokuti tinotya kurangwa chete, asi
nokuda kwehanawo. 6 Ndokusaka muchiripawo
mitero, nokuti vabati varanda vaMwari,
vanopa nguva yavo yose pakutonga. 7
Ripirai vose vamunofanira kuripira: Kana
uri mutero, ripai mutero; kana iri miripo,
ngairipwe, kana kuri kutya, kuna vanofanira
kutyiwa, kana rwuri rukudzo, kuna vanofanira
kukudzwa. 8 Musava nechikwereti kumunhu,
kunze kwechikwereti chorudo mumwe kuno
mumwe, nokuti anoda mumwe azadzisa
murayiro. 9 Nokuti mirayiro inoti, “Usaita
upombwe,” “Usauraya,” “Usaba”, “Usachiva,”
uye kana mumwe murayiro upi noupi zvawo
ungavako, zvakaunganidzwa pamutemo unoti,
“Ida muvakidzani wako sezvaunozvida iwe.” 10
Rudo haruitiri muvakidzani zvakaipa. Naizvozvo
rudo runozadzisa murayiro. 11 Uye itai izvi,
muchinzwisisa nguva ino. Nguva yasvika
zvino yokuti mupepuke kubva kuhope, nokuti
ruponeso rwedu rwava pedyo zvino kupfuura
zuva ratakatanga kutenda. 12 Usiku hwava
kutopfuura; kwava kutoedza. Saka ngatirasei
mabasa edu erima uye tipfeke nhumbi dzokurwa
dzechiedza. 13 Ngatiraramei zvakafanira
mararamiro apamasikati, tisingaiti kutamba
kwakaipa uye nokudhakwa, kana upombwe,
kana utere, kana gakava kana godo. 14 Asi
pfekai Ishe Jesu Kristu, uye musatsvaka kufadza
nyama pakuchiva kwayo.

14 Mugamuchire uyo asina kusimba
pakutenda kwake, musingamutongi
kana kuita gakava naye pamusoro penyaya
dzisingapindirani. 2 Kutenda kwomumwe
kunomutendera kudya zvose, asi mumwe
munhu ano kutenda kusina kusimba, anodya
muriwo bedzi. 3 Munhu anodya zvose ngaarege
kuzvidza asingadyi, uye munhu asingadyi
zvose ngaarege kupa mhosva munhu anodya,
nokuti Mwari akamugamuchira. 4 Iwe ndiwe
aniko unopa muranda womumwe mhosva? Iye
anomira kana kuti anowa pamberi patenzi wake.
Uye achamira, nokuti Ishe anokwanisa kuita
kuti amire. 5 Mumwe munhu anokoshesa rimwe
zuva kupfuura rimwe: mumwe munhu anoti
mazuva ose akafanana. Mumwe nomumwe
ngaazvizivire kwazvo mumwoyo make. 6
Uyo anokoshesa zuva rimwe, anozviitira
Ishe. Uyo anodya nyama, anodya nokuda
kwaShe, nokuti anovonga Mwari; uye naiye
anorega kudya, anorega nokuda kwaShe, uye
anovonga Mwari. 7 Nokuti hakuna mumwe
wedu anozviraramira pachake, uye hakuna
mumwe wedu anozvifira iye pachake. 8 Kana
tichirarama, tinoraramira Ishe; uye kana tichifa
tinofira Ishe. Saka, kana tichirarama kana
kufa tiri vaShe. 9 Nokuda kwaizvozvo, Kristu
akafa uye akamuka kuti ave Ishe wavose vakafa
navapenyu. 10 Naizvozvo, iwe, unopireiko hama
yako mhosva? Kana newewo unozvidzireiko
hama yako? Nokuti tose tichamira pamberi
pechigaro chokutonga chaMwari. 11 “Nokuti
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: “‘Zvirokwazo noupenyu
hwangu,’ ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe, ‘ibvi rimwe
nerimwe richapfugama pamberi pangu; rurimi
rumwe norumwe ruchareurura kuna Mwari.’”
12 Saka, naizvozvo mumwe nomumwe wedu
achazvidavirira kuna Mwari. 13 Naizvozvo
ngatiregei kuramba tichipana mhosva. Asi
munhu ngaarege kuisa chigumbuso kana
chipinganidzo munzira yehama yake. 14
Somunhu ari muna Ishe Jesu, ndinoziva kwazvo
kuti hakuna chokudya chine tsvina. Asi kana
mumwe munhu akati chakasvibiswa, naizvozvo
hachina kuchena kwaari. 15 Kana hama yako
ichikanganiswa nokuda kwezvaunodya, iwe
hauchafambi murudo. Usaparadza hama yako,
iyo yakafirwa naKristu, nokuda kwezvokudya.
16 Usatendera kuti zvaunoti zvakanaka zvinzi
zvakaipa. 17 Nokuti umambo hwaMwari

hahuzi zvokudya kana zvokunwa, asi kururama
norugare uye nomufaro muMweya Mutsvene,
18 nokuti ani naani anoshumira Kristu nenzira
iyi anofadza Mwari, uye anotendwa navanhu.
19 Naizvozvo ngatishingairirei kutsvaga izvo
zvinouyisa rugare uye zvatingasimbisana
nazvo. 20 Musaparadza basa raMwari nokuda
kwezvokudya. Zvokudya zvose zvakachena,
asi hazvina kunaka kuti munhu adye chinhu
chipi zvacho chingagumbusa mumwe munhu.
21 Zviri nani kusadya nyama kana kusanwa
waini kana kusaita chimwe chinhu chinoita
kuti hama yako iwe. 22 Saka zvose zvaunotenda
pamusoro pezvinhu izvi ngazvive pakati pako
naMwari. Akaropafadzwa munhu asingazvipi
mhosva pazvinhu zvaanotenda. 23 Asi munhu
anonyunyuta ava nemhosva kana akadya nokuti
kudya kwake hakusi kwokutenda; uye zvinhu
zvose zvisingabvi pakutenda chivi.

15 Isu tine simba tinofanira kutakura
kukundikana kwavasina simba uye
tisingazvifadzi. 2 Mumwe nomumwe wedu
anofanira kufadza muvakidzani wake pane
zvakanaka, zvinomuvaka. 3 Nokuti kunyange
Kristu haana kuzvifadza asi, sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi, "Kutuka kwaavo vakakutuka
kwakawira pamusoro pangu." 4 Nokuti
zvose zvakanyorwa kare zvakanyorerwa kuti
zvidzidzise isu, kuitira kuti, kubudikidza
nokutsungirira nokukurudzira kwamagwaro,
tive netariro. 5 Mwari anopa kutsungirira
nokukurudzira ngaakupei mweya wokuva
nomwoyo mumwe pakati penyu pamunenge
muchitevera Kristu Jesu, 6 kuti mukudze Mwari
naBaba waIshe wedu Jesu Kristu nomwoyo
mumwe uye nomuromo mumwe. 7 Naizvozvo,
gamuchiranai, sezvamakagamuchirwa naKristu,
kuti Mwari arumbidzwe. 8 Nokuti ndinoti
kwamuri Kristu akava muranda wavaJudha
akamirira zvokwadi yaMwari, kuti asimbise
zvakapikirwa madzibaba 9 kuti veDzimwe
Ndudzi vakudze Mwari nokuda kwengoni
dzake, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Naizvozvo
ndichakurumbidzai pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi;
ndichaimbira zita renyu nziyo." 10 Uyezve
zvinonzi, "Farai imi veDzimwe Ndudzi, pamwe
chete navanhu vake." 11 Uyezve, "Rumbidzai
Ishe, imi mose veDzimwe Ndudzi, uye muimbirei
nziyo dzokurumbidza, imi marudzi ose." 12
Uyezve, Isaya anoti, "Mudzi waJese uchatunga,
iye achamuka kuzotonga pamusoro pendudzi
dzose; veDzimwe Ndudzi vachava netariro
maari." 13 Mwari wetariro ngaakuzadzei
nomufaro wose norugare pamunovimba
naye, kuti muve netariro izere, nesimba
raMweya Mutsvene. 14 Ini pachangu ndinoziva
kwazvo, hama dzangu, kuti imi pachenyu
muzere nokunaka, makakwana muruzivo uye
munogona kudzidzisana. 15 Ndakunyorerai
nokushinga kwazvo pamusoro pezvimwe
zvinhu, sendinokuyeuchidzai zvakare, nokuda
kwenyasha dzandakapiwa naMwari 16 kuti
ndive mushumiri waKristu Jesu kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi, ane basa rouprista rokuparidza
vhangeri raMwari, kuitira kuti veDzimwe
Ndudzi vagova chipiriso chinogamuchirwa
kuna Mwari, chakanatswa naMweya Mutsvene.
17 Naizvozvo ndinozvirumbidza muna Kristu
Jesu muushumiri hwangu kuna Mwari. 18
Nokuti handingatauri zvimwe zvinhu kunze
kwezvinhu zvakaitwa naKristu kubudikidza
neni mukutungamirira veDzimwe Ndudzi kuti
vateerere Mwari nokuda kwezvandakataura
uye ndikaita, 19 nesimba rezviratidzo
nezvishamiso, kubudikidza nesimba roMweya.
Saka kubva kuJerusarema kusvika kwose
kunyika yakapoteredza, kusvikira kuIrikumi,
ndakaparidza kwazvo vhangeri raKristu.
20 Chagara chiri chishuwo changu kuti
ndiparidze vhangeri kunzvimbo dzisati dzaziva
Kristu, kuti ndisavaka pamusoro penheyo
dzomumwe munhu. 21 Asi sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: "Avo, vakanga vasina kuudzwa
nezvake vachaona, uye naivo vasina kunzwa
vachanzwisisa." 22 Ndokusaka ndakadziviswa
kazhinji kuuya kwamuri. 23 Asi zvino
hapasisinazve imwe nzvimbo yandingashanda
mumatunhu aya, uye sezvo pava namakore
mazhinji ndichida kuuya kwamuri, 24
ndine urongwa hwokuita izvi pandichaenda
kuSipeini. Ndinovimba kuti ndichakushanyirai
pandichapfuura noko uye kuti muzondibatsira

parwendo rwangu ikoko, mushure mokunge
ndambofadzwa nokuva nemi kwechinguva. 25
Asi, zvino ndiri parwendo rwangu rwokuenda
kuJerusarema kundoshumira vatsvene variko.
26 Nokuti veMasedhonia neveAkaya vakafadzwa
kuti vagovane navarombo pakati pavatsvene
vari muJerusarema. 27 Nokuti vakaona
zvakanaka kuti vaite izvi, uye zvirokwazvo
vane ngava kuti vavaitire izvi. Nokuti
kana veDzimwe Ndudzi vakagovanawo
pazvinhu zvoMweya zvavaJudha, vane ngavawo
kuvaJudha kuti vagoverane navo pazvinhu
zvavo zvenyika ino. 28 Saka mushure mokunge
ndapedza kuita basa iri uye ndaona kuti
vagamuchira chibereko ichi, ndichaenda
kuSipeini uye ndichakushanyirai parwendo
rwangu. 29 Ndinoziva kuti pandichauya
kwamuri, ndichauya nokuropafadza kwakazara
kwaKristu. 30 Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru,
hama dzangu, naShe wedu Jesu Kristu uye
norudo rwoMweya, kuti murwe pamwe chete
neni nokundinyengeterera kuna Mwari. 31
Nyengeterai kuti ndinunurwe kune vasingatendi
vari muJudhea uye kuti ushumiri hwangu
muJerusarema hugamuchirwe navatsvene
variko, 32 kuti ndiuye kwamuri nomufaro
nokuda kwaMwari uye kuti ndimutsiridzwe
pamwe chete nemi. 33 Mwari worugare ngaave
nemi mose. Ameni.

16 Ndinoreverera kwamuri hanzvadzi yedu
Febhi, muranda wekereke iri paSeniseria.
2 Ndinokukumbirai kuti mumugamuchire
muna She sezvinofanira vatsvene uye
mumubatsire pazvinhu zvose zvaangashayiwa,
nokuti akabatsira zvikuru vanhu vazhinji,
kusanganisira neniwo. 3 Kwazisai Pirisira
naAkwira, vanobata neni muna Kristu Jesu.
4 Vakaisa upenyu hwavo panjodzi nokuda
kwangu. Kwete ini ndoga asi kuti nekereke
dzose dzavaHedheni dzinovatenda zvikuru. 5
Kwazisaiwo kereke inosangana mumba mavo.
Kwazisai Epenetasi mudikani wangu, ndiye
akava chibereko changu chokutanga muna
Kristu munyika yeEzhia. 6 Kwazisai Maria,
akakushandirai kwazvo. 7 Kwazisai Adhironikasi
naJuniasi, hama dzangu vakanga vari
mutorongo pamwe chete neni. Vakakurumbira
pakati pavapostori, uye vakanditangirawo kuva
muna Kristu. 8 Kwazisai Amupiratasi, uyo
wandinoda muna She. 9 Kwazisai Uribhanusi,
anobata nesu muna Kristu, uye naSitakisi
mudikani wangu. 10 Kwazisai Aperesi, akaedzwa
uye akaonekwa akakwana muna Kristu.
Kwazisai vemhuri yokwaAristobhurusi. 11
Kwazisai Herodhioni, hama yangu. Kwazisai
vari mumhuri yokwaNakisasi vari muna
She. 12 Kwazisai Tirifena naTirifosa, vakadzi
vanobata nesimba muna She. Kwazisai
mudikani wangu wepamwoyo Perisisi, mumwe
mukadzi anobata nesimba muna She. 13
Kwazisai Rufusi, akasanangurwa muna She uye
namai vake, vakanga vari mai vanguwo. 14
Kwazisai Asingiritasi, naFeregoni, naHerimesi,
naPatirobhasi, naHerimasi, uye nehama
dzavanadzo. 15 Kwazisai Firorogasi naJuria,
naNerea nehanzvadzi yake naOrimbasi uye
navatsvene vose vavanavo. 16 Kwazisanai
nokutsvodana kutsvene. Kereke dzose dzaKristu
dzinokukwazisai. 17 Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru,
hama dzangu, kuti muchenjerere vaya
vanopesanisa uye vanoisa zvigumbuso pamberi
penyu vanopikisana nedzidziso yamakadzidza
imi. Muve kure navo. 18 Nokuti vanhu
vakadaro havasi kushumira Ishe wedu Kristu,
asi dumbu ravo. Nokutaura kwakanaka uye
nokubata kumeso, vanonyengera vanhu vane
pfungwa dzisina uchenjeri. 19 Vanhu vakanzwa
zvokuteerera kwenyu, naizvozvo ndine mufaro
mukuru pamusoro penyu; asi ndinoda kuti
muve vakachenjera pane zvakanaka, uye muve
vasina chavanopomerwa pane zvakaipa. 20
Mwari worugare achakurumidza kupwanya
Satani pasi petsoka dzenyu. Nyasha dzaIshe
wedu Jesu ngadzive nemi. 21 Timoti, anobata
neni, anokukwazisai, sezvinoita Rusiasi naJasoni
naSosipata, hama dzangu. 22 Ini Teritiasi,
ndanyora tsamba iyi ndinokukwazisai muna
She. 23 Gayasi, uyo akandigamuchira ini
nekereke yose iri kuno, anokukwazisai.
Erastasi mubati wehomwe yemari yeguta
nehama yedu Kwatosi vanokukwazisai. 24
Nyasha dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive

nemi mose. Ameni. 25 Zvino kuna iye
anogona kukusimbisai nevhangeri rangu, uye
nokuparidzwa kwaJesu Kristu, maererano
nokuzarurwa kwechakanga chakavanzika
kwamakore namakore akapfuura, **(aiōnios g166)**
26 asi zvino chakaratidzwa uye chikaziviswa
kubudikidza nezvinyorwa zvavaprofita
nokurayira kwaMwari anogara nokusingaperi,
kuti ndudzi dzose dzigomuteerera uye
dzimutende, **(aiōnios g166)** 27 kuna iye oga
Mwari akachenjera ngakuve nokubwinya
nokusingaperi kubudikidza naJesu Kristu.
Ameni. **(aiōn g165)**

1 VaKorinde

1 Pauro, akadanwa nokuda kwaMwari, kuti
ave mupostori waKristu Jesu, naSositeni
hama yedu, 2 kukereke yaMwari iri muKorinde,
kuna vaya vakaitwa vatsvene muna Kristu Jesu
uye vakadanwa kuti vave vatsvene pamwe
chete navose vari kwose kwose vanodana kuzita
raIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, Ishe wavo nowedu: 3
Nyasha norugare ngazvive nemi zvinobva kuna
Mwari Baba vedu naShe Jesu Kristu. 4 Ndinogara
ndichivonga Mwari nguva dzose nokuda
kwenyasha dzake pamusoro penyu muna
Kristu Jesu. 5 Nokuti maari makapfumiswa
pazvinhu zvose, mukutaura kwenyu kwose uye
nomuruzivo rwenyu rwose, 6 nokuti uchapupu
hwedu pamusoro paKristu hwakasimbiswa
mamuri. 7 Naizvozvo hapana kana chipo
chomweya chamunoshayiwa pamunomirira
nomwoyo wose kuratidzwa kwaIshe wedu Jesu
Kristu. 8 Achakusimbisai kusvikira kumagumo,
kuti murege kuva nechamungapomerwa
pazuva raIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 9 Mwari, iye
akakudanai kuti muwadzane noMwanakomana
wake Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu, akatendeka. 10
Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru, hama, muzita raIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu, kuti imi mose mutaure
chinhu chimwe, kuti pakati penyu parege kuva
nokupesana uye kuti mubatanidzwe zvakanaka
pamurangariro mumwe nomukufunga. 11
Hama dzangu, vamwe venyu vokwaKirowe
vakandiudza kuti pane gakava pakati penyu.
12 Zvandinoreva ndezvokuti: Mumwe wenyu
anoti, “Ini ndiri waPauro,” mumwe oti, “Ini
ndiri waAporosi,” mumwewo oti, “Ini ndiri
waKefasi,” mumwe zvakare oti, “Ini ndiri
waKristu.” 13 Kristu akaparadzaniswa here?
Pauro akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa nokuda
kwenyu here? Makabhabhatidzwa muzita
raPauro here? 14 Ndinovonga Mwari kuti
handina kubhabhatidza kana mumwe wenyu,
kunze kwaKrispo naGayo, 15 kuti kurege kuva
nomumwe wenyu anoti akabhabhatidzwa
muzita rangu. 16 Hongu, ndakabhabhatidzawo
veimba yaStefanasi; kunze kwaivavo,
handirangariri kana ndakabhabhatidzazve
mumwe munhu. 17 Nokuti Kristu haana
kundituma kuti ndinobhabhatidza asi kuti
ndinoparidza vhangeri, kwete namashoko
ouchenjeri hwavanhu, kuti muchinjikwa
waKristu urege kupedzwa simba rawo. 18
Nokuti shoko romuchinjikwa upenzi kuna vari
kuparara, asi kwatiri isu vanoponeswa isimba
raMwari. 19 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi:
“Ndichaparadza uchenjeri hwavakachenjera;
ndichakonesa kuziva kwavanoziva.” 20
Akachenjera aripiko? Akadzidza aripiko?
Muiti wenharo wenguva ino aripiko? Ko,
Mwari haana kuita uchenjeri hwenyika ino
upenzi here? (aiōn g165) 21 Nokuti muuchenjeri
hwaMwari, nyika kubudikidza nouchenjeri
hwayo, haina kumuziva, Mwari akafadzwa
nazvo kuti vanotenda avaponese kubudikidza
noupenzi hwezvakaparidzwa. 22 VaJudha
vanoda zviratidzo uye vaGiriki vanotsvaka
uchenjeri, 23 asi isu tinoparidza Kristu
akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa, chigumbuso
kuvaJudha noupenzi kune veDzimwe Ndudzi.
24 Asi kuna avo vakadanwa naMwari, zvose
vaJudha navaGiriki, Kristu isimba raMwari
nouchenjeri hwaMwari. 25 Nokuti upenzi
hwaMwari hwakachenjera kupfuura uchenjeri
hwomunhu, uye utera hwaMwari hwakasimba
kupfuura simba romunhu. 26 Hama dzangu,
rangarirai zvamakanga muri pamakadanwa.
Havazi vazhinji venyu vaiva namasimba; havasi
vazhinji vaikudzwa pakuzvarwa kwavo. 27 Asi
Mwari akasarudza zvinhu zvoupenzi zvenyika
ino kuti anyadzise vakachenjera; Mwari
akasarudza zvisina simba zvenyika ino kuti
anyadzise vane simba. 28 Akasarudza zvinhu
zvepasi pasi zvenyika ino uye zvakazvidzwa,
nezvinhu zvisipo, kuti ashayise simba zvinhu
zviripo, 29 kuti kurege kuva nomunhu
angazvikudza pamberi pake. 30 Nokuda
kwake, imi muri muna Kristu Jesu, uyo akava
kwatiri uchenjeri hunobva kuna Mwari, iko
kururama, noutsvene uye norudzikinuro rwedu.
31 Naizvozvo, sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi,
“Anozvikudza ngaazvikudze muna She.”

2 Pandakauya kwamuri, hama, handina
kuuya nokugona kutaura kana uchenjeri

hwapamusoro, pandakaparidza kwamuri
uchapupu hwezvaMwari. 2 Nokuti ndakati
handidi kuziva chinhu pandakanga ndiri pakati
penyu, asi Jesu Kristu, uye akarovererwa
pamuchinjikwa. 3 Ndakauya kwamuri muutera
nokutya uye nokudedera kukuru. 4 Shoko
rangu nokuparidza kwangu zvakanga zvisina
mashoko okugombedzera nouchenjeri, asi
nokuratidza kwesimba raMweya, 5 kuti
kutenda kwenyu kurege kuva kwouchenjeri
hwavanhu, asi kuve kwesimba raMwari.
6 Zvisinei, tinotaura mashoko ouchenjeri
pakati pavanhu vakura, asi kwete uchenjeri
hwenyika ino, kana hwavabati venyika ino
vachashayiwa simba. (aiōn g165) 7 Kwete,
tinotaura uchenjeri hwaMwari hwakavanzika,
uchenjeri hwakanga hwakafukidzwa uye
hwakatemerwa kubwinya kwedu naMwari
nyika isati yavapo. (aiōn g165) 8 Hakuna kana
nomumwe wavabati venyika ino akahunzwisisa,
nokuti dai vakahunzwisisa vangadai vasina
kuroverera Ishe wokubwinya pamuchinjikwa.
(aiōn g165) 9 Asi sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
"Hakuna ziso rakaona, hakuna nzeve yakanzwa;
hakuna zvakapinda mumurangariro womunhu,
zvakagadzirirwa naMwari vaya vanomuda." 10
Asi Mwari akazviratidza kwatiri isu noMweya
wake. Mweya anonzvera zvinhu zvose,
kunyange nezvakadzika zvaMwari. 11 Nokuti
ndianiko pakati pavanhu anoziva ndangariro
dzomunhu kunze kwomweya womunhu uri
mukati make? Saizvozvowo hakuna munhu
anoziva ndangariro dzaMwari kunze kwoMweya
waMwari. 12 Hatina kugamuchira mweya
wenyika ino asi Mweya unobva kuna Mwari;
kuti tinzwisise zvatakapiwa naMwari pachena.
13 Izvi ndizvo zvatinotaura, tisingatauri
namashoko atinodzidziswa nouchenjeri
hwavanhu, asi namashoko atinodzidziswa
naMweya, tichidudzira zvokwadi zvomweya
namashoko omweya. 14 Munhu asina Mweya
haangagamuchiri zvinhu zvinobva kuMweya
waMwari, nokuti zvinonzwisisika nomweya. 15
Munhu ari muMweya anonzwisisa zvinhu zvose,
asi iye pachake haanganzwisiswi nomunhu: 16
"Nokuti, ndianiko akaziva murangariro waShe
kuti amudzidzise?" Asi isu tino murangariro
waKristu.

3 Hama, ndakanga ndisingagoni kutaura nemi
savanhu vomweya asi savanhu venyama,
vacheche zvavo muna Kristu. 2 Ndakakupai
mukaka, kwete zvokudya zvikukutu, nokuti
makanga musingagoni kudya. Zvirokwazvo,
hamusati mava kugona kudya nazvino. 3
Nokuti muchiri venyama. Nokuti sezvo pakati
penyu pachine godo negakava, ko, hamusi
venyika here? Ko, hamusi kufamba savanhuwo
zvavo here? 4 Nokuti kana mumwe achiti,
"Ini ndiri waPauro," mumwe achiti, "Ini
ndiri waAporosi," ko, hamusi vanhuwo zvavo
here? 5 Aporosi chiiko? Uye Pauro chiiko?
Varanda bedzi; vamakatenda kubudikidza navo
mumwe nomumwe sezvaakapiwa naShe. 6 Ini
ndakasima, Aporosi akadiridza, asi Mwari ndiye
akameresa. 7 Saka naizvozvo anosima kana
anodiridza haazi chinhu, asi Mwari chete, iye
anomeresa zvinhu. 8 Munhu anosima nomunhu
anodiridza vane chinangwa chimwe, uye
mumwe nomumwe wavo achapiwa mubayiro
maererano nezvaakabata pabasa rake. 9 Nokuti
tiri vabati pamwe chete naMwari; muri munda
waMwari, muri imba yaMwari. 10 Nenyasha
dzandakapiwa naMwari, ndakaronga nheyo
somuvaki akachenjera, uye mumwewo ari
kuvaka pamusoro payo. Asi mumwe nomumwe
ngaachenjere kuti anovaka sei pamusoro payo.
11 Nokuti hakuna mumwe angaronga dzimwe
nheyo kunze kwaiyo yakarongwa kare, inova
ndiyo Jesu Kristu. 12 Zvino kana munhu achivaka
panheyo iyi achishandisa goridhe, kana sirivha
kana mabwe anokosha, kana matanda, kana
uswa, kana mashanga, 13 basa rake richaonekwa
kuti rakaitwa nei, nokuti Zuva iro richazvibudisa
pachena. Richaratidzwa nomoto, uye moto
uchaedza basa romumwe nomumwe. 14
Kana zvaakavaka zvikagara, iye achagamuchira
mubayiro wake. 15 Kana zvikapiswa, iye
acharasikirwa: asi iye pachake achaponeswa: asi
souya abuda mumoto. 16 Ko, hamuzivi here kuti
muri temberi yaMwari uye kuti Mweya waMwari
anogara mamuri? 17 Kana munhu achiparadza
temberi yaMwari, Mwari achamuparadza;

nokuti temberi yaMwari itsvene, ndimi temberi
yacho. 18 Musazvinyengera. Kana mumwe
wenyu achizviti akachenjera namaonero enyika
ino, ngaave “benzi” kuti ave akachenjera.
(aiōn g165) 19 Nokuti uchenjeri hwenyika ino
upenzi pamberi paMwari. Sezvazvakanyorwa
zvichinzi: “Anobata vakachenjera pamano
avo,” 20 uye zvakare, “Ishe anoziva kuti
mifungo yavakachenjera haina maturo.”
21 Naizvozvo ngakurege kuva nomunhu
anozvikudza pamusoro pavanhu! Zvinhu zvose
ndezvenyu, 22 angava Pauro kana Aporosi,
kana Kefasi, kana nyika, kana upenyu, kana
rufu, kana zvazvino, kana zvinouya, zvose
ndezvenyu, 23 uye muri vanhu vaKristu, uye
Kristu ndewaMwari.

4 Saka naizvozvo, vanhu vanofanira kutiona
savaranda vaKristu uye savaya vakaitwa
vachengeti vezvakavanzika zvaMwari. 2 Zvino
zvakafanira kuti vaya vakapiwa utariri vave
vakatendeka. 3 Chinhu chiduku duku kwandiri
kana ndichitongwa nemi kana dare ripi
zvaro romunhu; zvirokwazvo handizvitongi
pachangu. 4 Hana yangu yakachena, asi
izvi hazviiti kuti ndive munhu akarurama.
Ishe ndiye anonditonga. 5 Naizvozvo,
regai kutonga chinhu nguva isati yasvika;
chimbomirai kusvikira Ishe auya. Achaisa
pachena zvakavanzwa murima uye acharatidza
mifungo yemwoyo yavanhu. Panguva iyoyo
mumwe nomumwe acharumbidzwa naMwari.
6 Zvino, hama dzangu, ndakaita zvinhu izvi
kuupenyu hwangu uye nokuna Aporosi nokuda
kwenyu, kuitira kuti mudzidze kubva kwatiri
zvinoreva chirevo chokuti, “Usaita zvinopfuura
zvakanyorwa.” Ipapo hamungazvikudzi
pamusoro pomumwe munhu muchimuenzanisa
nomumwe. 7 Nokuti ndianiko akakutsaura
iwe kubva kuno mumwe? Chiiko chaunacho
chausina kupiwa? Zvino kana wakapiwa,
seiko uchizvikudza sousina kupiwa? 8 Matova
nezvose zvamunoda kare! Makatopfumiswa
kare! Mava madzimambo, uye isu tisipo!
Ndinoshuva sei kuti dai makava madzimambo
kuitira kuti tigova madzimambo pamwe chete
nemi! 9 Nokuti ini ndinoona kuti Mwari
akatigadza kuti tive vapostori vanoonekwa
pakupedzisira, savanhu vakatongerwa rufu.
Takaitwa chiseko kunyika yose, kuvatumwa
uyewo nokuvanhu. 10 Tiri mapenzi nokuda
kwaKristu, asi imi makachenjera kwazvo muna
Kristu! Isu tinoshayiwa simba, asi imi mune
simba! Munokudzwa, isu tinozvidzwa! 11
Kusvikira panguva ino isu tine nzara, uye
tine nyota, takapfeka mamvemve, tinorohwa
zvakaoma kwazvo, hatina pokugara. 12
Tinoshanda nesimba namaoko edu. Kana
tikatukwa tinoropafadza; kana tichitambudzwa,
tinotsungirira; 13 kana tichipomerwa mhosva,
tinopindura zvinyoronyoro. Kusvikira panguva
ino takaitwa setsvina yenyika, marara
enyika. 14 Handisi kukunyorerai izvi kuti
ndikunyadzisei, asi kuti ndikuyambirei, savana
vangu vandinoda. 15 Kunyange zvazvo mune
vachengeti vanosvika zviuru gumi muna Kristu,
hamuna madzibaba mazhinji, nokuti muna
Kristu Jesu ndakava baba venyu kubudikidza
nevhangeri. 16 Naizvozvo ndinokukumbirai
zvikuru kuti muve vateveri vangu. 17 Nokuda
kwechikonzero ichi ndatuma Timoti kwamuri,
mwana wangu wandinoda, akatendeka
muna She. Achakuyeuchidzai mararamiro
angu muna Kristu Jesu, zvinoenderana
nezvandinodzidzisa kwose kwose mukereke
dzose. 18 Vamwe venyu vava kuzvikudza,
sokunonzi handisi kuzouya kwamuri. 19 Asi
ndichauya kwamuri nokukurumidza, kana
Ishe achida, uye handizotsvaki chete kuti
vanhu ava vanozvikudza vari kutaura sei, asi
kutiwo vane simba rakadii. 20 Nokuti umambo
hwaMwari hahuzi pakutaura bedzi asi pasimba.
21 Munodeiko? Ndiuye kwamuri neshamhu
here, kana norudo uye nomweya wounyoro?

5 Zvinonzi pakati penyu pane upombwe, uye
upombwe hworudzi rusakambonzwikwa
kunyange pakati pavahedheni: Munhu
anorara nomukadzi wababa vake. 2 Uye
munozvikudza! Mungadai musingachemi here
uye makatodzinga munhu anoita zvakadai kuti
musayanana naye? 3 Kunyange zvangu ndisiri
pakati penyu panyama, ndinemi mumweya.
Uye ndatotonga kare pamusoro pomunhu

akaita izvi, sokunonzi ndiripo. 4 Pamunoungana
pamwe chete muzita raIshe Jesu, ndinemi
mumweya, uye simba raIshe Jesu riripo, 5
isai munhu uyu kuna Satani, kuti nyama
iparadzwe uye mweya wake ugoponeswa
pazuva raShe. 6 Kuzvikudza kwenyu hakuna
kunaka. Hamuzivi here kuti mbiriso shoma
inovirisa chikanyiwa chose? 7 Bvisai mbiriso
yakare kuti mugova chikanyiwa chitsva
chisina mbiriso, sezvamuri chaizvo. Nokuti
Kristu, gwayana redu rePasika, akabayirwa.
8 Naizvozvo ngatiitei mutambo, tisingaiti
nembiriso yakafa, mbiriso yoruvengo nokuipa,
asi nechingwa chisina mbiriso, chingwa
chokururama nezvokwadi. 9 Ndakunyorerai
mutsamba yangu kuti murege kufambidzana
nemhombwe, 10 handisi kureva vanhu venyika
ino vanoita upombwe, kwete, kana vano ruchiva
namakororo, kana vanonamata zvifananidzo.
Nokuti kana zvadaro mungatobva panyika
ino. 11 Asi zvino ndinonyora kwamuri kuti
musafambidzana naani zvake anozviti ihama
asi ari mhombwe, kana kuti ano ruchiva,
anonamata zvifananidzo, kana kuti chidhakwa
kana gororo. Munhu akadaro musatombodya
naye. 12 Nokuti ibasa rangu here kuti nditonge
avo vari kunze kwekereke? Hamufaniri kutonga
avo vari mukereke here? 13 Mwari ndiye
achatonga avo vari kunze. "Dzingai munhu
akaipa uyu abve pakati penyu."

6 Kana mumwe wenyu ane mhosva nomumwe,
angatsunga here kumukwirira kumatare
avasakarurama pano kumukwirira kuvatsvene?
2 Hamuzivi here kuti vatsvene vachatonga
nyika? Zvino kana muchazotonga nyika, ko,
hamungagoni kutonga mhosva duku duku
here? 3 Ko, hamuzivi here kuti muchatonga
vatumwa? Ko, kuzoti zvinhu zvoupenyu
huno! 4 Naizvozvo, kana mukapokana
pamusoro pezvinhu zvakadai, gadzai savatongi
kunyange vanhu vano kutenda kuduku vari
mukereke. 5 Ndinodaro kuti munyadziswe.
Ko, pangashayikwa munhu akachenjera pakati
penyu here anogona kutonga mhosva pakati
pavatendi? 6 Asi panzvimbo yokuti mudaro,
hama inokwirira hama kumatare avasingatendi!
7 Izvi zvokuti makatokwidzana kumatare pakati
penyu zvinoreva kuti makatokundwa kare.
Munoregereiko kubvuma kukanganisirwa?
Munoregereiko kubvuma kubirwa? 8 Asi imi,
pachenyu munoba uye munoita zvisakarurama,
muchizviitira kuhama dzenyu. 9 Ko, hamuzivi
here kuti vasakarurama havagari nhaka
youmambo hwaMwari? Musanyengerwa: Nokuti
mhombwe kana vanonamata zvifananidzo,
kana zvifeve, kana varume vanoita zvoufeve,
kana varume vanodanana navamwe varume,
10 kana mbavha, kana vana madyo, kana
zvidhakwa, kana vanochera vamwe, kana
makororo, havangagari nhaka youmambo
hwaMwari. 11 Uye izvozvo ndizvo zvakanga
zvakaita vamwe venyu. Asi makashambidzwa,
mukaitwa vatsvene, mukaruramisirwa muzita
raIshe Jesu Kristu, uye noMweya waMwari.
12 Ndinotenderwa zvinhu zvose, asi hazvisi
zvose zvinobatsira. Kwandiri zvinhu zvose
zvinotenderwa, asi handidi kutongwa kana
nechimwe. 13 Zvokudya ndezvedumbu uye
dumbu nderezvokudya, asi Mwari achaparadza
zvose zviri zviviri. Muviri hauzi woupombwe, asi
ndowaShe, uye naShe ndewomuviri. 14 Mwari
akamutsa Ishe kubva kuvakafa nesimba rake uye
achatimutsawo. 15 Hamuzivi here kuti miviri
yenyu mitezo yaKristu? Zvino ndingatora here
mitezo yaKristu ndigoiita mitezo youpombwe?
Kwete napaduku pose! 16 Hamuzivi here kuti
uyo anosangana nechifeve naiye ava muviri
mumwe naye? Nokuti zvinonzi, "Vaviri ava
vachava nyama imwe." 17 Asi uyo akasanganiswa
naShe ava mumwe naye mumweya. 18 Tizai
upombwe. Zvimwe zvivi zvose zvingaitwa
nomunhu zviri kunze kwomuviri wake, asi uyo
anoita chivi choupombwe anotadzira muviri
wake. 19 Hamuzivi here kuti muviri wenyu
itemberi yaMweya Mutsvene, ari mamuri, uyo
wamakagamuchira kubva kuna Mwari? Hamuzi
venyu; 20 makatengwa nomutengo. Naizvozvo
kudzai Mwari nomuviri wenyu.

7 Zvino pamusoro pezvinhu
zvamakandinyorera, ndinoti: Zvakanaka
kuti munhu arege kuwana mukadzi. 2 Asi
nokuda kwoupombwe, murume mumwe

nomumwe ngaave nomukadzi wake, nomukadzi
mumwe nomumwe ngaave nomurume wake. 3
Murume ngaape mukadzi wake zvakafanira,
uye nomukadzi adarowo kumurume wake. 4
Muviri womukadzi hauzi wake oga asi kuti
ndewomurume wakewo. Zvimwe chetezvo,
muviri womurume hauzi wake oga asi kuti
ndewomukadzi wakewo. 5 Musanyimana,
kunze kwokunge matenderana uye kwenguva
duku, kuti mumbova nenguva yokunyengetera.
Mushure mezvo mosanganazve kuitira kuti
Satani arege kukuedzai pakusazvidzora kwenyu.
6 Ndinotaura izvi ndichikutenderai, kwete
somurayiro. 7 Ndinoshuva kuti dai vanhu vose
vakaita seni. Asi munhu mumwe nomumwe
ane chipo chake chaakapiwa naMwari; mumwe
ane chipo ichi mumwe ane icho. 8 Zvino
kune vasina kuwana nechirikadzi ndinoti:
Zvakanaka kwavari kuti vasawana, sezvandiri. 9
Asi kana vasingagoni kuzvidzora, vanofanira
kuwana, nokuti zviri nani kuwana pane
kutsva. 10 Kuna vakawana ndinopa murayiro
uyu (kwete ini, asi Ishe): Mukadzi ngaarege
kuparadzana nomurume wake. 11 Asi kana
akabva, ngaarege kuzowanikwazve, kana kuti
ngaayanane nomurume wake. Uye murume
haafaniri kuramba mukadzi wake. 12 Kuna
vamwe vose ndinoti (ini kwete Ishe): Kana hama
ino mukadzi asingatendi uye mukadzi achida
hake kugara naye, haafaniri kumuramba. 13 Uye
kana mukadzi ane murume asingatendi uye
murume achida hake kugara naye, haafaniri
kumuramba. 14 Nokuti murume asingatendi
anoitwa mutsvene nokuda kwomukadzi wake,
uye mukadzi asingatendi anoitwa mutsvene
kubudikidza nomurume wake anotenda. Vana
venyu vaizova netsvina, asi zvino vava vatsvene.
15 Asi kana asingatendi akaenda, murege
aende hake. Murume kana mukadzi anotenda
haana kusungwa pakadai; Mwari akatidana
kuti tigare murugare. 16 Nokuti iwe mukadzi
unoziva seiko, kana uchaponesa murume
wako? Kana, kuti iwe murume unoziva seiko,
kana uchaponesa mukadzi wako? 17 Zvisinei
hazvo, mumwe nomumwe ngaararame upenyu
hwaakagoverwa naIshe uye hwaakadanirwa
naMwari. Izvi ndizvo zvandinorayira mukereke
yose. 18 Ko, murume akadanwa atodzingiswa
kare here? Ngaarege kuitwa asina kudzingiswa.
Ko, murume akadanwa asina kudzingiswa here?
Ngaarege kudzingiswa. 19 Kudzingiswa hakuzi
chinhu uye kusadzingiswa hakuzi chinhu. Asi
kuchengeta mirayiro yaMwari ndiko kunokosha.
20 Mumwe nomumwe ngaagare ari zvaakanga
ari paakadanwa naMwari. 21 Wakanga uri
muranda here pawakadanwa? Ngazvirege
kukudya mwoyo; kunyange zvakadaro, kana
uchigona kuva wakasununguka, ita saizvozvo.
22 Nokuti uyo akadanwa naShe ari muranda,
ava akasununguka muna She; zvimwe chetezvo,
uyo akanga akasununguka paakadanwa
ava muranda waKristu. 23 Makatengwa
nomutengo; musava varanda vavanhu. 24
Hama, mumwe nomumwe, ngaarambe ari
paakadanwa naMwari ari. 25 Zvino pamusoro
pemhandara: Handina murayiro unobva
kuna Ishe, asi ndinokuudzai somunhu
akapiwa ngoni naShe kuti ave akatendeka.
26 Nokuda kwenhamo yazvino, ndinofunga
kuti zvakanaka kuti munhu agare akadaro.
27 Wakawana here? Usatsvaka kurambana.
Hauna kuwana here? Usatsvaka mukadzi. 28
Asi kana ukawana, hauna kutadza; asi kana
mhandara ikawanikwa haina kutadza. Asi vaya
vachawana vachasangana namatambudziko
mazhinji muupenyu uye ini handidi kuti
musangane nawo. 29 Zvandinoreva hama
dzangu, ndezvokuti nguva ipfupi. Kubva zvino
zvichienda mberi vana vakadzi ngavararame
savasina; 30 vaya vanochema, savasingachemi;
vanofara savasingafari; vanotenga chinhu,
sokunonzi hachizi chavo; 31 navaya vane
zvinhu zvenyika ino, savasingabatiriri pazviri.
Nokuti nyika ino sezvairi nhasi ichapfuura.
32 Ndinoda kuti murege kuva nokufunganya.
Murume asina kuwana anofunga zvaShe, kuti
angafadza Ishe sei. 33 Asi murume akawana
anofunga pamusoro pezvinhu zvenyika ino,
kuti angafadza mukadzi wake sei, 34 uye
zvaanoda zvakapatsanurwa. Mukadzi asina
kuwanikwa kana mhandara anofunga nezvaShe:
Chinangwa ndechokuzvipira kuna She panyama

napamweya. Asi mukadzi akawanikwa anofunga
zvenyika ino kuti angafadza murume wake sei.
35 Ndiri kutaura izvi kuti zvikubatsirei, kwete
kuti ndikudzivisei, asi kuti murarame munzira
yakarurama muchizvipira kuna She zvizere. 36
Kana mumwe achifunga kuti ava kuita zvisina
kunaka kumhandara yaakatsidzira, uye kana ava
namakore akafanira kana achida kumuwana,
ngaaite zvaanoda. Haasi kutadza. Vanofanira
kuwanana. 37 Asi uyo munhu anenge azvifunga
mupfungwa dzake, asina zvinomumanikidza
iye kana achizvidzora, uye kana akatema
mumwoyo make kuti haadi kuwana mhandara
iyi, murume uyu aitawo chinhu chakanaka.
38 Saka naizvozvo, uyo anowana mhandara
iyi anoitawo zvakanaka, asi uyo asingawani
anoita chinhu chakatonakisa. 39 Mukadzi
akasungwa nomurayiro kumurume wake kana
achiri mupenyu. Asi kana murume wake
akafa, asununguka kuti awanikwe nomurume
waanoda, asi anofanira kuva muna She. 40 Asi
mukuona kwangu, angatonyanya kufara kana
akagara akadaro, uye ndinofunga kuti neniwo
ndino Mweya waMwari.

8 Zvino, pamusoro pezvokudya zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo: Tinoziva kuti tose tino
ruzivo. Ruzivo runouyisa kuzvikudza, asi rudo
runovaka. 2 Munhu anofunga kuti anoziva
chinhu achigere kuziva zvaanofanira kuziva.
3 Asi munhu anoda Mwari anozivikanwa
naMwari. 4 Saka naizvozvo, pamusoro pokudya
zvokudya zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo:
Tinoziva kuti chifananidzo hachizi chinhu
zvachose panyika uye kuti hakuna Mwari,
asi iye mumwe chete. 5 Nokuti kunyange dai
varipo vanonzi vamwari, kungava kudenga kana
panyika (sezvavaripo zvirokwazvo "vamwari"
vazhinji uye na"madzishe" mazhinji), 6 asi
isu tina Mwari mumwe chete, ivo Baba,
zvinhu zvose zvakabva kwavari uye ndivo
vatinoraramira; uye tina She mumwe chete, Jesu
Kristu, zvinhu zvose zvakavapo kubudikidza
naye, uye nesu tinorarama kubudikidza
naye. 7 Asi havasi vose vanoziva izvi. Vamwe
vanhu vachakabatwa nezvifananidzo zvokuti
kana vachidya zvakadai vanodya vachiti
zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo, uye sezvo hana
yavo isati yasimba, inoshatiswa. 8 Asi, zvokudya
hazvingatisvitsi pedyo naMwari; hatina kuipa
kana tisina kudya uye hatinatswi kana tadya. 9
Asi chenjerai, kuti simba renyu iri rirege kuva
chigumbuso kuna vasina simba. 10 Nokuti kana
mumwe asina simba achikuona iwe uno ruzivo
urwu uchidya uri mutemberi yechifananidzo,
ko, hana yaiye asina simba haingatsungiswi
kuti adye izvo zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo
here? 11 Naizvozvo, hama iyi isina simba, iyo
yakafirwa naKristu ichaparadzwa nokuziva
kwako. 12 Kana mukatadzira hama dzenyu
zvakadai uye muchikuvadza hana dzavo dzisina
simba, munotadzira Kristu. 13 Naizvozvo,
kana zvandinodya zvichigumbusa hama
yangu handichazodyizve nyama, kuti ndirege
kuzomugumbusa. (aiōn g165)

9 Handina kusununguka here? Handizi
mupostori here? Handina kuona Jesu Kristu
Ishe wedu here? Imi hamusi chibereko chebasa
rangu muna She here? 2 Kunyange zvangu
ndisiri mupostori kuna vamwe, zvirokwazvo
ndiri mupostori kwamuri! Nokuti imi ndimi
chisimbiso choupostori hwangu muna She.
3 Uku ndiko kuzvidavirira kwangu kuna avo
vanondigarira matare. 4 Hatina kodzero yokuva
nezvokudya nezvokunwa here? 5 Hatina kodzero
yokufamba nomukadzi mutendi here sezvinoita
vamwe vapostori navanun'una vaShe naKefasi?
6 Kana kuti ini ndoga naBhanabhasi ndisu
tinofanira kushanda kuti tirarame? 7 Ndianiko
angandorwa muhondo achizviripira mubayiro?
Ndianiko angasima munda wamazambiringa
uye akasadya mazambiringa acho? Ndianiko
angafudza makwai uye akasanwa mukaka wawo?
8 Ko, ndinotaura izvo nokutaura kwavanhu here?
Ko, murayiro haurevi zvimwe chetezvo here?
9 Nokuti zvakanyorwa mumurayiro waMozisi,
zvichinzi, "Usasunga muromo wenzombe kana
ichipura zviyo." Ko, Mwari ane hanya nenzombe
here? 10 Zvirokwazvo anotaura izvi kwatiri,
hazvisizvo here? Hongu, zvakanyorerwa isu,
nokuti kana murimi achirima, nomupuri
achipura, anofanira kuita izvi netariro yokuti
achagoverwawo gohwo. 11 Kana isu takadyara

zvinhu zvomweya pakati penyu, chingava
chinhu chikuru here kana tikakohwa zvinhu
zvenyu zvenyama? 12 Kana vamwe vane
kodzero iyi yokuwana rubatsiro kubva kwamuri,
hatifaniri kutowana zvikuru here? Asi hatina
kushandisa kodzero iyi. Asi tinotambudzika
pane zvose kuitira kuti tirege kukanganisa
vhangeri raKristu. 13 Hamuzivi here kuti
vaya vanoshumira mutemberi vanowana
zvokudya zvavo mutemberi, uye vanoshumira
paaritari vanodya zvearitari? 14 Saizvozvowo,
Ishe akarayira kuti vanoparidza vhangeri
vanofanira kuwana zvinovararamisa kubva
pavhangeri. 15 Asi handina kushandisa kana
imwe yekodzero idzi. Uye handisi kunyora
izvi ndine tariro yokuti muchandiitira zvinhu
zvakadai. Zviri nani kuti ndife zvangu pano
kuti mumwe munhu anditorere chinhu ichi
chandinozvirumbidza nacho. 16 Asi kana
ndichiparidza vhangeri, handingazvirumbidzi,
nokuti ndinosungirwa kuti ndiparidze. Ndine
nhamo, kana ndisingaparidzi vhangeri! 17
Kana ndichiparidza nokuda kwangu, ndino
mubayiro; kana ndichiita ndisingadi, ndiri
kungoita chete izvo zvandakapiwa kuti
ndiite. 18 Zvino mubayiro wangu ndoweiko?
Ndiwo uyu, kuti mukuparidza vhangeri
ndizviite pasina muripo, uye ndisingashandisi
kodzero dzangu mukuriparidza. 19 Kunyange
zvangu ndakasununguka uye ndisiri muranda
womunhu, ndakazviita muranda wavose, kuti
ndiwane vazhinji kwazvo. 20 KuvaJudha
ndakava somuJudha, kuti ndiwane vaJudha.
Kuna vari pasi pomurayiro ndakava somunhu
ari pasi pomurayiro (kunyange ini ndisiri
pasi pomurayiro), kuti ndiwane vari pasi
pomurayiro. 21 Kuna vasina murayiro,
ndakava somunhu asina murayiro (kunyange
zvangu ndisina kusununguka kubva pamurayiro
waMwari, ndiri pasi pomurayiro waKristu),
kuti ndiwane vaya vasina murayiro. 22 Kuna
vasina simba ndakava sendisina simba, kuti
ndiwane vaya vasina simba. Ndakava zvose
kuvanhu vose kuitira kuti ndiponese vamwe
nemitoo yose inogoneka. 23 Ndinoita zvose
izvi nokuda kwevhangeri, kuti ndigovere
maropafadzo aro. 24 Hamuzivi here kuti
panhangemutange vanhu vose vanomhanya,
asi mumwe chete ndiye anopiwa mubayiro?
Mhanyai zvokuti mugowana mubayiro. 25 Vanhu
vose vanopinda mumutambo vanozvirovedza
zvakaoma. Vanoita izvi kuti vawane korona
isingagari; asi isu tinozviita kuti tiwane
korona inogara nokusingaperi. 26 Naizvozvo
handimhanyi somunhu asina chinangwa;
handirwi somunhu anorova mhepo. 27 Kwete,
ndinorovedzera muviri wangu uye ndinouita
muranda wangu kuitira kuti mushure mokunge
ndapedza kuparidzira vamwe, ini pachangu
ndirege kushayiwa mubayiro.

10 Nokuti hama dzangu, handidi kuti murege
kuziva kuti madzibaba edu ose akanga
ari pasi pegore uye kuti vose vakayambuka
gungwa. 2 Vose vakabhabhatidzwa muna
Mozisi mugore nomugungwa. 3 Vose vakadya
zvokudya zvimwe chete zvoMweya 4 uye vose
vakanwa zvokunwa zvimwe chete zvomweya;
nokuti vakanwa kubva padombo romweya
rakafamba navo, uye dombo iri raiva Kristu. 5
Kunyange zvakadaro, Mwari haana kufadzwa
navazhinji vavo; mitumbi yavo yakaparadzirwa
murenje. 6 Zvino, zvinhu izvi zvakanga
zviri semienzaniso kwatiri, kuti tirege kuisa
mwoyo yedu pazvinhu zvakaipa sezvavakaita.
7 Musanamata zvifananidzo, sezvakaita
vamwe vavo; sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi:
“Vanhu vakagara pasi vakadya, vakanwa,
uye vakasimuka kuti vatambe.” 8 Hatifaniri
kuita upombwe, sezvakaita vamwe vavo,
uye vakafa zviuru makumi maviri nezvitatu
muzuva rimwe chete. 9 Hatifaniri kuedza
Ishe, sezvakaita vamwe vavo, uye vakaurayiwa
nenyoka. 10 Uye murege kugunun’una
sezvakaita vamwe vavo, uye vakazourayiwa
nomutumwa wokuparadza. 11 Zvinhu izvi
zvakaitika kwavari semienzaniso kwatiri uye
zvikanyorwa kuti zvive yambiro kwatiri,
iyesu takasvikirwa nokuzadziswa kwokuguma
kwenyika. (aiōn g165) 12 Saka, kana uchifunga
kuti wakamira zvakasimba, chenjera kuti
urege kuwa! 13 Hakuna muedzo wakakuwirai
imi, kunze kwaiwo unowira munhu wose.

Uye Mwari akatendeka, haangatenderi kuti
muedzwe kupfuura pamunogona napo. Asi kana
muchiedzwa, iye achakupai nzira yokubuda
nayo kuti mugone kutsunga pairi. 14 Naizvozvo,
shamwari dzangu dzinodikanwa, tizai kunamata
zvifananidzo. 15 Ndiri kutaura kuvanhu
vakachenjera; zvitongerei pachenyu pane
zvandinotaura. 16 Ko, mukombe wokuvonga
watinovonga, hakuzi kusangana neropa raKristu
here? Uye chingwa chatinomedura, hakuzi
kusangana nomuviri waKristu here? 17 Nokuti
pane chingwa chimwe chete, isu vazhinji
tiri muviri mumwe, nokuti tinogovana tose
pachingwa chimwe. 18 Cherechedzai vanhu
veIsraeri: Ko, avo vanodya zvibayiro havagovani
nearitari here? 19 Ko, ndinoreva kuti chibayiro
chinobayirwa chifananidzo chinhu here,
kana kuti chifananidzo chinhu here? 20
Kwete, asi zvibayiro zvavahedheni zvinopiwa
kumadhimoni kwete kuna Mwari, uye ini
handidi kuti mugovane namadhimoni. 21
Hamunganwi mukombe waShe uye nomukombe
wamadhimoniwo; hamungavi nomugove
patafura yaShe uye napatafura yamadhimoni.
22 Tiri kuedza kumutsa godo raShe here?
Takasimba kupfuura iye here? 23 Zvinhu zvose
zvinotenderwa, asi hazvisi zvose zvinobatsira.
Zvinhu zvose zvinotenderwa, asi hazvisi zvose
zvinovaka. 24 Munhu ngaarege kutsvaka
zvakamunakira iye, asi zvakanakira vamwe. 25
Idyai zvose zvinotengeswa pamusika wenyama
musingabvunzi chinhu nokuda kwehana, 26
nokuti, "Nyika ndeyaShe, nokuzara kwayo." 27
Kana mumwe asingatendi akakukoka kuzodya,
uye kana uchida kuenda, udye zvose zvinenge
zvaiswa pamberi pako usingabvunzi mubvunzo
nokuda kwehana. 28 Asi kana mumwe akati
kwauri, "Ichi chipiriso chakabayirwa," rega
kudya, nokuda kwaiye akuratidza, uye nokuda
kwehana, 29 ndinoreva hana yomumwe,
kwete yako. Nokuti kusununguka kwangu
kungatongerweiko nehana yomumwe? 30 Kana
ini ndichidya ndavonga, ndingagotukirweiko
nokuda kwechinhu chandavonga Mwari
pamusoro pacho? 31 Naizvozvo, kunyange
muchidya kana kunwa, chinhu chipi nechipi
chamungaita, itai zvose kuti Mwari agokudzwa.
32 Musagumbusa munhu upi noupi zvake,
angava muJudha, kana muGiriki kana kereke
yaMwari, 33 kunyange sezvandinoedzawo
kufadza munhu wose pazvinhu zvose. Nokuti
handitsvaki zvakandinakira ini asi zvakanakira
vazhinji, kuitira kuti vagoponeswa.

11 Teverai muenzaniso wangu,
sezvandinotevera muenzaniso waKristu. 2
Ndinokurumbidzai nokuti munondirangarira
pazvinhu zvose, uye muchichengeta dzidziso,
sezvandakakudzidzisai. 3 Zvino ndinoda kuti
muzive kuti musoro womurume wose ndiKristu,
uye musoro womukadzi murume, uye musoro
waKristu ndiye Mwari. 4 Murume mumwe
nomumwe anonyengetera kana kuprofita
musoro wake wakafukidzwa, anoninipisa
musoro wake. 5 Uye mukadzi mumwe nomumwe
anonyengetera kana kuprofita musoro wake
usina kufukidzwa, anoninipisa musoro
wake, zvakangofanana nokuva nomusoro
wakaveurwa. 6 Kana mukadzi asingafukidzi
musoro wake, anofanira kugera bvudzi rake;
asi kana zvichinyadzisa mukadzi kuti agerwe
bvudzi rake, anofanira kufukidza musoro
wake. 7 Murume haafaniri kufukidza musoro
wake, sezvo ari mufananidzo nokubwinya
kwaMwari; asi mukadzi kubwinya kwomurume.
8 Nokuti murume haana kubva pamukadzi,
asi mukadzi ndiye akabva pamurume; 9
uye murume haana kusikirwa mukadzi, asi
mukadzi ndiye akasikirwa murume. 10 Nokuda
kwechikonzero ichi, uye nokuda kwavatumwa,
mukadzi anofanira kuva nechiratidzo chesimba
pamusoro wake. 11 Kunyange zvakadaro,
muna She mukadzi haazi kunze kwomurume,
nomurume haazi kunze kwomukadzi. 12
Nokuti mukadzi sezvaakabva pamurume,
saizvozvowo murume anozvarwa nomukadzi
asi zvose zvinobva kuna Mwari. 13 Tongai
imi pachenyu kuti: Zvakafanira here kuti
mukadzi anyengetere kuna Mwari asina
kufukidza musoro wake? 14 Ko, hamudzidziswi
namasikirwo ezvinhu kuti kana murume ane
bvudzi refu, anonyadziswa nazvo here, 15 asi
kuti kana mukadzi ane bvudzi refu, ndiko

kubwinya kwake? Nokuti bvudzi refu rakapiwa
kwaari kuti rive chifukidzo. 16 Zvino kana
pane anoda kuita gakava pazviri, hatina tsika
dzakadaro kunyange kereke dzaMwari. 17 Pane
zvakarayirwa zvinotevera handikurumbidzei,
nokuti hamuunganiri zvakanaka asi zvakaipa.
18 Chokutanga, ndakanzwa kuti pamunoungana
pamwe chete sekereke, pane kupesana pakati
penyu, uye ndingangozvitenda. 19 Nokuti
dzidziso dzakatsaukana dzinofanira kuva pakati
penyu, kuti zvionekwe kuti vakatendeka kuna
Mwari ndavapi. 20 Pamunoungana, hachisi
chirariro chaShe chamunodya, 21 nokuti kana
modya, mumwe nomumwe wenyu anongotanga
kudya asingamiririri vamwe. Mumwe anosara
ane nzara, mumwewo anodhakwa. 22 Ko,
hamuna dzimba kwamungadyira nokunwira
here? Kana kuti munozvidza kereke yaMwari
nokunyadzisa vasina chinhu here? Zvino
ndichatiiko kwamuri? Ndingakurumbidzai
nokuda kwaizvozvi here? Zvirokwazvo kwete!
23 Nokuti ndakagamuchira kubva kuna She
icho chandakakupai kuti Ishe Jesu, usiku
hwaakapandukirwa, akatora chingwa, 24 uye
mushure mokunge avonga, akachimedura akati,
“Uyu ndiwo muviri wangu, unomedurirwa imi;
itai izvi muchindirangarira.” 25 Saizvozvowo,
mushure mechirariro akatora mukombe,
achiti, “Mukombe uyu ndiwo sungano itsva
muropa rangu; itai izvi nguva dzose kana
muchiunwa, muchindirangarira.” 26 Nokuti
nguva dzose kana muchidya chingwa ichi
nokunwa mukombe uyu, munoparidza rufu
rwaShe kusvikira achidzoka. 27 Naizvozvo ani
naani anodya chingwa nokunwa mukombe
waShe nomutoo usina kufanira achabatwa
nemhosva yokutadzira muviri neropa raShe.
28 Munhu anofanira kuti azviedze asati adya
chingwa nokunwa mukombe. 29 Nokuti ani
naani anodya nokunwa asingacherechedzi
muviri waShe anozvidyira nokuzvinwira
kutongwa kwake. 30 Ndokusaka vazhinji pakati
penyu vasina simba uye vachirwara, uye vamwe
venyu vavete. 31 Asi kana tikazviedza pachedu,
hatingazotongwi. 32 Kana tikatongwa naShe,
tiri kurangwa kuitira kuti tirege kuzoraswa
pamwe chete nenyika. 33 Saka naizvozvo, hama
dzangu, kana muchiungana pakudya, miriranai.
34 Kana mumwe aine nzara, anofanira kudya
kumba kwake, kuitira kuti pamunoungana
pamwe chete murege kutongwa. Uye kana
ndichinge ndasvika ndichakudzidzisai zvimwe.

12 Zvino pamusoro pezvipo zvoMweya,
hama, handidi kuti muve musingazivi. 2
Munoziva kuti pamakanga muri vahedheni,
makanga muchitungamirirwa uye nokutsauswa
muchiiswa kuzvifananidzo zvisingagoni
kutaura. 3 Naizvozvo ndinokuudzai kuti hakuna
munhu anotaura noMweya waMwari anoti,
“Jesu ngaatukwe.” Uye hakuna munhu anoti,
“Jesu ndiye Ishe,” asi naMweya Mutsvene. 4
Kuna marudzi akasiyana ezvipo, asi Mweya
ndomumwe. 5 Kuna marudzi akasiyana
oushumiri, asi Ishe mumwe. 6 Kuna marudzi
akasiyana amabasa, asi Mwari mumwe ndiye
anoita zvose muvanhu vose. 7 Zvino mumwe
nomumwe anopiwa kuratidzwa kwoMweya kuti
vose vabatsirwe. 8 Nokuti mumwe anopiwa
noMweya shoko rouchenjeri, mumwe shoko
rokuziva noMweya mumwe chete, 9 mumwe
kutenda noMweya mumwe chete, mumwe
zvipo zvokuporesa noMweya mumwe chete, 10
mumwe mabasa esimba, mumwe kuprofita,
mumwe kuzivisisa mweya, mumwe kutaura
nendimi dzakasiyana-siyana, uyezve mumwe
kududzirwa kwendimi. 11 Zvose ibasa raMweya
mumwe chete uye anopa mumwe nomumwe,
sezvaanoda. 12 Muviri chinhu chimwe chete,
kunyange une mitezo mizhinji; uye kunyange
mitezo yawo iri mizhinji, inoumba muviri
mumwe chete. Ndizvowo zvakaita Kristu.
13 Nokuti tose takabhabhatidzwa noMweya
mumwe mumuviri mumwe, vangava vaJudha
kana vaGiriki, varanda kana vakasununguka,
uye tose tikapiwa kuti tinwe Mweya mumwe.
14 Zvino muviri hauna kuumbwa nomutezo
mumwe, asi mizhinji. 15 Kana rutsoka rukati,
“Nokuti handisi ruoko, saka handisi womuviri,”
harungaregi kuva chikamu chomuviri nokuda
kwechikonzero ichocho. 16 Uye kana nenzeve
ikati, “Nokuti handisi ziso, saka handisi
chikamu chomuviri,” haringaregi kuva chikamu

chomuviri nokuda kwechikonzero ichocho. 17
Kana kuti dai muviri wose waiva ziso, kunzwa
kwaizovepiko? Kana kuti dai muviri wose
waive nzeve, ko, kunhuhwidza kwaizovepiko?
18 Asi zvino Mwari akaisa mitezo pamuviri,
mumwe nomumwe wayo, sezvaakada kuti ive.
19 Kana dai yose waiva mutezo mumwe, ko,
muviri waizovepiko? 20 Sezvazviri, kune mitezo
mizhinji asi muviri mumwe. 21 Ziso haringati
kuruoko, "Handinei newe!" Uye musoro
haungati kurutsoka, "Handinei newe!" 22 Asi
kutoti mitezo yomuviri inenge isina simba,
ndiyo inodikanwa, 23 uye mitezo yatinofunga
kuti haikudzwi ndiyo yatinokudza kwazvo, 24
asi mitezo yakanaka haidi kushongedzwa. Asi
Mwari akabatanidza mitezo yomuviri uye akapa
kukudzwa kukuru kumitezo iya isingakudzwi, 25
kuitira kuti parege kuva nokupesana pamuviri,
asi kuti mitezo ichengetane zvakaenzana. 26
Kana mumwe mutezo uchitambudzika, mitezo
yose inotambudzika pamwe chete nawo; kana
mutezo mumwe ukakudzwa, mitezo yose
inofara pamwe chete nawo. 27 Zvino imi
muri muviri waKristu, uye mumwe nomumwe
wenyu mutezo wawo. 28 Uye mukereke,
Mwari akagadza pakutanga vapostori, vechipiri
vaprofita, vechitatu vadzidzisi, tevere vaiti
vezvishamiso, uye navane zvipo zvokuporesa,
navanobatsira vamwe, vaya vane zvipo
zvokufambisa basa, uye navaya vanotaura
nendimi dzakasiyana-siyana. 29 Vose vapostori
here? Vose vaprofita here? Vose vadzidzisi
here? Vose vanoita zvishamiso here? 30 Vose
vane zvipo zvokuporesa here? Vose vanotaura
nendimi here? Vose vanodudzira here? 31
Asi shuvai kwazvo zvipo zvikuru. Uye zvino
ndichakuratidzai nzira yakanaka kupfuura
dzose.

13 Kunyange ndikataura nendimi dzavanhu
nedzavatumwa, asi ndisina rudo, ndakaita
sedare rinorira kana ndarira dzinongoti
ngwerengwere. 2 Kana ndine chipo chokuprofita
uye ndichinzwisisa zvakavanzika zvose noruzivo
rwose, uye kana ndino kutenda kunofambisa
makomo, asi ndisina rudo, handisi chinhu.
3 Kana ndikagovera zvose zvandinazvo
kuvarombo uye kana ndikaisa muviri wangu kuti
upiswe, asi kana ndisina rudo, hazvindibatsiri
chinhu. 4 Rudo runo mwoyo murefu, rudo
runo mwoyo munyoro. Haruna godo, haruna
manyawi haruzvikudzi. 5 Haruiti zvokuvirimira
vamwe, harutsvaki zvarwo, harukurumidzi
kutsamwa, haruna pfundi pfundi. 6 Rudo
harufariri zvakaipa, asi runofarira chokwadi. 7
Runodzivirira nguva dzose, runovimba nguva
dzose, rune tariro nguva dzose, runotsungirira
nguva dzose. 8 Rudo harutongoperi. Zvino
kana kuri kuprofita, kuchapera; kana dziri
ndimi, dzichagumiswa; kana rwuri ruzivo,
ruchapfuura. 9 Nokuti tinoziva zvisakakwana
uye tinoprofita zvisakakwana, 10 asi
kana zvakakwana zvasvika, zvisakakwana
zvichabviswa. 11 Pandaiva mwana ndaitaura
somwana, ndaifunga somwana, ndairangarira
somwana. Zvino zvandava murume, ndakabvisa
zvinhu zvoumwana. 12 Nokuti zvino tinoona
asi hationi zvakanaka somuchionioni; asi
nenguva iyo tichaonana chiso nechiso. Iye zvino
ndinoziva zvisakakwana; asi ndichaziva zvizere,
kunyange sezvandinozivikanwa zvizere. 13 Uye
zvinhu zvitatu izvi ndizvo zvinogara, zvinoti
kutenda, tariro norudo. Asi chikuru pakati
peizvi ndirwo rudo.

14 Teverai nzira yorudo uye mushuve
kwazvo zvipo zvomweya, zvikuru sei
chipo chokuprofita. 2 Nokuti ani naani
anotaura nendimi haatauri kuvanhu asi kuna
Mwari. Zvirokwazvo, hapana anomunzwa;
anotaura zvakavanzika mumweya wake. 3 Asi
anoprofita anotaura kuvanhu kuti vasimbiswe,
vakurudzirwe uye kuti vanyaradzwe. 4 Uyo
anotaura nendimi anozvisimbisa iye asi
anoprofita anosimbisa kereke. 5 Ndinoda kuti
mumwe nomumwe wenyu ataure nendimi,
asi zvikuru kuti muprofite. Anoprofita
mukuru kuna anotaura nendimi, asi kunze
kwokunge achidudzira, kuti kereke igosimbiswa.
6 Zvino hama, kana ndikauya kwamuri
ndichitaura nendimi, ndingakubatsirai seiko,
asi kuti kana ndichitaura nokuzarurirwa
kana ruzivo kana chiprofita kana shoko
rokurayira? 7 Kunyange zvinhu zvisina

upenyu zvinorirawo wani, zvakaita senyere
kana rudimbwa, munhu achaziva seiko
kana zvisingasiyani pakurira kwazvo? 8
Uyezve kana hwamanda isingariri kwazvo,
ndianiko angagadzirira kundorwa? 9 Zvakadaro
nemi. Kana musingatauri mashoko nendimi
dzinonyatsozivikanwa, ko, pane anganzwa
here zvamunotaura? Nokuti muchangotaura
henyu mumhepo. 10 Zvirokwazvo panyika pane
mitauro mizhinji yakasiyana-siyana, asi hakuna
kana mumwe usina zvaunoreva. 11 Zvino
kana ndisinganzwisisi zvinotaurwa nomunhu,
ndiri mutorwa kumutauri, uye naiyewo
mutorwa kwandiri. 12 Zvakadarowo nemi. Sezvo
muchishuva zvipo zvoMweya, edzai zvikuru
kushingairira zvipo zvinovaka kereke. 13 Nokuda
kwechikonzero ichi, ani naani anotaura nendimi
anofanira kunyengetera kuti adudzirewo
zvaanotaura. 14 Nokuti kana ndichinyengetera
nendimi, mweya wangu ndiwo unonyengetera,
asi kufunga kwangu hakuna zvibereko. 15 Zvino
ndichaiteiko? Ndichanyengetera nomweya
wangu, ndichanyengeterawo nokufunga
kwangu; ndichaimba nomweya wangu,
asi ndichaimbawo nokufunga kwangu. 16
Kana uchirumbidza Mwari nomweya wako,
ko, uyo agere pakati pavasingazivi achati,
“Ameni” seiko, pakuvonga kwako, sezvo
asinganzwisisi zvauri kutaura? 17 Unogona
kunge uchivonga zvako zvakanaka, asi mumwe
munhu haasimbiswi. 18 Ndinovonga Mwari kuti
ndinotaura nendimi zhinji kupfuura imi mose.
19 Asi mukereke ndingada zvangu kutaura
mashoko mashanu nokufunga kwangu kuti
ndidzidzise vamwe pano kutaura mashoko
zviuru gumi norumwe rurimi. 20 Hama,
regai kufunga savana. Pazvinhu zvakaipa
ivai savacheche, asi pakufunga kwenyu
muve savanhu vakuru. 21 MuMurayiro
makanyorwa muchinzi: “Kubudikidza navanhu
vedzimwe ndimi uye kubudikidza nemiromo
yavatorwa, ndichataura kuvanhu ava, asi
kunyange zvakadaro havanganditeereri,”
ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe. 22 Naizvozvo,
ndimi hadzizi chiratidzo kuvatendi asi kuna
vasingatendi; asiwo chiprofita ndechavatendi,
kwete vasingatendi. 23 Saka kana kereke yose
yaungana pamwe chete uye vose vakataura
nendimi, uye vamwe vasinganzwisisi kana
vasingatendi vakapinda, havangati mava
kupenga here? 24 Asi kana asingatendi kana
mumwe munhu asinganzwisisi akapinda
vanhu vose vachiprofita, achabatwa nazvo
akaziva kuti iye mutadzi uye kuti achatongwa
nazvo, 25 uye zvakavanzika zvomweya wake
zvinoratidzwa. Naizvozvo achawira pasi nechiso
chake agonamata Mwari, uye agopupura
kuti Mwari ari pakati penyu zvirokwazvo. 26
Zvino tichatiiko, hama? Kana muchiungana,
mumwe nomumwe ane rwiyo, kana shoko
rokurayira, chaakazarurirwa, ndimi kana
kududzira. Zvose izvi ngazviitwe kuti zvisimbise
kereke. 27 Kana mumwe achitaura nendimi,
vaviri, kana vatowanda, vatatu, ngavataure
mumwe mushure momumwe, uye mumwe
ngaadudzire. 28 Kana pasina anodudzira,
ari kutaura ngaanyarare mukereke uye
ngaazvitaurire pachake uye nokuna Mwari.
29 Vaprofita vaviri kana vatatu ngavataure
uye vamwe ngavanyatsoongorora zvaataura.
30 Uye kana kuzarurirwa kwasvika kuno
mumwe munhu agere pasi, mutauri wokutanga
ngaanyarare. 31 Nokuti mose munogona
kuprofita muchitevedzana mumwe mushure
momumwe, kuitira kuti vose varayirwe uye
vakurudzirwe. 32 Mweya yavaprofita inozviisa
pasi pavaprofita. 33 Nokuti Mwari haasi Mwari
wenyonganyonga asi worugare. Sezvinoitwa
mune dzimwe kereke dzose dzavatsvene, 34
vakadzi ngavanyarare mukereke. Havatenderwi
kutaura asi ngavazviise pasi sezvinoreva
murayiro. 35 Kana vachida kubvunza chimwe
chinhu, ngavabvunze varume vavo kumba;
nokuti hazvina kufanira kuti mukadzi ataure
mukereke. 36 Ko, shoko raMwari rakatanga
nemi here? Kana kuti rakasvika kwamuri moga
here? 37 Kana munhu achifunga kuti muprofita
kana kuti ane chipo chomweya, ngaatende kuti
zvandinokunyorerai murayiro waShe. 38 Kana
akasatenda izvi, iye pachake ngaasatendwe.
39 Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, ivai nechido
chokuprofita, uye musadzivisa kutaura nendimi.

40 Asi zvinhu zvose ngazviitwe nomutoo
wakafanira uye zvichitevedza mutemo.

15

Zvino hama, ndinoda kukuyeuchidzai
vhangeri randakakuparidzirai, iro
ramakagamuchira uye ramakamira
mariri. 2 Nevhangeri irori munoponeswa,
kana mukabatirira kwazvo pashoko
randakakuparidzirai. Zvimwe makatenda
pasina. 3 Nokuti zvandakagamuchira
sezvinokosha pakutanga ndizvo
zvandakakupaiwo: kuti Kristu akafira zvivi
zvedu sezvazvakanyorwa muMagwaro, 4
kuti akavigwa, akamutswa pazuva rechitatu
sezvazvakanyorwa muMagwaro, 5 uye kuti
akazviratidza kuna Petro, tevere kuna vane
gumi navaviri. 6 Mushure mezvo akazviratidza
kuhama dzaipfuura mazana mashanu panguva
imwe chete, vazhinji vavo vachiri vapenyu,
kunyange zvazvo vamwe vavete. 7 Ipapo
akazozviratidza kuna Jakobho, mushure
mezvo kuvapostori, 8 uye pakupedzisira
akazozviratidza kwandiriwo, sokuna akazvarwa
nguva isati yasvika. 9 Nokuti ndiri muduku
kuvapostori vose, uye handikodzeri kunzi
mupostori, nokuti ndakatambudza kereke
yaMwari. 10 Asi nokuda kwenyasha dzaMwari
ndiri zvandiri uye nyasha dzake kwandiri
hadzina kuva pasina. Kwete, ndakashanda
kupfuura vose, asi ndisiri ini, asi nyasha
dzaMwari dzaiva neni. 11 Ipapo kunyange dai
ndiri ini kana ivo, izvi ndizvo zvatinoparidza,
uye izvi ndizvo zvamakatenda. 12 Asi kana
kuchiparidzwa kuchinzi Kristu akamutswa
kubva kuvakafa, ko, vamwe venyu vangareva
sei kuti hakuna kumutswa kwavakafa? 13 Kana
kusina kumutswa kwavakafa, saka naizvozvowo
Kristu haana kumutswa. 14 Zvino kana Kristu
asina kumutswa, kuparidza kwedu hakuna
maturo, saizvozvowo nokutenda kwenyu. 15
Pamusoro pezvo, tichaonekwa tiri zvapupu
zvaMwari zvenhema, nokuti takapupura kuti
Mwari akamutsa Kristu kubva kuvakafa.
Asi haana kumumutsa kana zvirokwazvo
vakafa vasingamutswi. 16 Nokuti kana vakafa
vasingamutswi, saizvozvowo Kristu haana
kumutswa kuvakafa. 17 Uye kana Kristu
asina kumutswa, kutenda hakubatsiri; muchiri
muzvivi zvenyu. 18 Naizvozvowo vose vakafa
muna Kristu vakatorasikawo. 19 Kana tine
tariro muna Kristu nokuda kwoupenyu huno
chete, tinonzwisa urombo kupfuura vanhu
vose. 20 Asi, zvirokwazvo Kristu akamutswa
kubva kuvakafa, akava chibereko chokutanga
chavavete. 21 Nokuti sezvo rufu rwakauya
kubudikidza nomunhu mumwe, kumuka
kuvakafa kwakauyawo kubudikidza nomunhu
mumwe. 22 Nokuti, sokufa kwakaita vanhu vose
muna Adhamu, naizvozvowo muna Kristu vose
vachaitwa vapenyu. 23 Asi mumwe nomumwe
padzoro rake: Kristu chibereko chokutanga;
ipapo paanouya, tevere vose vanova vake. 24
Ipapo magumo achasvika, panguva yaachazopa
umambo kuna Mwari Baba mushure mokunge
aparadza ushe hwose, ukuru hwose nesimba
rose. 25 Nokuti anofanira kubata ushe kusvikira
aisa vavengi vake vose pasi petsoka dzake. 26
Muvengi wokupedzisira achaparadzwa ndirwo
rufu. 27 Nokuti akaisa zvinhu zvose pasi
petsoka dzake. Zvino kana achiti “zvinhu zvose”
zvakaiswa pasi petsoka dzake, zviri pachena kuti
izvi hazvisanganisiri Mwari pachake, iye akaisa
zvinhu zvose pasi paKristu. 28 Kana achinge aita
izvi, ipapo Mwanakomanawo pachake achaiswa
pasi paiye akaisa zvinhu zvose pasi pake kuti
Mwari agova zvose mune zvose. 29 Zvino kana
kusina kumuka, ko, vakabhabhatidzirwa vakafa
vachazoiteiko? Kana vakafa vasingamutswi,
seiko vanhu vachivabhabhatidzirwa? 30
Uye kana tiri isu, tinozviisireiko panjodzi
nguva dzose? 31 Ndinofa zuva nezuva,
ndinorevesa hama dzangu, zvirokwazvo
sezvandinozvirumbidza pamusoro penyu muna
Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu. 32 Kana ndakarwa
nezvikara paEfeso nokuda kwezvikonzero
zvapanyama, zvakandibatsireiko? Kana vakafa
vasingamutswi, “Ngatidyei uye tinwe, nokuti
mangwana tichafa.” 33 Musanyengerwa:
“Ushamwari hwakaipa hunoodza tsika
dzakanaka.” 34 Dzokai pandangariro dzenyu
sezvamakafanira, uye murege kutadza; nokuti
kuna vamwe vasingazivi Mwari. Ndinotaura izvi
kuti munyadziswe. 35 Asi mumwe angabvunza

achiti, “Ko, vakafa vanomutswa sei? Vachauya
nomuviri wakaita seiko?” 36 Upenzi hwakadii!
Chaunodyara hachingameri kana chisina
kufa. 37 Kana ukadyara haudyari muviri
uchazovapo, asi tsanga bedzi, ingava yegorosi
kana chimwe chinhuwo zvacho. 38 Asi Mwari
anoipa muviri sezvaanoda, uye kumbeu imwe
neimwe muviri wayo. 39 Nyama yose haina
kufanana: Vanhu vane rumwe rudzi rwenyama,
mhuka dzinewo rumwe rudzi, shiri rumwewo,
uye nehove dzinewo rumwe. 40 Kunewo miviri
yokudenga, nemiviri yenyika; asi kubwinya
kwemiviri yokudenga ndokumwe kubwinya,
kwemiviri yapanyika ndokumwe. 41 Zuva
rino kubwinya kwaro, mwedzi unewo kumwe,
nenyeredzi dzinewo kumwe; uye nyeredzi
haifanani neimwe nyeredzi pakubwinya. 42
Ndizvo zvazvichazova pakumuka kwavakafa.
Muviri unodyarwa uri unoparara, unomutswa
usisaparari; 43 unodyarwa pakuzvidzwa,
unomutswa mukubwinya; unodyarwa muutera,
unomutswa musimba; 44 unodyarwa uri muviri
wenyama, unomutswa uri muviri womweya.
Kana kune muviri wenyama, kune muviri
womweyawo. 45 Naizvozvo kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi: “Munhu wokutanga, Adhamu, akava
munhu mupenyu;” Adhamu wokupedzisira
akava mweya unopa upenyu. 46 Mweya
hauna kuuya pakutanga, asi nyama, uye
mushure mezvo mweya. 47 Munhu wokutanga
akanga ari guruva renyika, munhu wechipiri
akanga achibva kudenga. 48 Sezvakanga
zvakaita munhu wapanyika, ndizvowo
zvakaita vaya vari venyika; uyewo sezvakaita
munhu akabva kudenga, ndizvo zvakaitawo
vaya vari vokudenga. 49 Uye sezvatakanga
tine mufananidzo womunhu wapanyika,
saizvozvowo tichava nomufananidzo womunhu
akabva kudenga. 50 Zvino, hama, ndinoti
kwamuri nyama neropa hazvingagari nhaka
youmambo hwaMwari, uye zvinoparara
hazvingagari nhaka yezvisingaparari. 51
Teererai, ndinokutaurirai chakavanzika:
Hatingafi tose, asi tose tichashandurwa, 52
pakarepo, sokubwaira kweziso, pahwamanda
yokupedzisira. Nokuti hwamanda icharira,
vakafa vachamutswa mukusaparara, uye
tichashandurwa. 53 Nokuti chinoparara
chinofanira kufuka kusaparara, uye chinofa
chinofanira kufuka kusafa. 54 Kana chinoparara
chikafuka kusaparara, uye chinofa chikafuka
kusafa, ipapo tsumo yakanyorwa ichazadziswa
yokuti: “Rufu rwakamedzwa nokukunda.” 55
“Kuripiko kukunda kwako iwe rufu? Rwuripiko
rumborera rwako, iwe rufu?” (Hadēs g86)
56 Rumborera rwerufu ndicho chivi, uye
simba rechivi ndiwo murayiro. 57 Asi Mwari
ngaavongwe! Anotipa kukunda kubudikidza
naIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 58 Naizvozvo, hama
dzangu dzinodikanwa, mirai makasimba.
Pashayiwe chinhu chingakuzungunusai.
Muchishandira Ishe zvikuru nguva dzose,
nokuti munoziva kuti kubata basa kwenyu
muna She hakungavi pasina.

16 Zvino pamusoro pezvipo
zvakaunganidzirwa vanhu vaMwari: Itaiwo
sezvandakarayira kereke dzavaGaratia kuti
dziite. 2 Nomusi wokutanga wevhiki roga
roga, mumwe nomumwe wenyu ngaakamure
mari kubva pamari yake zvichienderana
napaanowana napo, muiunganidze pamwe
chete, kuitira kuti pandinouya kurege
kuzounganidzwa zvipo. 3 Zvino, kana ndasvika,
ndichazopa matsamba okuzivisa kuvarume
vamunenge masarudza uye ndichavatuma
nechipo chenyu kuJerusarema. 4 Kana
zvakafanira kuti ndiendewo, vachaenda neni.
5 Mushure mokupfuura nokuMasedhonia,
ndichauya kwamuri, nokuti ndichapfuura
nokuMasedhonia. 6 Zvimwe ndichagara nemi
kwechinguva, kana kutopedza nguva yechando,
kuitira kuti mugondibatsirawo parwendo
rwangu, kwose kwandinoenda. 7 Nokuti
handidi kukuonai zvino nokukushanyirai
ndichingopfuura bedzi; ndine tariro yokuva
nemi kwechinguvana, kana Ishe akatendera.
8 Asi ndichati garei paEfeso kusvikira
paPendekosti, 9 nokuti ndazarurirwa musuo
mukuru wokuita basa guru, uyewo kune
vazhinji vanondipikisa. 10 Kana Timoti akauya,
chenjerai kuti agare nemi asina chaangatya
ari pakati penyu nokuti anobata basa raShe,

sezvandinoita neniwo. 11 Naizvozvo, ngakurege
kuva nomumwe anoramba kumugamuchira.
Muperekedzei parwendo rwake norugare kuti
akwanise kuuya kwandiri. Ndiri kumutarisira
pamwe chete nehama. 12 Zvino pamusoro
pehama yedu Aporosi: Ndakamukurudzira
kwazvo kuti auye kwamuri pamwe chete
nedzimwe hama. Akanga asingadi kuuya
iye zvino, asi achauya kana awana mukana.
13 Rindai; mirai nesimba mukutenda; ivai
varume vakashinga; ivai nesimba. 14 Itai
zvinhu zvose murudo. 15 Munoziva kuti mhuri
yaStefanasi ndivo vakava vatendi vokutanga
muAkaya, uye vakazvipira kushumira vatsvene.
Ndinokukurudzirai hama, 16 kuti muzviise pasi
pevakadai seava nepasi pavose vanobatana
nesu pabasa, uye nevanoshingaira pariri. 17
Ndakafara pakasvika Stefanasi, naFochunatusi
naAkayikasi, nokuti vakandiitira zvamakanga
musingagoni kundiitira imi. 18 Nokuti
vakazorodza mweya wangu neyenyuwo.
Varume vakadai vanofanira kukudzwa. 19
Kereke dziri mudunhu reEzhia dzinokukwazisai.
Akwira naPirisira vanokukwazisai zvikuru muna
She, uyewo nekereke inoungana mumba mavo.
20 Hama dzose dziri kuno dzinokukwazisai.
Kwazisanai nokutsvoda kutsvene. 21 Ini Pauro,
ndanyora kwaziso iyi noruoko rwangu. 22
Kana mumwe munhu asingadi Ishe, kutukwa
ngakuve pamusoro pake. Uyai, imi Ishe! 23
Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu ngadzive nemi. 24 Rudo
rwangu ngaruve nemi mose muna Kristu Jesu.
Ameni.

2 VaKorinde

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda
kwaMwari, naTimoti hama yedu, kukereke
yaMwari iri muKorinde, pamwe chete
navatsvene vose vari muAkaya yose: 2 Nyasha
norugare ngazvive kwamuri zvichibva kuna
Mwari Baba vedu naIshe Jesu Kristu. 3
Ngaarumbidzwe Mwari naBaba vaIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu, ivo Baba vengoni naMwari
wokunyaradza kwose, 4 ivo vanotinyaradza
pamatambudziko edu ose, kuti tigone
kunyaradza avo vari mumatambudziko
nokunyaradza kwatakawana isu kubva
kuna Mwari. 5 Nokuti sokuwanda kunoita
matambudziko aKristu muupenyu hwedu,
ndiko kuwandawo kunoita kunyaradzwa kwedu
naKristu. 6 Kana tichitambudzika, zvinoitirwa
kunyaradzwa kwenyu noruponeso rwenyu,
kana tichinyaradzwa, zvinoitirwa kunyaradzwa
kwenyu, kunobereka mamuri kutsungirira
pamatambudziko iwayo atinotambudzika
nawo. 7 Uye tariro yedu kwamuri yakasimba,
nokuti tinoziva kuti sezvamunogoverana
nesu mumatambudziko edu, saizvozvowo
muchagoverana nesu mukunyaradzwa kwedu.
8 Hatidi kuti murege kuziva, hama, pamusoro
pamatambudziko akatiwira tiri mudunhu
reEzhia. Takaremerwa kwazvo, kupfuura
zvatakagona kutsungirira, zvokuti takati
takanga tofa. 9 Zvirokwazvo mumwoyo medu
takanzwa kuti takanga tatongerwa rufu. Asi
izvi zvakaitika kuti tirege kuvimba nesimba
redu asi naMwari, anomutsa vakafa. 10
Akatidzikinura padambudziko guru rorufu
rakadai, uye achatidzikinura. Paari ndipo pane
tariro yedu kuti acharamba achitidzikinura,
11 imi muchitibatsirawo neminyengetero
yenyu. Ipapo vazhinji vachavonga pamusoro
pedu nokuda kwenyasha zhinji dzatichapiwa
pakupindurwa kweminyengetero yavazhinji.
12 Zvino uku ndiko kuzvirumbidza kwedu:
Hana dzedu dzinotipupurira: kuti takazvibata
nokutendeka kunobva kuna Mwari, munyika
uye kunyanya paukama hwedu nemi.
Hatina kuita izvi nouchenjeri hwenyama,
asi maererano nenyasha dzaMwari. 13
Nokuti hatikunyorerei zvinhu zvamusingagoni
kuverenga kana kunzwisisa. Uye ndinovimba
kuti, 14 sezvamakatinzwisisa pane
zvimwe, muchazosvika pakunyatsotinzwisisa
zvakazara zvokuti muchazvirumbidza matiri
sezvatichazvirumbidza mamuri, pazuva
raIshe Jesu. 15 Nokuti ndaiziva chinhu ichi,
ndakaronga kuti nditange kuuya kwamuri
kuti mugoropafadzwa kaviri. 16 Ndakaronga
kukushanyirai ndiri parwendo rwangu
rwokuenda kuMasedhonia, uye ndaizodzokazve
nokwamuri kana ndobva kuMasedhonia,
uye kuti muzondiendesa parwendo rwangu
kuJudhea. 17 Pandakaronga izvi, ndakazviita
ndisingarevesi here? Kana kuti ndinoita
urongwa hwangu nenzira yenyama here,
zvokuti ndingati nenzira imwe cheteyo,
"Hongu, hongu" uye "Kwete, kwete." 18 Asi
zvirokwazvo naMwari akatendeka, shoko redu
kwamuri harizi "Hongu" kana "Kwete." 19
Nokuti Mwanakomana waMwari, Jesu Kristu,
uyo akaparidzwa pakati penyu neni naSirasi
uye naTimoti, akanga asiri, "Hongu" kana
"Kwete", asi maari zvakagara zviri "Hongu."
20 Nokuti hazvinei kuti Mwari akativimbisa
zvinhu zvizhinji zvakadii, zvose i"Hongu" muna
Kristu. Uye kubudikidza naiye tinoti "Ameni"
kuti Mwari akudzwe. 21 Zvino ndiMwari anoita
kuti tose imi nesu timire takasimba muna
Kristu. Akatizodza, 22 akaisawo chisimbiso
patiri chokuti tava vake, uye akaisa Mweya
wake mumwoyo medu kuti ave rubatso, achipa
chisimbiso chezvichauya. 23 Ndinodana Mwari
kuti ave chapupu changu kuti handina kuzouya
kuKorinde nokuti ndakakunzwirai tsitsi. 24
Kwete nokuti tinoda kuremedza kutenda
kwenyu, asi kuti tinobatsirana nemi kuti
muve nomufaro, nokuti makamira zvakasimba
nokuda kwokutenda.

2 Saka ndakati mumwoyo mangu
handingaitizve rumwe rwendo kwamuri
runokutambudzai. 2 Nokuti kana
ndichikuchemedzai, ndianiko achasara kuti
andifadze kunze kwenyu imi vandinochemedza?
3 Ndakanyora nenzira iyi kuitira kuti kana

ndasvika ndirege kutsamwiswa navaya vaifanira
kundifadza. Ndakanga ndine tariro mamuri
mose, kuti muchagoverana neni mumufaro
wangu. 4 Nokuti ndakakunyorerai ndino
kusuwa kukuru, nokurwadziwa mumwoyo uye
nemisodzi mizhinji, kwete kuti ndikuchemedzei
asi kuti ndikuzivisei udzamu hworudo rwangu
kwamuri. 5 Kana mumwe akauyisa kuchema,
haana kuchemedza ini sokuchemedza kwaakaita
imi mose, ndisingatauri mashoko akawanda.
6 Kurangwa kwaakaitwa navanhu vazhinji
kwakamuringana. 7 Asi zvino, munofanira
kumuregerera nokumunyaradza, kuitira kuti
arege kuodzwa mwoyo kwazvo neshungu
dzakanyanya. 8 Ndinokukurudzirai, naizvozvo,
kuti mumutsiridze rudo rwenyu kwaari. 9
Chikonzero chakaita kuti ndikunyorerei chaiva
chokuti ndione kana makanga muchigona
kumira nokuteerera muzvinhu zvose. 10 Kana
muchiregerera munhu upi zvake neniwo
ndinomuregerera. Uye zvandakaregerera, kana
pane chinhu chandingaregerera, ndakaregerera
pamberi paKristu nokuda kwenyu, 11 kuitira
kuti Satani arege kutinyengera. Nokuti
mano ake tinoaziva. 12 Zvino pandakaenda
kuTroasi kundoparidza vhangeri raKristu
uye ndikaona kuti Ishe akanga andizarurira
musuo, 13 ndakanga ndisina rugare mumwoyo
mangu, nokuti handina kuwanako Tito hama
yangu. Saka ndakaonekana navo ndikaenda
kuMasedhonia. 14 Asi Mwari ngaavongwe,
anotikundisa nguva dzose pakufamba kwedu
muna Kristu uye kubudikidza nesu anoratidza
kwose kwose kunhuhwirira kworuzivo rwake.
15 Nokuti isu tiri kunhuhwirira kwaKristu kuna
Mwari pakati peavo vari kuponeswa nevari
kuparara. 16 Kuno mumwe tiri munhuwi
worufu; kuno mumwewo tiri kunhuhwirira
kwoupenyu. Zvino ndianiko angakwanisa basa
rakadai? 17 Nokuti hatina kufanana navazhinji
vanokanganisa shoko raMwari vachida kuwana
mugove kubva pariri. Asi, tinotaura muna
Kristu nokutendeka pamberi paMwari, savanhu
vakatumwa naMwari.

3 Tava kutangazve kuzvirumbidza here? Kana
kuti tinotsvaka here, savamwe, tsamba
dzinoenda kwamuri kana dzinobva kwamuri
dzinotirumbidza? 2 Imi pachenyu ndimi tsamba
yedu, yakanyora pamwoyo yedu, inozivikanwa
uye inoverengwa navanhu vose. 3 Munoonekwa
kuti muri tsamba yakabva kuna Kristu, basa
roushumiri hwedu, yakanyorwa, kwete neingi,
asi noMweya waMwari mupenyu, kwete
pamahwendefa amabwe, asi pamahwendefa
emwoyo yavanhu. 4 Kutenda kwakadai souku
tinako kubudikidza naKristu pamberi paMwari.
5 Kwete nokuti tinogona isu pachedu, zvokuti titi
chakati ndechedu, asi kugona kwedu kunobva
kuna Mwari. 6 Akatigonesa savashumiri
vesungano itsva, kwete yakanyorwa asi
yoMweya; nokuti tsamba inouraya, asi Mweya
anopa upenyu. 7 Zvino kana kushumira
kwakauyisa rufu, kwakanga kwakatemwa
namavara pamabwe, kwakauya nokubwinya
zvokuti vaIsraeri vakanga vasingagoni
kuramba vakatarisa pachiso chaMozisi nokuda
kwokubwinya kwacho, kunyange kwakanga
kuchipfuura hako, 8 ko, kushumira kwaMweya
hakungavi nokubwinya kukuru here? 9 Kana
kushumira kwakauyisa kutongwa kuvanhu
kuchibwinya, ko, kuzoti kushumira kunouyisa
kururama kunobwinya zvikuru sei! 10 Nokuti
chaibwinya hachisisina kubwinya zvino kana
tichichienzanisa nokubwinya kunochipfuura.
11 Uye kana chakanga chichizopfuura chakauya
nokubwinya, ko, kuzoti chinogara chichava
nokubwinya kukuru sei! 12 Naizvozvo, zvatine
tariro yakadai, takashinga zvikuru. 13 Hatina
kufanana naMozisi aiisa chifukidziro pachiso
chake kuti vaIsraeri varege kuchitarisa
kupenya pakwainge kwava kupera. 14 Asi
ndangariro dzavo dzakapofumadzwa, nokuti
chifukidziro chimwe chetecho chichiripo
kana sungano yakare ichiverengwa. Hachina
kubviswa, nokuti chinongobviswa chete
muna Kristu. 15 Kunyange kusvikira zuva
ranhasi kana Mozisi achiverengwa, chifukidziro
chinofukidza mwoyo yavo. 16 Asi kana munhu
akatendeukira kuna She chete, chifukidziro
chinobviswa. 17 Zvino Ishe ndiye Mweya, uye
pane Mweya waShe, pano kusununguka. 18
Zvino isu, vane zviso zvisina kufukidzwa tose

tinoratidza kubwinya kwaShe, tiri kushandurwa
kuti tifanane naye nokubwinya kunoramba
kuchiwedzerwa, kunobva kuna Ishe, anova iye
Mweya.

4 Naizvozvo, sezvo tine ushumiri uhu
kubudikidza netsitsi dzaMwari, hatiori
mwoyo. 2 Asi takaramba zvinhu zvakavanzika
uye nenzira dzinonyadzisa; hatishandisi
unyengeri, uye hatiminamisi shoko raMwari. Asi
pakuratidza kwedu zvokwadi, tinozvireverera
muhana yomunhu wose pamberi paMwari. 3 Uye
kunyange zvazvo vhangeri redu rakafukidzwa,
rakafukidzwa kuna avo vari kuparara. 4
Vasingatendi vakapofumadzwa ndangariro
dzavo namwari wenyika ino, kuti varege kuona
chiedza chevhangeri rokubwinya kwaKristu,
anova mufananidzo waMwari. (aiōn g165) 5
Nokuti hatizviparidzi isu, asi Jesu Kristu saShe,
uye isu savaranda venyu nokuda kwaJesu. 6
Nokuti Mwari akati, “Chiedza ngachipenye
murima,” akaita kuti chiedza chake chipenye
mumwoyo yedu kuti tiwane chiedza choruzivo
rwokubwinya kwaMwari muchiso chaKristu. 7
Asi pfuma iyi tinayo mumidziyo yevhu kuratidza
kuti simba iri rinopfuura zvose rinobva kuna
Mwari kwete kwatiri. 8 Tinomanikidzwa
kumativi ose, asi hatipwanyiwi; tinokanganiswa,
asi hatina kuora mwoyo; 9 tinotambudzwa,
asi hatina kusiyiwa; takawisirwa pasi, asi
hatina kuparadzwa. 10 Tinoramba tichitakura
nguva dzose mumuviri wedu kufa kwaJesu,
kuti upenyu hwaJesu huratidzwewo mumuviri
wedu. 11 Nokuti isu vapenyu tinoramba
tichiiswa kurufu nokuda kwaJesu, kuti upenyu
hwake huratidzwe mumuviri wedu unofa.
12 Saka naizvozvo kufa kunobata matiri, asi
upenyu hunobata mamuri. 13 Kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi: “Ndakatenda; naizvozvo ndikataura.”
Nomweya mumwe chete iwoyo wokutenda
takatendawo uye naizvozvo tinotaura, 14
nokuti tinoziva kuti iye akamutsa Ishe wedu
Jesu kubva kuvakafa achazotimutsawo pamwe
chete naJesu uye agotisvitsa pamberi pake
pamwe chete nemi. 15 Izvi zvose zvinoitwa
nokuda kwenyu, kuitira kuti nyasha dziri
kusvikira vanhu vazhinji dziwanze kuvonga
kuti Mwari akudzwe. 16 Naizvozvo hatiori
mwoyo. Kunyange zvazvo kunze tichiparara,
asi mukati tiri kuvandudzwa zuva nezuva. 17
Nokuti chiedza chedu nokutambudzika kwedu
kwechinguva chiduku zviri kutiitira kubwinya
kusingaperi, kukuru kupfuura zvose. (aiōnios
g166) 18 Naizvozvo hatitarisi zvinoonekwa,
asi zvisingaonekwi. Nokuti zvinoonekwa
zvinopfuura, asi zvisingaonekwi zvinogara
nokusingaperi. (aiōnios g166)

5 Zvino tinoziva kuti kana imba yedu
yapanyika yatinogara mairi iyi yaparadzwa,
tine imba inobva kuna Mwari, imba
isina kuvakwa namaoko avanhu, inogara
nokusingaperi kudenga. (aiōnios g166) 2 Pari zvino
tinogomera, tichishuva kupfekedzwa muviri
wedu wokudenga, 3 nokuti kana tichinge
tapfekedzwa, hatizowanikwi takashama. 4
Nokuti kana tiri mutende ino, tinogomera uye
tichiremerwa, nokuti hatishuvi kugara tisina
kupfekedzwa muviri wedu wokudenga, kuti icho
chinofa chimedzwe noupenyu. 5 Zvino Mwari
ndiye akatigadzirira chinhu ichi, uye akatipawo
Mweya sorubatso, achisimbisa zvinouya. 6
Naizvozvo tinotsunga mwoyo nguva dzose
uye tinoziva kuti kana tichigara mumuviri,
tiri kure naIshe. 7 Tinorarama nokutenda,
kwete nokuona. 8 Ndinoti tinotsunga mwoyo,
kuti, zviri nani kubva mumuviri ndive
kumusha naShe. 9 Saka chinangwa chedu
ndechokuti timufadze, kunyange tiri mumuviri
kana kunyange tisingagarimo. 10 Nokuti
tose tinofanira kumira pamberi pechigaro
chokutonga chaKristu, kuti mumwe nomumwe
apiwe zvakamufanira pazvinhu zvaakaita
nomuviri wake, zvingava zvakanaka kana
zvakaipa. 11 Zvino, sezvo tichiziva kuti
kutya Ishe chii, tinoedza kugombedzera
vanhu. Zvatiri zviri pachena kuna Mwari,
uye ndinovimbawo kuti zviri pachena kuhana
dzenyu. 12 Hatisi kuedza kuzvirumbidza
kwamuri zvakare, asi tiri kukupai mukana
wokuti muzvirumbidze nokuda kwedu, kuti
mugone kupindura vaya vanozvirumbidza
nokuda kwezvinhu zvinoonekwa panzvimbo
yezvinhu zviri mumwoyo. 13 Kana tichipenga,

tinodaro nokuda kwaMwari; kana tiri vanhu
kwavo, tinodaro nokuda kwenyu. 14 Nokuti rudo
rwaKristu runotimanikidza, nokuti tinoziva kuti
mumwe chete akafira vose, uye naizvozvo vose
vakafa. 15 Uye iye akafira vose, kuitira kuti vose
vasazviraramira asi vararamire iye akavafira
akamutswazve kubva kuvakafa. 16 Saka kubva
zvino hatitongozivi munhu namaziviro enyika.
Kunyange zvedu takaziva Kristu kare nenzira
iyi, hatichamuziva saizvozvo. 17 Naizvozvo
kana munhu ava muna Kristu, ava chisikwa
chitsva; zvakare zvapfuura, zvinhu zvose zvava
zvitsva! 18 Zvose izvi zvakabva kuna Mwari,
akatiyananisa naye kubudikidza naKristu uye
akatipa ushumiri hwokuyananisa: 19 ndiko
kuti Mwari akanga achiyananisa nyika kwaari
muna Kristu, asingaverengeri vanhu zvivi zvavo.
Uye akatipa shoko rokuyananisa. 20 Naizvozvo
tiri vamiririri vaKristu, sokunge Mwari ari
kusvitsa chikumbiro chake kubudikidza nesu.
Tinokukumbirai nokuda kwaKristu tichiti:
Yananiswai naMwari. 21 Mwari akaita kuti uyo
akanga asina chivi ave chivi nokuda kwedu,
kuitira kuti maari tive kururama kwaMwari.

6 Savashandi pamwe chete naMwari
tinokukurudzirai kuti murege kugamuchira
nyasha dzaMwari pasina. 2 Nokuti iye anoti,
"Ndakakunzwa panguva yenyasha dzangu,
uye pazuva roruponeso ndakakubatsira."
Ndinokuudzai, zvino ndiyo nguva yenyasha
dzaMwari, zvino ndiyo nguva yoruponeso. 3
Hatiisi chigumbuso munzira yomunhu, kuti
ushumiri hwedu hurege kuzvidzwa. 4 Asi
savaranda vaMwari tinozvirumbidza pane
zvakanaka munzira dzose: mukutsungirira
kukuru, mumatambudziko, mukuomerwa,
uye nemunhamo; 5 mukurohwa, kusungwa
nomubope; mukushanda zvakaoma, mukusavata
nokushayiwa zvokudya; 6 mukuchena,
kunzwisisa, mwoyo murefu nengoni muMweya
Mutsvene uye nomurudo rwechokwadi; 7
mushoko rechokwadi nomusimba raMwari;
nenhumbi dzokurwa nadzo dzokururama
kuruoko rworudyi nokuruboshwe, 8
mukukudzwa nomukusakudzwa, muguhu
rakaipa neguhu rakanaka; tiri vechokwadi, asi
tichionekwa savanyengeri; 9 tinozivikanwa
tichionekwa setisingazivikanwi; tinofa, asi
tichiramba tichirarama, tinorohwa asi hatifi;
10 savanochema, asi tichigara tichifara;
savarombo, asi tichipfumisa vazhinji; setisina
chinhu, asi tinazvo zvose. 11 Takataura kwamuri
pachena, imi vaKorinde, uye takazarura
mwoyo yedu kwamuri. 12 Hatisi kukunyimai
rudo rwedu, asi imi munotinyima rwenyu.
13 Sokutsinhana kwakanaka, ndinotaura
sokuvana vangu, zaruraiwo mwoyo yenyu. 14
Musasungwa zvisina kufanira pajoko rimwe
chete navasingatendi. Nokuti kururama
kungava noukama hweiko nokusarurama?
Kana kuti chiedza chingawadzana seiko
nerima? 15 Ko, Kristu anganzwanana seiko
naBheriari? Ko, mutendi angava nomugove
weiko neasingatendi? 16 Ko, temberi yaMwari
ingatenderana seiko nezvifananidzo? Nokuti
tiri temberi yaMwari mupenyu. Sezvakarehwa
naMwari, achiti, "Ndichagara pakati pavo
ndigofamba navo, uye ndichava Mwari wavo,
ivo vagova vanhu vangu." 17 "'Saka budai
mubve pakati pavo uye muzvitsaure,' ndizvo
zvinotaura Ishe. 'Musabata chinhu chine tsvina,
ini ndigokugamuchirai.'" 18 "'Ndichava baba
venyu, uye imi muchava vanakomana vangu
navanasikana vangu,' ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe
Wamasimba Ose."

7 Shamwari dzinodikanwa, sezvo tine
zvipikirwa izvi, ngatizvinatsei kubva
pazvinhu zvinosvibisa muviri nomweya,
tichikwanisa utsvene pakutya Mwari. 2
Tigadzirireiwo nzvimbo mumwoyo yenyu.
Hatina munhu watakatadzira, hatina munhu
watakanyengera, hatina munhu watakaitira
zvisakarurama. 3 Handitauri izvi kuti ndikupei
mhosva; ndakambotaura kare kuti imi muri
mumwoyo yedu zvokuti tingagona kurarama
kana kufa pamwe chete nemi. 4 Ndinovimba
nemi zvikuru; ndinozvirumbidza zvikuru
nokuda kwenyu. Ndinokurudzirwa zvikuru;
mumatambudziko edu ose mufaro wangu hauna
magumo. 5 Nokuti patakasvika kuMasedhonia,
muviri wedu uyu hauna kuwana zororo, asi
takatambudzwa kumativi ose, zvaiti kukakavara

kunze, nokutya nechomukati. 6 Asi Mwari
anonyaradza vakaora mwoyo, akatinyaradza
pakauya Tito, 7 kwete nokuda kwokuuya
kwake bedzi, asiwo nokuda kwokunyaradza
kwamakamupa. Akatiudza nezvokundishuva
kwenyu, kusuwa kwenyu kukuru, nokuva
nehanya kwenyu pamusoro pangu, saka mufaro
wangu wakava mukuru kwazvo. 8 Kunyange
zvazvo ndakakuchemedzai netsamba yangu,
handizvidembi nokuda kwaizvozvo. Kunyange
zvangu ndakazvidemba, ndinoona kuti tsamba
yangu yakakurwadzai, asi kwenguva duku
chete, 9 asi zvino ndinofara, kwete nokuti
makachema, asi nokuti kusuwa kwenyu
kwakaita kuti mutendeuke. Nokuti makava
nokusuwa kukuru sezvaidiwa naMwari uye
nokudaro hamuna kukuvadzwa nesu nenzira
ipi zvayo. 10 Nokuti kusuwa kwoumwari
kunouyisa kutendeuka uko kunotungamirira
kuruponeso uye hakuuyisi kudemba, asi kusuwa
kwenyika kunouyisa rufu. 11 Tarirai zvaitwa
mamuri nokusuwa uku kwoumwari: kushinga
kukuru kwakadii, ishungu dzakadii kuti
muzvichenese, kutsamwa kwakadii nokutya
kwakadii nechishuvo chakadii, nehanya
yakadii, nokuda kuona kururamisira kuchiitwa
kwakadii. Pazvinhu zvose mazviratidza
kuti hamuna mhosva panyaya iyi. 12 Saka
kunyange zvangu ndakakunyorerai, ndakanga
ndisingazviiti nokuda kwaiye akaita zvakaipa,
kana nokuda kwaiye akaitirwa zvakaipa, asi
kuti pamberi paMwari mugone kuzvionera kuti
makazvipira sei kwatiri. 13 Naizvozvi zvose
tinokurudzirwa. Pamusoro pokukurudzirwa
kwedu, takanyanya kufadzwa zvikuru nokuona
mufaro wakanga una Tito, nokuti mweya wake
wakasimbiswa nemi mose. 14 Nokuti ndakanga
ndazvirumbidza kwaari pamusoro penyu,
uye hamuna kundinyadzisa. Asi sezvo zvose
zvatakataura pamusoro penyu zvaiva chokwadi,
saka kuzvirumbidza kwedu kuna Tito pamusoro
penyu kwakaratidza kuti ndokwechokwadiwo.
15 Uye rudo rwake kwamuri rukuru
kwazvo paanorangarira kuti mose makanga
muchiteerera, pamakamugamuchira nokutya
nokudedera. 16 Ndinofara kuti ndinogona
kuvimba nemi zvizere.

8 Uye zvino, hama, tinoda kuti muzive
pamusoro penyasha dzakapiwa naMwari
kukereke dzeMasedhonia. 2 Pakati pokuedzwa
kukuru, mufaro wavo mukuru nokushayiwa
kwavo kukuru zvakaita kuti vape zvizhinji. 3
Nokuti ndinopupura kuti vakapa napavaigona
napo, uye kunyange kutopfuura pavaigona
napo. Vakaita zvose izvi nokuda kwavo, 4
vakakumbirisa kwazvo kwatiri kuti vawane
mukana wokugoverana nesu muushumiri uhu
kuvatsvene. 5 Uye havana kuita sezvataifunga
bedzi, asi kuti vakazvipa ivo pachavo kutanga
kuna Ishe mushure mezvo vakazvipa kwatiri
maererano nokuda kwaMwari. 6 Saka
takakumbira zvikuru Tito, kuti sezvaakanga
atanga, apedzisewo basa iri renyasha
kwamuri. 7 Asi sezvamakagonesesa pazvinhu
zvose, pakutenda, pakutaura, pakuziva,
napakushingaira kwose uye nomurudo rwenyu,
onaiwo kuti mugonesese munyasha idzi
dzokupa. 8 Handisi kukurayirai, asi kuti
ndinoda kuedza kutendeka kwerudo rwenyu
nokukuenzanisa nokushingaira kwavamwe.
9 Nokuti munoziva nyasha dzaIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu, kuti kunyange zvake akanga ari
mupfumi, asi nokuda kwenyu akava murombo,
kuitira kuti kubudikidza nourombo hwake
imi mugopfumiswa. 10 Uye herino zano
rangu pane zvichakubatsirai pachinhu ichi:
Gore rakapera makava vokutanga kwete
pakupa chete asiwo pakuva nechishuvo
chokuzviita. 11 Zvino pedzisai basa, kuitira
kuti shungu dzenyu dzokuda kuita izvi,
dzienzaniswe nokuzvizadzisa kwenyu,
maererano nepamunogona napo. 12 Nokuti
kana chido chiripo, chipo chinogamuchirwa,
maererano nezvine munhu, kwete maererano
nezvaasina. 13 Chishuvo chedu hachisi chokuti
vamwe varerukirwe asi imi muchiremerwa, asi
kuti pave nokuenzana. 14 Panguva ino kuwana
kwenyu kuchavawanisa zvavanoshayiwa,
kuitirawo kuti kuwana kwavo kugokuwanisaiwo
zvamunoshayiwa. Ipapo pachava nokuenzana,
15 sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: "Akaunganidza

zvakawanda haana kuva nezvakawandisa, uye
akaunganidza zvishoma haana kuva nezvishoma
shoma.” 16 Ndinovonga Mwari, akaisa
mumwoyo maTito hanya seyandinayo kwamuri.
17 Nokuti Tito haana kugamuchira chikumbiro
chedu bedzi, asi kuti ari kuuyawo kwamuri
nokushingaira kukuru uye nokuda kwake
hake. 18 Uye tiri kumutumira kwamuri pamwe
chete nehama inorumbidzwa nekereke dzose
paushumiri hwevhangeri. 19 Hazvisizvo zvoga,
akasarudzwawo nekereke kuti atiperekedze
pakutakura chipo chatiri kundopa, kuti tikudze
Ishe pachake uye kuti tiratidze shungu dzedu
dzokuda kubatsira. 20 Tinoda kuchenjerera
kuti kurege kuva nomunhu angatipa mhosva
pamusoro pamabatiro atichaita chipo ichi
chikuru. 21 Nokuti tiri kuedza kwazvo kuita
zvakanaka, kwete pamberi paShe chete asiwo
pamberi penyu. 22 Pamusoro pezvo, tiri
kutuma hama yedu pamwe chete navo uyo
akaratidza kwatiri nenzira dzakawanda kuti
anoshingaira, uye kunyanya iye zvino nokuda
kwokuvimba kwake kukuru nemi. 23 Kana ari
Tito, ndiye shamwari yangu nomubati pamwe
chete neni pakati penyu; kana dziri hama
dzedu, ndivo vamiririri vekereke uye kukudzwa
kwaKristu. 24 Naizvozvo ratidzai varume ava
chiratidzo chorudo rwenyu uye chikonzero
chokuzvirumbidza kwenyu, kuitira kuti kereke
dzigogona kuzviona.

9 Handifaniri kunge ndichikunyorerai
pamusoro poushumiri kuvatsvene. 2 Nokuti
ndinoziva kuda kwamunako kuti mubatsire,
uye ndakanga ndichizvirumbidza nokuda
kwaizvozvo kuna veMasedhonia, ndichivaudza
kuti kubvira gore rakapera, imi vari muAkaya
makanga matogadzirira kupa; uye kushingaira
kwenyu kwakamutsa vazhinji vavo kuti
vapewo. 3 Asi ndiri kutumira hama kuitira kuti
kuzvirumbidza kwedu pamusoro penyu nokuda
kwenyaya iyi kurege kuratidzwa pasina chinhu,
asi kuti muve makagadzirira sezvandakataura
kuti muite. 4 Nokuti zvimwe kana vamwe
veMasedhonia vakauya neni uye vakakuwanai
musina kugadzirira, isu tisingarevi chimwe
chinhu pamusoro penyu, tichanyadziswa
nokuda kwokuti takanga tichivimba nemi. 5
Saka ndakaona zvakafanira kuti ndikurudzire
hama kuti dzikushanyirei pachine nguva uye
kuti mugopedzisa kugadzirira nezvechipo
chikuru chamakavimbisa. Ipapo chichava chipo
chakagadzirirwa chakapiwa nomufaro, kwete
sechipo chokumanikidzirwa. 6 Rangarirai
chinhu ichi: Ani naani anodyara zvishoma
achakohwawo zvishoma, uye ani naani anodyara
zvizhinji achakohwawo zvizhinji. 7 Munhu
mumwe nomumwe ngaape sezvaakafunga
mumwoyo make kuti ape, kwete kupa
achitsutsumwa kana kuti achimanikidzwa,
nokuti Mwari anoda munhu anopa nomufaro.
8 Uye Mwari anogona kuita kuti nyasha
dziwande kwamuri, kuitira kuti muzvinhu
zvose, panguva dzose, muine zvose zvamunoda,
muchakwanisa kuita mabasa ose akanaka. 9
Sezvazvakanyorwa zvichinzi: “Akaparadzira
zvipo zvake kuvarombo; kururama kwake
kunogara nokusingaperi.” (aiōn g165) 10 Zvino
iye anopa mbeu kumudyari nechingwa
chokudya achakupaiwo uye achakupaiwo
mbeu zhinji mudura renyu uye agokupaiwo
kukohwa kukuru kwokururama kwenyu. 11
Muchapfumiswa pane zvose kuti mugogona
kupa panguva dzose, uye kubudikidza
nesu kupa kwenyu kuchaita kuti Mwari
avongwe. 12 Ushumiri uhu hwamunoita, hahusi
hwokungopa vanhu vaMwari zvavanoshayiwa
bedzi, asi kuti huri kufashukirawo mukuvonga
kuzhinji kuna Mwari. 13 Nokuda kwoushumiri
uhwo hwamakazviratidza nahwo, vanhu
vacharumbidza Mwari nokuda kwokuteerera
kwenyu kunoenderana nokupupura kwenyu
vhangeri raKristu, uye nokuda kwokugoverana
kwenyu navo zvizhinji uye navamwe vose. 14
Uye muminyengetero yavo pamusoro penyu
mwoyo yavo ichakushuvai, nokuda kwenyasha
huru kwazvo dzamakapiwa naMwari. 15
Mwari ngaavongwe nokuda kwechipo chake
chisingagoni kurondedzerwa!

10 Nounyoro nokuzvidzora kwaKristu,
ndinokumbira zvikuru kwamuri, ini
Pauro, “ndinotya” zvikuru kana ndichitarisana
nemi chiso nechiso asi, “handityi” kana

ndisipo! 2 Ndinokukumbirisai zvikuru kuti
kana ndichinge ndasvika kwamuri ndirege
kuzova nokushinga kwandinofanira kuva nako
kuna vanhu avo vanofunga kuti tinorarama
namararamiro enyika ino. 3 Nokuti kunyange
dai tichigara zvedu munyika, hatirwi hondo
sezvinoita nyika ino. 4 Nhumbi dzatinorwa
nadzo hadzizi nhumbi dzenyika ino. Asi
dzine simba raMwari rokuputsa nhare. 5
Tinoputsa kukakavara nokunyengera kwose
kunozvikudza kuchipikisa kuziva Mwari, uye
tinotapa mifungo yose kuti iteerere Kristu.
6 Uye tichange takagadzirira kuranga kuita
kwose kwokusateerera, kana kuteerera kwenyu
kuchinge kwazadziswa. 7 Imi muri kungoonera
zvinhu pamusoro bedzi. Kana munhu achivimba
kuti iye ndowaKristu, ngaarangarirewo zvakare
kuti isu tiri vaKristu sezvaakaitawo iye. 8
Nokuti kunyange dai ndichizvirumbidza
pachena pamusoro pesimba ratakapiwa
naIshe rokukuvakai kwete rokukuputsirai pasi,
handinganyadziswi nazvo. 9 Handidi kuedza
kuita sendinokutyisidzirai netsamba dzangu. 10
Nokuti vamwe vanoti, "Tsamba dzake dzina
mashoko makukutu uye dzine chisimba, asi iye
pachake haatyisi uye kutaura kwake hakuna
maturo." 11 Vanhu vakadai vanofanira kuziva
kuti zvatiri mumatsamba edu kana tisipo, ndizvo
zvatichava pakuita kwedu kana tavapo. 12 Hatidi
kuedza kuzvienzanisa kana kuzvifananidza
navamwe vanozvirumbidza. Pavanozviera
vachizvienzanisa naivo pachavo, havana
kuchenjera. 13 Zvisinei, isu hatingazvirumbidzi
kupfuura mwero wakafanira, asi tinogumisa
mwero wokuzvirumbidza kwedu pabasa
ratakapiwa naMwari, basa rinosvika kunyange
kwamuri. 14 Hatizi kupfurikidza mwero
pakuzvirumbidza kwedu, sezvazvaizova kana dai
takanga tisina kuuya kwamuri, nokuti takasvika
kwamuri nevhangeri raKristu. 15 Uyezve
hatipfuuri miganhu yedu nokuzvirumbidza
pamusoro pebasa rakaitwa navamwe. Tariro
yedu ndeyokuti, pamunoramba muchikura
pakutenda kwenyu, mashandiro edu pakati
penyu achakurawo kwazvo, 16 kuitira kuti
tigoparidza vhangeri kumatunhu ari mberi
kwenyu. Nokuti hatidi kuzvirumbidza nebasa
rakaitwa kare munzvimbo dzavamwe vanhu. 17
Asi, "Anozvirumbidza ngaazvirumbidze muna
She." 18 Nokuti haasi uyo anozvirumbidza
achanzi akatendeka, asi uyo anorumbidzwa
naShe.

11 Ndinovimba kuti muchava nomwoyo
murefu zvishoma nokuda kwoupenzi
hwangu; asi mava kutozviita kare. 2
Ndine godo pamusoro penyu negodo
raMwari. Ndakakuitai vakavimbika kumurume
mumwe chete, kuna Kristu, kuitira kuti
ndigozogona kukusvitsai kwaari semhandara
yakachena. 3 Asi ndinotya kuti sokunyengerwa
kwakaitwa Evha nenyoka nemano ayo,
ndangariro dzenyu dzingangotsauswa
kubva pakururama nokuchena kwomwoyo,
pakuzvipira kuna Kristu. 4 Nokuti kana mumwe
akauya kwamuri achiparidza mumwe Jesu
kunze kwaJesu watakaparidza, kana kuti
mukagamuchira mumwe mweya wakasiyana
nouyo wamakagamuchira, kana rimwe vhangeri
rakasiyana neramakagamuchira, munogona
kuzvigamuchira zviri nyore kwazvo. 5 Asi
handifungi kuti ndiri muduku napaduku pose
ku"vapostori vanopfuura vamwe vose." 6
Ndingava zvangu ndisinganatsi pakutaura,
asi ndine ruzivo. Takanyatsojekesa izvi
kwamuri nenzira dzose. 7 Ndakatadza
here zvandakazvininipisa kuitira kuti imi
mugokudzwa nokuparidzwa kwevhangeri
raMwari kwamuri pachena pasina mutengo? 8
Ndakatorera dzimwe kereke pandakagamuchira
rubatsiro kubva kwavari kuitira kuti ndigone
kukushumirai. 9 Uye pandakanga ndiri
pakati penyu ndichishayiwa chimwe chinhu,
handina kuva mutoro kuna ani zvake,
nokuti hama dzakabva kuMasedhonia
dzakandipa zvandaishayiwa. Handina kuda
kuva mutoro nenzira ipi zvayo pakati
penyu, uye ndicharamba ndichidaro. 10
Zvirokwazvo sezvo chokwadi chaKristu chiri
mandiri, hakuna munhu mudunhu reAkaya
achandidzivisa pakuzvirumbidza uku. 11 Seiko?
Nokuti handikudei here? Mwari anoziva kuti
ndinokudai! 12 Uye ndicharamba ndichiita

zvandiri kuita kuti ndishayise nzira kuna avo
vanotsvaka mukana wokuti vaenzaniswe nesu
pazvinhu zvavanozvirumbidza nazvo. 13 Nokuti
vanhu vakadai ndivo vapostori venhema,
varume vanonyengera, vanozvishandura
vachizviita vapostori vaKristu. 14 Uye
naizvozvo hazvishamisi, nokuti Satani
pachake anozvishandura achizviita mutumwa
wechiedza. 15 Naizvozvowo hazvishamisi,
kana varanda vake vachizvishandura
vachizviita varanda vokururama. Magumo
avo achava sezvakafanira maitiro avo. 16
Ndinopamhidza kuti: Ngakurege kuva nomunhu
anonditi ndiri benzi. Asi kana muchidaro,
naizvozvo ndigamuchirei sebenzi, kuitira
kuti ndigozvirumbidzawo zvishoma. 17
Mukuzvirumbidza pachangu, handisi kutaura
sezvinobva kuna She, asi sebenzi. 18 Sezvo
vazhinji vachizvirumbidza nenzira inoitwa
nenyika, neniwo ndichazvirumbidza. 19
Nokuti makava nomwoyo murefu nomufaro
kumapenzi sezvo makachenjera! 20 Nokuti
munoitira mwoyo murefu kunyange munhu
wose anokuitai varanda kana anokubirai kana
anokutapai kana anokuzvidzai kana anokurovai
kumeso. 21 Ndichizvishora ndinobvuma kuti
takanga tisina simba rokuti tiite izvozvo.
Zvinotsunga vamwe vose kuti vazvirumbidze
pamusoro pazvo, ndinotaura sebenzi, ini
ndinotsungawo kuzvirumbidza pamusoro
pazvo. 22 Ivo vaHebheru here? Neniwo ndiri.
Ivo vaIsraeri here? Neniwo ndiri. Ivo zvizvarwa
zvaAbhurahama here? Neniwo ndiri. 23 Ivo
varanda vaKristu here? Ndava kupenga, kana
ndichitaura zvakadai. Ini ndiri muranda
wake zvikuru. Ndakashanda zvokuvapfuura,
ndakaiswa mutorongo kakawanda kuvapfuura,
ndakarohwa zvikuru kwazvo, uye ndakatarisana
norufu kazhinji. 24 Kanosvika kashanu
ndakarohwa navaJudha shamhu makumi
matatu nepfumbamwe. 25 Katatu ndakarohwa
netsvimbo, kamwe chete ndakatakwa namabwe,
katatu ndakaita tsaona nechikepe, ndakapedza
usiku humwe namasikati ndiri pagungwa, 26
ndakanga ndiri parwendo nguva zhinji. Ndakava
panjodzi dzenzizi, panjodzi dzamakororo,
panjodzi dzevorudzi rwokwangu, panjodzi
dzavaHedheni, panjodzi muguta, napanjodzi
murenje, panjodzi mugungwa, napanjodzi
pakati pehama dzenhema. 27 Ndakabata basa
nokutambura uye nguva zhinji ndichishayiwa
hope; ndinoziva nzara nenyota uye kushayiwa
zvokudya nguva zhinji; chando nokushayiwa
chokupfeka. 28 Kunze kwaizvozvi zvose,
ndinoremedzwa zuva rimwe nerimwe
nokurangarira kereke dzose. 29 Ndianiko
anoshayiwa simba uye ndikasanzwa kushayiwa
simba? Ndianiko anotungamirirwa muchivi
uye ndikasarwadziwa mukati mangu? 30 Kana
ndichifanira kuzvirumbidza, ndichazvirumbidza
pamusoro pezvinhu zvinoratidza utera hwangu.
31 Mwari naBaba vaIshe Jesu, uyo anofanira
kurumbidzwa nokusingaperi, anoziva kuti
handirevi nhema. (aiōn g165) 32 MuDhamasiko
mubati pasi pamambo Aretasi akaita kuti guta
ravaDhamasiko ririndwe achida kuti andisunge.
33 Asi ndakaburutswa ndiri mudengu napawindo
parusvingo uye ndikapunyuka pamaoko ake.

12 Ndinofanira kuramba ndichizvirumbidza.
Kunyange zvisina zvazvinobatsira,
ndichapfuurira mberi ndigotaura pamusoro
pezviratidzo nezvakazarurwa zvaShe. 2
Ndinoziva mumwe munhu ari muna Kristu, uyo
makore gumi namana akapfuura akakwidzwa
kudenga rechitatu. Kana zvakaitwa mumuviri
kana kunze kwomuviri handizivi, Mwari ndiye
anoziva. 3 Uye ndinoziva kuti munhu uyu, kana
akanga ari mumuviri kana kuti akanga asiri
mumuviri handizivi, asi Mwari ndiye anoziva,
4 akakwidzwa kuparadhiso. Akanzwa zvinhu,
zvinhu zvisingatsananguriki namashoko,
zvinhu zvisingabvumirwi kuti munhu ataure.
5 Ndichazvirumbidza pamusoro pomunhu
akadai, asi handingazvirumbidzi pachangu,
kunze kwoutera hwangu. 6 Kunyange dai
ndikasarudza kuzvirumbidza, handingavi benzi
nokuti ndinenge ndichitaura chokwadi. Asi
ndinorega zvangu, kuitira kuti pashayikwe
munhu angafunga kuti ndiri mukuru kupfuura
zvandinoita kana zvandinotaura. 7 Kuti ndirege
kunyanya kuzvikudza nokuda kwoukuru
kwazvo hwezvandakazarurirwa, ndakapiwa

munzwa munyama yangu, mutumwa waSatani,
kuti unditambudze. 8 Katatu ndakakumbira
kuna Ishe kuti aubvise pandiri. 9 Asi iye akati
kwandiri, “Nyasha dzangu dzakakukwanira,
nokuti simba rangu rinozadziswa muutera.”
Naizvozvo ndichanyanya kuzvirumbidza
pamusoro poutera hwangu, kuitira kuti simba
raKristu rigova pamusoro pangu. 10 Ndokusaka,
nokuda kwaKristu ndichifara muutera,
mukutukwa, mumatambudziko, munhamo,
nomukuomerwa. Nokuti kana ndine utera, ipapo
ndipo pandine simba. 11 Ndakazviita benzi, asi
imi ndimi makandisundira ikoko. Ndaifanira
kunge ndichirumbidzwa nemi, nokuti handisi
muduku duku pakati pa“vapostori vanopfuura
vamwe vose,” kunyange zvangu ndisiri chinhu.
12 Zvinhu zvinoratidza upostori, zviratidzo,
zvishamiso namabasa esimba, zvakaitwa
pakati penyu nokutsungirira kukuru. 13 Ko,
imi makanga muri vaduku sei kune dzimwe
kereke, kunze kwokuti ndakanga ndisiri mutoro
pakati penyu? Ndiregererei pakutadza uku! 14
Zvino ndagadzirira kukushanyirai kechitatu,
uye handichazovi mutoro kwamuri, nokuti
zvandinoda kwamuri haisi pfuma yenyu
asi imi. Pamusoro pezvo vana havafaniri
kuchengetera vabereki, asi vabereki ndivo
vanofanira kuchengetera vana. 15 Saka
naizvozvo ndichafara zvikuru kuti ndipedze
zvose zvandinazvo nokuzvipedzawo ini
pachangu nokuda kwenyu. Kana ndichikudai
zvakanyanya, mungandida zvishoma here?
16 Ngazvive saizvozvo, nokuti ndakanga
ndisiri mutoro pakati penyu. Asi zvandakanga
ndine njere, ndakakubatai namano! 17
Ndakakutorerai chinhu here kubudikidza
navarume vandakatuma kwamuri? 18
Ndakurudzira Tito kuti auye kwamuri uye
ndatumira hama yedu pamwe chete naye. Tito
haana kukutorerai chinhu, akakutorerai here?
Hatina kufamba nomweya mumwe chete here
uye tikatevera nzira imwe chete? 19 Makanga
muchizvifunga here nguva yose iyi kuti takanga
tichizvidavirira? Takanga tichitaura pamberi
paMwari savaya vari muna Kristu; uye zvose
zvatinoita, vadikani, tinozviita kuti musimbiswe.
20 Nokuti ndinotya kuti pandichauya kwamuri
handingakuwanei muri zvandinoda kuti muve,
uye mungandiwana ndisiri zvamunonditarisira
kuti ndive. Ndinotya kuti kana ndauya kwamuri
zvimwe ndingawana pakati penyu paine
gakava, godo, kutsamwa kukuru, kupesana,
kucherana, makuhwa, manyawi nenyonganiso.
21 Ndinotya kuti kana ndauya kwamuri zvakare,
Mwari wangu achandininipisa pamberi penyu,
uye ndicharwadziwa nokuda kwavazhinji
vakaita zvivi kare uye vasina kutendeuka
kubva pakusachena kwavo, chivi choupombwe
noutera hwavakaita.

13 Uku ndiko kuchava kushanya kwangu
kwechitatu kwamuri. Nyaya yose inofanira
kusimbiswa nezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu.
2 Ndakakupai yambiro kare pandakanga
ndinemi kechipiri. Zvino ndava kuzvipamhazve
ndisipo: Pakuuya kwangu handizoregi vaya
vakatadza pakutanga kana vamwe vose, 3
sezvo muchitsvaka chiratidzo chokuti Kristu
ndiye anotaura kubudikidza neni. Haana utera
pakubata kwake pakati penyu, asi ane simba
kwazvo pakati penyu. 4 Nokuti kuti muve
nechokwadi, akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa
muutera, asi anorarama nesimba raMwari.
Zvimwe chetezvo nesuwo tinorarama muutera
maari, asi nesimba raMwari tiri vapenyu pamwe
chete naye kuti tikushumirei. 5 Zviedzei imi
pachenyu muone kana muri pakutenda; zviedzei
pachenyu. Munoziva here kuti Jesu ari mukati
menyu, kunze kwokutoti makakundikana? 6
Uye ndinovimba kuti muchaona kuti hatina
kukundikana. 7 Zvino tinonyengetera kuna
Mwari kuti murege kuita chinhu chimwe
chakaipa. Kwete kuti vanhu vaone kuti isu
takakunda, asi kuti imi muite zvakarurama
kunyange zvedu isu tichiita setakakundikana.
8 Nokuti hatigoni kuita chinhu chinopikisana
nechokwadi, asi chinobatsira chokwadi chete.
9 Nokuti tinofara kana isu tichishayiwa simba
asi imi muine simba; uye munyengetero wedu
ndewokuti imi mukwaniswe. 10 Ndokusaka
ndichinyora zvinhu izvi ndisipo, kuti kana
ndauya ndirege kuzoita nehasha pakushandisa
simba rangu, simba randakapiwa naIshe kuti

ndikuvakei naro, kwete kukuparadzai. 11
Pakupedzisira, hama, chisarai. Shingairai kuti
mukwaniswe, teererai kuchikumbiro changu,
ivai nomufungo mumwe, garai murugare. Uye
Mwari worudo norugare achava nemi. 12
Kwazisanai nokutsvodana kutsvene. 13 Vatsvene
vose vanokukwazisai. 14 Nyasha dzaIshe
Jesu Kristu, norudo rwaMwari, nokuwadzana
kwoMweya Mutsvene ngazvive nemi mose.

VaGaratia

1 Pauro mupostori, asina kutumwa zvichibva
kuvanhu kana kumunhu, asi naJesu Kristu
naMwari Baba, iye akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa,
2 nehama dzose dzineni, kukereke dziri
muGaratia: 3 Nyasha norugare ngazvive
nemi zvichibva kuna Mwari Baba vedu
nokuna Ishe Jesu Kristu, 4 akazvipa nokuda
kwezvivi zvedu kuti atisunungure kubva
munyika yakaipa yazvino, maererano nokuda
kwaMwari Baba vedu, (aiōn g165) 5 ngaave
nokubwinya nokusingaperi. Ameni. (aiōn
g165) 6 Ndinoshamiswa kuti munokurumidza
kusiya uyo akakudanai nenyasha dzaKristu
muchitsaukira kune rimwe vhangeri, 7
risati riri vhangeri chairo kana napaduku.
Zviri pachena kuti vamwe vanhu vanoda
kukukanganisai vachiedza kushandura vhangeri
raKristu. 8 Asi kunyange isu kana mutumwa
anobva kudenga akaparidza vhangeri risati riri
ratakakuparidzirai, ngaatukwe nokusingaperi!
9 Sezvatakamboreva, tinodarozve zvino tichiti:
Kana kuno munhu upi zvake ari kuparidza
kwamuri vhangeri kunze kweramakagamuchira,
ngaave akatukwa nokusingaperi! 10 Ko, ndiri
kuedza kuzviratidza kuvanhu here kana kuti
kuna Mwari? Kana kuti ndiri kuedza kufadza
vanhu here? Dai ndakanga ndichiri kuedza
kufadza vanhu, ndingadai ndisiri muranda
waKristu. 11 Ndinoda kuti muzive, hama,
kuti vhangeri randakaparidza harisi chimwe
chinhu chakangomuka mumunhu. 12 Handina
kurigamuchira kubva kumunhu upi zvake uye
handina kuridzidziswa, asi ndakarigamuchira
nokuzarurirwa kunobva kuna Jesu Kristu. 13
Nokuti makanzwa zvamararamiro angu akare
muchiJudha, kuti ndakatambudza zvikuru sei
kereke yaMwari uye ndikaedza kuiparadza. 14
Ndakanga ndichishingaira kwazvo muchiJudha
ndichipfuura vaJudha vazhinji vezera rangu uye
ndakanga ndichishingairira tsika dzamadzibaba
angu. 15 Asi Mwari akanditsaura kubva
pakuzvarwa kwangu uye akandidana nenyasha
dzake, paakafadzwa nazvo 16 kuti aratidze
Mwanakomana wake mandiri kuti ndimuparidze
pakati pavaHedheni, handina kutongobvunza
munhu, 17 uye handina kuenda kuJerusarema
kuti ndinoona vaya vakanga vari vapostori
vakanditangira, asi nokukurumidza ndakaenda
kuArabhia ndikazodzokazve kuDhamasiko
pashure. 18 Ipapo shure kwamakore matatu,
ndakakwira kuJerusarema kuti ndinozivana
naPetro uye ndikandogara naye kwamazuva
gumi namashanu. 19 Handina kuona vamwe
vavapostori, kunze kwaJakobho munun'una
waShe. 20 Ndinotaura chokwadi pamberi
paMwari kuti zvandinokunyorerai izvi hadzisi
nhema. 21 Pashure ndakaenda kuSiria
nokuSirisia. 22 Ndakanga ndisingazivikanwi
pachiso kukereke dzeJudhea dziri muna Kristu.
23 Vakangonzwa zvakaziviswa bedzi zvokuti,
"Munhu uya aititambudza kare ava kuparidza
zvino kutenda kuya kwaakanga achiedza
kuparadza." 24 Uye vakarumbidza Mwari nokuda
kwangu.

2 Mushure mamakore gumi namana
ndakakwirazve kuJerusarema, panguva iyi
ndakanga ndina Bhanabhasi. Ndakaendawo
naTito. 2 Ndakaenda nokuda kwokuzarurirwa
uye ndikarondedzera pamberi pavo vhangeri
randakaparidza pakati peveDzimwe Ndudzi. Asi
ndakaita izvi kuna avo vakanga vari vatungamiri
vari voga, nokuti ndaitya kuti ndakanga
ndichimhanya kana kuti ndatomhanya
nhangemutange yangu pasina. 3 Asi kunyange
naTito, akanga aneni, haana kumanikidzwa
kuti adzingiswe, kunyange zvazvo akanga
ari muGiriki. 4 Nyaya iyi yakamutswa
nokuda kwedzimwe hama dzenhema dzakanga
dzapinda munzvimbo dzedu kuti vazosora
rusununguko rwatinarwo muna Kristu Jesu
uye kuti vagotiita nhapwa. 5 Hatina kuvapa
mukana napaduku, kuitira kuti chokwadi
chevhangeri chigare mamuri. 6 Kana vari
vaya vanonzi vanoremekedzwa, hazvinei kuti
vakanga vakadii, kwandiri hazvina mutsauko;
Mwari haatongi nezvinoonekwa zvokunze,
varume ivavo havana chavakawedzera pashoko
rangu. 7 Zvisinei hazvo, vakaona kuti
ndakapiwa basa rokuparidza vhangeri kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi, sezvakaitwawo Petro

kuvaJudha. 8 Nokuti Mwari, iye akanga
achishanda muushumiri hwaPetro somupostori
kuvaJudha, akanga achishandawo muushumiri
hwangu somupostori kune veDzimwe Ndudzi.
9 Jakobho, Petro, naJohani, ivo vainzi
mbiru, vakandimbunda ini naBhanabhasi
noruoko rworudyi rwokuwadzana pavakaona
nyasha dzandakanga ndapiwa. Vakabvuma
kuti tinofanira kuenda kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi, uye ivo vaende kuvaJudha. 10
Zvavakangokumbira zvakanga zviri zvokuti
isu tirambe tichirangarira varombo, chinova
ndicho chinhu chandaidisa kuita. 11 Petro
akati asvika kuAndioki, ndakamutsoropodza
pachena, nokuti akanga akanganisa zviri
pachena. 12 Vamwe varume vakabva kuna
Jakobho vasati vasvika, akanga achimbodya
neveDzimwe Ndudzi. Asi pavakasvika, akatanga
kusuduruka uye akazvitsaura kubva kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi nokuti akanga achitya vaya
vakanga vari veboka rokudzingiswa. 13 Vamwe
vaJudha vakabatana naye pakunyengera kwake,
zvokuti nokunyengera kwavo, naBhanabhasi
akanga atsauswawo. 14 Ndakati ndaona
kuti vakanga vasingafambi muchokwadi
chevhangeri, ndakati kuna Petro pamberi
pavo vose, "Iwe uri muJudha, asi unoda
kurarama somuHedheni, kwete somuJudha.
Seiko, zvino, uchimanikidza veDzimwe Ndudzi
kuti vatevere tsika dzechiJudha? 15 "Isu
tiri vaJudha pakuzvarwa uye hatisi vatadzi
ve'Dzimwe Ndudzi' 16 uye tinoziva kuti munhu
haaruramisirwi nokuchengeta murayiro, asi
nokutenda muna Jesu Kristu. Saka nesuwo,
takaisa kutenda kwedu muna Kristu Jesu
kuti tiruramisirwe nokutenda muna Kristu,
uye kwete nokuchengeta murayiro, nokuti
hakuna munhu acharuramisirwa nokuchengeta
murayiro. 17 "Kana tichitsvaka kuti
kururamisirwa muna Kristu, zvikazoonekwa
kuti isu pachedu tiri vatadzi, zvinoreva
here kuti Kristu anosimudzira chivi?
Kwete napaduku! 18 Kana ndikavakazve
chandakamboputsa, ndinoratidza kuti ndiri
mudariki womurayiro. 19 Nokuti kubudikidza
nomurayiro ndakafa kumurayiro kuitira
kuti ndiraramire Mwari. 20 Ndakarovererwa
pamwe chete naKristu uye handichisiri ini
ndinorarama, asi Kristu anorarama mandiri.
Kurarama kwandinako munyama, ndinorarama
nokutenda muMwanakomana waMwari,
akandida uye akazvipa nokuda kwangu. 21
Handikonesi nyasha dzaMwari, nokuti kana
kururama kuchigona kuwanikwa nomurayiro,
Kristu akafira pasina!"

3 Imi vaGaratia vokusafunga! Ndianiko
akakuroyai? Jesu akaratidzwa pachena
akarovererwa pamuchinjikwa pamberi penyu
chaipo. 2 Ndinoda kuziva chinhu chimwe
chete kubva kwamuri kuti: Makagamuchira
Mweya nokuda kwokuchengeta murayiro here,
kana nokuda kwokutenda zvamakanzwa? 3
Muri vokusafunga zvakadai seiko? Mushure
mokunge mambotanga muMweya, zvino moda
kuedza kupedzisa chinangwa chenyu nesimba
ravanhu here? 4 Makatambudzika zvakadai
pasina here, kana zvechokwadi zvakanga zviri
pasina? 5 Ko, Mwari anokupai Mweya wake
uye achiita zvishamiso pakati penyu nokuda
kwokuti munochengeta murayiro here, kana
kuti nokuda kwokutenda zvamakanzwa? 6
Fungai Abhurahama kuti, "Akatenda Mwari,
uye zvikanzi kwaari ndiko kururama." 7
Nzwisisai zvino, kuti avo vanotenda ndivo
vana vaAbhurahama. 8 Rugwaro rwakaona
zviri mberi kuti Mwari aizoruramisa veDzimwe
Ndudzi nokutenda, uye rukazivisa zvevhangeri
kare kuna Abhurahama kuti, "Ndudzi dzose
dzicharopafadzwa kubudikidza newe." 9
Saka avo vanokutenda ndivo vakaropafadzwa
pamwe chete naAbhurahama, murume
wokutenda. 10 Vose vanovimba nokuchengeta
murayiro vakatukwa, nokuti kwakanyorwa
kuchinzi: "Vakatukwa vose vasingarambiri
pakuita zvinhu zvose zvakanyorwa muBhuku
roMurayiro." 11 Zviri pachena kuti hapana
munhu anoruramisirwa nomurayiro pamberi
paMwari, nokuti, "Vakarurama vachararama
nokutenda." 12 Murayiro hauna kuvakwa
pakutenda; asi hazvo, "Munhu anoita zvinhu
izvi achararama nazvo." 13 Kristu akatidzikinura
kubva pakutukwa kwomurayiro paakava

chakatukwa iye nokuda kwedu, nokuti
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: “Vakatukwa vose
vanoturikwa pamuti.” 14 Akatidzikinura
kuitira kuti kuropafadzwa kwakapiwa
Abhurahama kugosvika kune veDzimwe
Ndudzi kubudikidza naKristu Jesu, kuitira
kuti nokutenda tigogamuchira chipikirwa
choMweya. 15 Hama dzangu, regai ndipe
muenzaniso woupenyu hwamazuva ose.
Sezvo pasina munhu angakonesa kana
kuwedzera kusungano yakaitwa navanhu kana
yakatosimbiswa, zvakadarowo pane izvozvi. 16
Zvipikirwa zvakataurwa kuna Abhurahama uye
nokumwana wake. Rugwaro harutauri ruchiti
“uye kuvana,” zvichireva vanhu vazhinji,
asi “uye kumwana wako,” kureva munhu
mumwe, anova ndiye Kristu. 17 Zvandinoreva
ndezvizvi: Murayiro, wakaziviswa mushure
mamakore mazana mana ana makumi matatu,
haungakonesi sungano yakasimbiswa kare
naMwari uye nokudaro uchibvisa chipikirwa.
18 Nokuti kana nhaka ichiwanikwa nokuda
kwomurayiro, naizvozvo haichawanikwi
nokuda kwechipikirwa; asi Mwari nenyasha
dzake akaipa kuna Abhurahama kubudikidza
nechipikirwa. 19 Zvino, chinangwa chomurayiro
chakanga chiri cheiko? Wakawedzerwa
nokuda kwokudarika kusvikira Mwana akanga
achirehwa nechivimbiso asvika. Murayiro
wakashanda kubudikidza navatumwa uye
nomurevereri. 20 Kunyange zvakadaro hazvo,
murevereri, haamiririri munhu mumwe chete;
asi Mwari ndomumwe. 21 Naizvozvo, murayiro
unopikisana nechipikirwa chaMwari here?
Kwete napaduku! Nokuti kana murayiro
wakapiwa wakanga uchigona kupa upenyu,
ipapo zvirokwazvo kururama kwaizouyawo
nomurayiro. 22 Asi Rugwaro runotaura kuti
nyika yose yakapfigirwa nechivi, kuitira
kuti chiya chakavimbiswa, chiri chakapiwa
kubudikidza nokutenda kuna Jesu Kristu,
chipiwe kuna avo vanotenda. 23 Kutenda
uku kusati kwasvika, takanga tiri vasungwa
vomurayiro, takapfigirwa kusvikira kutenda
kuchizoratidzwa. 24 Saka murayiro wakaiswa
kuti utitungamirire kuna Kristu kuitira kuti
tigoruramisirwa nokutenda. 25 Zvino kutenda
zvakwasvika, hatichisiri pasi pomurayiro. 26 Imi
mose muri vanakomana vaMwari kubudikidza
nokutenda muna Kristu Jesu, 27 nokuti imi mose
makabhabhatidzwa muna Kristu makapfeka
Kristu. 28 Hakuchina muJudha kana muGiriki,
mutapwa kana akasununguka, murume kana
mukadzi, nokuti imi mose muri vamwe muna
Kristu Jesu. 29 Kana muri vaKristu, ipapo
muri vana vaAbhurahama, uye vadyi venhaka
maererano nechipikirwa.

4 Zvandinoreva ndezvokuti kana mudyi
wenhaka achiri mwana, haana kusiyana
nenhapwa, kunyange hazvo ari muridzi
wezvinhu zvose. 2 Ari pasi pavatariri
navachengeti kusvikira panguva yakatarwa
nababa vake. 3 Saizvozvowo, patakanga tiri vana,
takanga tiri muutapwa pasi pezvokuvamba
zvenyika. 4 Asi nguva yakati yakwana, Mwari
akatuma Mwanakomana wake, akaberekwa
nomukadzi, akaberekwa pasi pomurayiro, 5
kuti adzikinure avo vari pasi pomurayiro, kuti
tigamuchire kodzero yakazara yavanakomana.
6 Nokuda kwokuti muri vanakomana, Mwari
akatuma Mweya woMwanakomana wake
mumwoyo yedu, Mweya anodana achiti, “Abha,
Baba.” 7 Saka hamuchisiri nhapwa, asi
vanakomana; uye sezvo muri vanakomana,
Mwari akakuitaiwo vadyi venhaka. 8 Kare,
pamakanga musingazivi Mwari, makanga muri
nhapwa kuna avo vakanga vasiri vamwari
chaivo. 9 Asi zvino zvamava kuziva Mwari,
kana kuti munozivikanwa naMwari, seiko mava
kudzokera kune zvokuvamba zvisina simba
uye zvinonzwisa urombo? Munodazve kuitwa
nhapwa nazvo here? 10 Muri kucherechedza
mazuva akasarudzika uye mwedzi nemwaka
namakore! 11 Ndinokutyirai kuti zvichida
ndakatambisa simba rangu pamusoro penyu.
12 Ndinokumbira zvikuru kwamuri, hama,
kuti muve seni, nokuti ini ndakaita semi.
Hamuna kunditadzira. 13 Sezvamunoziva imi,
kuti nokuda kwourwere ndakatanga kuparidza
vhangeri kwamuri. 14 Kunyange zvazvo
kurwara kwangu kwaiva muedzo kwamuri,
hamuna kundisema kana kundimhura. Asi,

makandigamuchira sokunge ndaiva mutumwa waMwari, sokunge ndakanga ndiri Jesu Kristu chaiye. 15 Ko, chii chakaitika kumufaro wenyu wose uya? Ndinogona kupupura kuti dai zvaibvira, mungadai makatumbura meso enyu makaapa kwandiri. 16 Zvino ndava muvengi wenyu zvandakuudzai chokwadi here? 17 Vanhu ivavo vanoshingaira kuti vakubatei, asi pazvinhu zvisina kunaka. Zvavanoda ndezvokukutsausai kubva kwatiri, kuitira kuti imi mugovashingairira. 18 Zvakanaka kwazvo kushingaira, kana chinangwa chacho chakanaka, uye kuti muite izvozvo nguva dzose kwete kana ndinemi bedzi. 19 Vana vangu vanodikanwa, vandinotamburirazve pakubereka kusvikira Kristu aumbwa mamuri, 20 ndaida sei kuti ndive nemi zvino uye ndishandure matauriro angu, nokuti ndiri kukanganisika nokuda kwenyu. 21 Ndiudzei, imi munoda kuva pasi pomurayiro, hamuzivi here zvinoreva murayiro? 22 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuti Abhurahama akanga ana vanakomana vaviri, mumwe nomukadzi woutapwa uye mumwe nomukadzi akasununguka. 23 Mwanakomana wake womukadzi mutapwa akaberekwa nenzira yenyama; asi mwanakomana wake womukadzi akasununguka akaberekwa nokuda kwechipikirwa. 24 Zvinhu izvi zvinofananidzira, nokuti vakadzi ava vanomirira sungano mbiri. Imwe sungano inobva paGomo reSinai uye inobereka vana vanofanira kuva nhapwa: Ndiye Hagari. 25 Zvino Hagari anomirira Gomo reSinai muArabhia uye rakaenzana neguta reJerusarema razvino, nokuti riri pautapwa navana varo. 26 Asi Jerusarema riri kumusoro rakasununguka, uye ndivo mai vedu. 27 Nokuti kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: "Fara iwe mukadzi asingabereki, asingabereki vana; pembera udanidzire, iwe usingarwadziwi nokubereka; nokuti vana vomukadzi akasiyiwa vazhinji kupfuura vouyo ano murume." 28 Zvino imi hama, muri vana vechipikirwa saIsaka. 29 Panguva iyoyo mwanakomana akazvarwa nenzira yenyama akatambudza mwanakomana akaberekwa nesimba roMweya. Zvakadaro nanhasi. 30 Asi Rugwaro runoti kudiniko? "Dzinga murandakadzi nomwanakomana wake, nokuti mwanakomana womurandakadzi haangatongogovani nhaka nomwanakomana womukadzi akasununguka." 31 Naizvozvo, hama, isu hatizi vana vomurandakadzi, asi vomukadzi akasununguka.

5 Kristu akatisunungura kuti tive vakasununguka. Zvino, mirai nesimba, muregе kuzviremedza zvakare nejoko routapwa. 2 Batai mashoko angu! Ini, Pauro, ndinokuudzai kuti kana muchidzingiswa, Kristu haachakosheswi kwamuri napaduku. 3 Uyezve, ndinotaura kumunhu wose anoda kudzingiswa kuti anofanira kuteerera murayiro wose. 4 Imi munoedza kururamisirwa nomurayiro makaparadzaniswa naKristu; makabva panyasha. 5 Asi nokutenda tinoshinga kwazvo kumirira kururama, kunova ndiko kwatine tariro nako kubudikidza noMweya. 6 Nokuti muna Kristu Jesu kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa hazvina maturo. Chinhu chinokosha chete ndiko kutenda kunozviratidza kubudikidza norudo. 7 Makanga muchimhanya nhangemutange yakanaka. Ndianiko akakudzivisai uye akakukonesai kuteerera chokwadi? 8 Kugombedzera ikoko hakuna kubva kuna iye anokudanai. 9 Mbiriso shoma inovirisa chikanyiwa chose chakakanyiwa. 10 Ndinovimba muna She kuti hamuchazogamuchiri dzimwe pfungwa. Iyeye anokunyonganisai achazviripira mhaka yake, angava ani zvake. 11 Hama dzangu, kana ndichiri kuparidza nezvokudzingiswa, ko, ndichiri kutambudzirwei hangu? Naizvozvo kugumbusa kwomuchinjikwa kwabviswa. 12 Kana vari vaya vanokukuchidzirai, ndaida hangu kuti vazvigure zvinhu zvavo. 13 Imi, hama dzangu, makadanwa kuti muve vakasununguka. Asi regai kushandisa rusununguko rwenyu munyama; asi shandiranai murudo. 14 Murayiro wose unobatanidzwa mumurayiro mumwe chete unoti: "Ude wokwako sezvaunozvida iwe." 15 Kana muchiramba muchirumana uye nokudyana, chenjererai kuti murege kuparadzana mumwe nomumwe wenyu. 16 Saka ndinoti, raramai noMweya, uye

hamungazofadzi nyama nokuchiva kwayo. 17
Nokuti nyama inoshuva zvinopesana noMweya,
uye Mweya anopesanawo nezvinoshuviwa
nenyama. Izvi zvinorwisana pachazvo, kuti
muregei kuita zvamunoda. 18 Asi kana
muchitungamirirwa noMweya, hamusi pasi
pomurayiro. 19 Mabasa enyama ndiwo
aya: upombwe, tsvina, utere; 20 kunamata
zvifananidzo, uroyi, ruvengo, gakava, godo,
kutsamwa, kuzvikudza, kuparadzana, dzidziso
dzakatsauka 21 nokugodorana; kudhakwa,
kutamba kwakaipa, nezvimwe zvakadaro.
Ndinokuyambirai, sezvandakamboita kare
kuti avo vana mararamiro iwaya havangagari
nhaka youmambo hwaMwari. 22 Asi chibereko
choMweya ndirwo rudo, mufaro, rugare,
mwoyo murefu, unyoro, kunaka, kutendeka,
23 kupfava uye kuzvidzora. Hakuna murayiro
unopesana nezvizvi. 24 Avo vari vaKristu Jesu
vakaroverera pamuchinjikwa nyama nokuchiva
kwayo uye nezvainoshuva. 25 Sezvo tichirarama
noMweya, ngatifambei noMweya. 26 Ngatiregei
kuzvikudza, tichitsamwisana kana kuchiva
zvevamwe.

6 Hama dzangu, kana mumwe akabatwa ari
muchivi, imi vari mumweya munofanira
kumudzora nounyoro. Asi muzvingwarire
pachenyu, kuti muregei kuedzwawo. 2
Takuriranai mitoro yenyu, uye nokudaro
muchazadzisa murayiro waKristu. 3 Kana
munhu achifunga kuti iye chinhu iye
asiri chinhu, anozvinyengera. 4 Mumwe
nomumwe anofanira kuedza mabasa ake.
Ipapo angazvikudza hake, asingazvienzanise
nomumwe munhuwo, 5 nokuti mumwe
nomumwe anofanira kutakura mutoro wake.
6 Ani naani anogamuchira dzidziso mushoko
anofanira kugovana nounomudzidzisa pazvinhu
zvose zvakanaka. 7 Musanyengerwa: Mwari
haasekwi. Munhu anokohwa zvaanodyara.
8 Anodyarira nyama yake, achakohwa
kuparadzwa kunobva panyama iyoyo; uyo
anodyarira mweya, achakohwa upenyu
husingaperi hunobva paMweya iwoyo. (aiōnios
g166) 9 Ngatiregei kuneta pakuita zvakanaka,
nokuti nenguva yakafanira tichakohwa kana
tisingaori mwoyo. 10 Naizvozvo, zvatine
mukana, ngatiitei zvakanaka kuvanhu
vose, zvikuru kuna avo vari mumhuri
yavatendi. 11 Tarirai kukura kwamavara
andinoshandisa sezvo ndichikunyorerai
imi noruoko rwangu! 12 Avo vanoda
kuzviratidza kuti vakanaka nechokunze
vanoedza kukumanikidzai kuti mudzingiswe.
Vanongoita izvi kuti varege kutambudzwa
nokuda kwomuchinjikwa waKristu. 13 Kunyange
naivo vakadzingiswa havateereri murayiro, asi
vanoda kuti imi mudzingiswe, kuti vagozvikudza
pamusoro penyama yenyu. 14 Ini ngandirege
kutongozvikudza kunze kwomumuchinjikwa
waIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, uyo kubudikidza
nawo nyika yakarovererwa kwandiri, uye ini
kunyika. 15 Kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa
hazvirevi chinhu; chinokosha ndiko kuva
chisikwa chitsva. 16 Rugare nengoni kuna avo
vanotevera murayiro uyu, kunyange kuIsraeri
yaMwari. 17 Pakupedzisira, ngakuregei kuva
nomunhu anonditambudza, nokuti ndakatakura
mumuviri wangu mavanga aJesu. 18 Nyasha
dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nomweya
wenyu, hama dzangu. Ameni.

VaEfeso

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda
kwaMwari, kuvatsvene vari muEfeso,
vakatendeka muna Kristu Jesu: 2 Nyasha
norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu
nokuna Ishe Jesu Kristu ngazvive kwamuri.
3 Ngaarumbidzwe Mwari Baba vaIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu, iye akatiropafadza muchadenga
nokuropafadza kwose kwomweya muna Kristu
Jesu. 4 Nokuti akatisarudza maari nyika
isati yasikwa kuti tive vatsvene vasina
chavanopomerwa pamberi pake. Murudo
5 akatirongera kare kuti tigoitwa vana
vake kubudikidza naJesu Kristu, maererano
nomufaro wake uye nokuda kwake, 6 kuti
kunakisisa kwenyasha dzake dzaakangotipa
hake muna Iye waanoda kurumbidzwe. 7
Iye watine dzikunuro maari kubudikidza
neropa rake, iko kuregererwa kwezvivi, zviri
maererano nokupfuma kwenyasha dzaMwari
8 dzaakawanza pamusoro pedu nouchenjeri
hwose uye nokunzwisisa kwose. 9 Uye
akazivisa kwatiri chakavanzika chokuda
kwake, maererano nomufaro wake wakanaka,
waakafunga muna Kristu, kuti chiitwe
pakukwana kwenguva, 10 auyise pamwe chete
zvinhu zvose zviri kudenga nezviri panyika
pasi pomusoro mumwe, anova Kristu. 11 Iye
watakasarudzwawo maari, tarongerwa kare
nhaka maererano nokuronga kwaiye anoita
zvose mukusimbisa vavariro yokuda kwake, 12
kuitira kuti isu, vakatanga kuva netariro muna
Kristu, tive rumbidzo yokubwinya kwake. 13
Nemi makaiswawo muna Kristu pamakanzwa
shoko rechokwadi, iro vhangeri rokuponeswa
kwenyu. Makati matenda, makaiswa rupau
maari nechisimbiso, icho chivimbiso choMweya
Mutsvene, 14 anova ndiye rubatso runotitsidzira
nhaka yedu kusvikira rudzikinuro rwaavo vari
vaMwari chaivo rwaratidzwa, kuti kubwinya
kwake kurumbidzwe. 15 Nokuda kwaizvozvi,
pandakanzwa nezvokutenda kwenyu muna
Ishe Jesu uye rudo rwenyu kuvatsvene vose,
16 handina kurega kuvonga nokuda kwenyu,
ndichikurangarirai muminyengetero yangu. 17
Ndinoramba ndichikumbira kuti Mwari waIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu, Baba vokubwinya, akupei
mweya wouchenjeri nokuzarurirwa, kuitira kuti
mumuzive zviri nani. 18 Ndinonyengeterawo
kuti meso emwoyo wenyu avhenekerwe kuitira
kuti mugoziva pfuma yenhaka yake yokubwinya
muvatsvene, 19 uye nesimba rake guru
risingagoni kuenzaniswa kwatiri isu vanotenda.
Iroro simba rakaita sokubata kwesimba rake
guru, 20 raakaita muna Kristu paakamumutsa
kubva kuvakafa akamugarisa kuruoko rwake
rworudyi mudenga, 21 pamusoro poutongi
hwose noukuru, nesimba noushe, uye namazita
ose angagona kurehwa, kwete panyika yazvino
chete asiwo pane ichauya. (aiōn g165) 22 Uye
Mwari akaisa zvinhu zvose pasi petsoka dzake
akamugadza kuti ave musoro wezvinhu zvose
nokuda kwekereke, 23 iwo muviri wake, kuzara
kwaiye anozadza zvinhu zvose munzira dzose.

2 Kana muri imi, makanga makafa mukudarika
kwenyu nomuzvivi, 2 izvo zvamaigara
mazviri pamaitevera nzira dzenyika ino
uye nedzomutongi woushe hwomuchadenga,
iwo mweya unoshanda zvino muna avo
vasingateereri. (aiōn g165) 3 Isu tose taigara
pakati pavo pane imwe nguva, tichikudza
kuchiva kwenyama yedu yezvivi uye tichitevera
zvido zvedu nezvataifunga. Sezvakangoita
vamwe vose, pakuzvarwa kwedu takanga tiri
vana vokutsamwirwa. 4 Asi nokuda kworudo
rwake rukuru kwatiri, Mwari, iye akapfuma
pangoni, 5 akatiita vapenyu muna Kristu
kunyange zvedu takanga takafa mukudarika
kwedu, makaponeswa nenyasha. 6 Uye Mwari
akatimutsa pamwe chete naKristu akatigarisa
kudenga muna Kristu Jesu, 7 kuitira kuti
munguva dzinouya aratidze pfuma yake huru
yenyasha dzake, zvichiratidzwa muunyoro
hwake kwatiri muna Kristu Jesu. (aiōn g165) 8
Nokuti makaponeswa nenyasha, kubudikidza
nokutenda, uye izvi hazvibvi kwamuri, chipo
chaMwari, 9 kwete namabasa, kuti parege
kuva nomunhu anozvikudza. 10 Nokuti tiri
basa raMwari, rakasikwa muna Kristu Jesu kuti
tiite mabasa akanaka, akagadzirwa naMwari
kare kuti tiaite. 11 Naizvozvo, rangarirai kuti

kare imi veDzimwe Ndudzi pakuzvarwa uye
muchinzi “vasina kudzingiswa” naavo vaizviti
“vakadzingiswa” (uko kunoitwa pamuviri
namaoko avanhu), 12 rangarirai kuti panguva
iyoyo makanga makaparadzaniswa naKristu,
musingaverengwi muzvizvarwa zveIsraeri uye
muri vatorwa musungano dzechipikirwa,
musina tariro uye musina Mwari munyika. 13
Asi zvino muna Kristu Jesu, imi makanga muri
kure kare, makaswededzwa pedyo kubudikidza
neropa raKristu. 14 Nokuti iye pachake
ndiye rugare rwedu, akaita kuti vaviri vave
chinhu chimwe uye akaparadza mukaha, irwo
rusvingo rwokuvengana rwaivaparadzanisa,
15 nokuparadza munyama yake murayiro,
mitemo yacho pamwe chete uye nezvakatemwa.
Vavariro yake yakanga iri yokusika maari
munhu mumwe chete mutsva kubva pavaviri,
naizvozvo aite rugare, 16 uye mumuviri mumwe
chete uyu ayananise vaviri ava kuna Mwari
kubudikidza nomuchinjikwa, wakaparadza
kuvengana kwavo. 17 Akauya akaparidza rugare
kwamuri imi makanga muri kure uye rugare
kuna avo vakanga vari pedyo. 18 Nokuti
kubudikidza naye isu tose tinosvika kuna Baba
noMweya mumwe chete. 19 Saka, hamuchisiri
vatorwa kana vaeni, asi vagari pamwe chete
navanhu vaMwari uye mava veimba yaMwari, 20
makavakwa panheyo dzavapostori navaprofita,
naKristu Jesu pachake iye dombo rapakona. 21
Maari imba yose yakabatanidzwa pamwe chete
uye inokura kuti ive temberi tsvene muna She.
22 Uye maari nemiwo makavakwa pamwe chete
kuti muve ugaro hwaMwari muMweya.

3 Nokuda kwaizvozvi, ini Pauro, musungwa
waKristu Jesu nokuda kwenyu imi
veDzimwe Ndudzi: 2 Zvirokwazvo makanzwa
zvokugoverwa kwenyasha dzaMwari dzakapiwa
kwandiri nokuda kwenyu, 3 kuti chakavanzika
chakaziviswa kwandiri nokuzarurirwa,
sezvandakatonyora muchidimbu. 4
Mukuverenga izvi, ipapo muchagona kunzwisisa
maonero andinoita chakavanzika chaKristu,
5 chisina kuziviswa kuvanhu kana mamwe
marudzi sezvachakaratidzwa zvino noMweya
kuvapostori navaprofita vatsvene vaMwari. 6
Chakavanzika ichi ndechokuti, kubudikidza
nevhangeri, veDzimwe Ndudzi vava vadyi
venhaka pamwe chete navaIsraeri uye
vava nhengo pamwe chete dzomuviri
mumwe chete, vagovani pamwe chete
muchivimbiso chiri muna Kristu Jesu. 7 Ndakava
muranda wevhangeri iri nechipo chenyasha
dzaMwari dzakapiwa kwandiri kubudikidza
nokushanda kwesimba rake. 8 Kunyange ndiri
muduku pavanhu vose vaMwari, idzi nyasha
dzakapiwa kwandiri: kuti ndiparidze vhangeri
kune veDzimwe Ndudzi pfuma yaKristu
isinganzwisisiki; 9 uye kuti ndiratidze pachena
kuvanhu vose kugoverwa kwechakavanzika
ichi, icho panguva yakare chakanga chakavigwa
muna Mwari, iye akasika zvinhu zvose.
(aiōn g165) 10 Zvaaida zvino ndezvokuti,
kubudikidza nekereke, uchenjeri hwaMwari
hukuru huziviswe kuvatongi navane simba
vari muchadenga, 11 maererano nevavariro
yake isingaperi yaakakwanisa muna Kristu Jesu
Ishe wedu. (aiōn g165) 12 Maari, uye kubudikidza
nokutenda kwaari tinogona kusvika kuna
Mwari takasununguka uye tisingatyi. 13
Naizvozvo, ndinokukumbirai, kuti murege
kuora mwoyo nokuda kwamatambudziko angu
nokuda kwenyu, anova kukudzwa kwenyu. 14
Nokuda kwaizvozvi, ndinopfugama pamberi
paBaba, 15 nokuti mhuri yavo yose iri kudenga
napanyika inowana zita rayo kubva kwavari.
16 Ndinonyengetera kuti kubva papfuma
yokubwinya kwavo vakusimbisei nesimba
noMweya wavo mumunhu womukati, 17 kuti
Kristu agare mumwoyo yenyu nokutenda.
Uye ndinonyengetera kuti imi, muve nemidzi
uye musimbiswe murudo, 18 muve nesimba,
pamwe chete navatsvene vose, kuti mubate
kuti kupamhamha, nokureba uye kukwirira,
nokudzika kworudo rwaKristu kwakadii,
19 uye muzive rudo urwu runopfuura
ruzivo, kuti muzadzwe kusvikira pachiyero
chokuzara kwose kwaMwari. 20 Zvino iye
anogona kuita zvikuru zvisingagoni kuyerwa
kupfuura zvose zvatingakumbira kana kufunga,
maererano nesimba rake riri kushanda mukati
medu, 21 ngaave nokubwinya mukereke uye

nomuna Kristu Jesu kumarudzi namarudzi,
nokusingaperi-peri! Ameni. (aiōn g165)

4 Sezvo ndiri musungwa waShe, zvino
ndinokukurudzirai kuti murarame upenyu
hwakafanira kudanwa kwamakagamuchira. 2
Muzvininipise zvachose uye mupfave; muite
mwoyo murefu, muchiitirana mwoyo murefu
murudo. 3 Mushingaire kuchengeta humwe
hwoMweya kubudikidza nechisungo chorugare.
4 Pano muviri mumwe chete noMweya mumwe
chete, sezvo makadanirwa kutariro imwe
chete pamakadanwa, 5 Ishe mumwe, kutenda
kumwe, rubhabhatidzo rumwe; 6 Mwari mumwe
naBaba vavose, ari pamusoro pavose, uye
kubudikidza navose, uye muna vose. 7 Asi
kuno mumwe nomumwe wedu kwakapiwa
nyasha sokugoverwa kwadzakaitwa naKristu.
8 Ndokusaka zvichinzi: “Paakakwira kudenga,
akatungamirira dungwe renhapwa uye akapa
zvipo kuvanhu vake.” 9 (Zvinorevei kuti
“akakwira” asi kuti akaburukawo kumativi
ari pasi penyika? 10 Iye akaburuka ndiye
chaiye akakwira kumusoro-soro kupfuura
kudenga denga, kuitira kuti azadze pasi
pose.) 11 Ndiye akapa vamwe kuti vave
vapostori, vamwe kuti vave vaprofita, vamwe
kuti vave vavhangeri, uye vamwe kuti vave
vafudzi navadzidzisi, 12 kuti vagadzirire vanhu
vaMwari pabasa rokushumira, kuitira kuti
muviri waKristu uvakwe 13 kudzamara isu tose
tasvika pahumwe mukutenda uye nomukuziva
Mwanakomana waMwari napamunhu akura,
asvika pachiyero chose chokuzara kwaKristu.
14 Ipapo hatingazorambi tiri vacheche,
vanosundirwa shure nemberi vachipeperetswa
kuno nouko nemhepo ipi zvayo yedzidziso, uye
nokunyengera nousvinu hwavanhu mukutsausa
kwokunyengera kwavo. 15 Asi, tichitaura
chokwadi murudo, tichakura pazvinhu zvose
maari iye musoro, iye Kristu. 16 Kubva
maari muviri wose, wakasanganiswa uye
wakabatanidzwa pamwe chete nenhengo
dzose dzichiusimbisa, unokura uye unozvivaka
murudo, sezvo mutezo mumwe nomumwe
uchiita basa rawo. 17 Saka ndinokuudzai izvi, uye
murambire pazviri muna She, kuti hamufaniri
kuramba muchirarama savaHedheni, muupenzi
hwendangariro dzavo. 18 Vakasvibiswa
mukunzwisisa kwavo uye vakaparadzaniswa
noupenyu hwaMwari nokuda kwokusaziva kuri
mavari nokuda kwoukukutu hwemwoyo yavo.
19 Vasisina hanya, vakasvika kuutera kuitira
kuti vagoita mabasa ose etsvina, nokuchiva
zvakawanda. 20 Kunyange zvakadaro, imi
hamuna kuziva Kristu saizvozvo. 21 Zvirokwazvo
makanzwa nezvake uye makadzidziswa maari
maererano nechokwadi chiri muna Jesu. 22
Makadzidziswa, maererano namafambiro enyu
ekare, kuti mubvise munhu wenyu wekare,
anoodzwa nokuchiva kwokunyengera; 23 kuti
muitwe vatsva mukufunga kwendangariro
dzenyu; 24 uye mufuke munhu mutsva,
akasikwa kuti afanane naMwari mukururama
kwechokwadi noutsvene. 25 Naizvozvo mumwe
nomumwe wenyu anofanira kubvisa nhema
uye ataure chokwadi kuno muvakidzani
wake, nokuti isu tose tiri nhengo dzomuviri
mumwe. 26 “Mukutsamwa kwenyu, musatadza.”
Musarega zuva richivira muchakangotsamwa,
27 uye musapa dhiabhori mukana. 28 Uyo akanga
achimboba ngaarege kuzobazve, asi anofanira
kushanda, achiita zvinhu zvinobatsira namaoko
ake, kuti ave nechaangagovera avo vanoshayiwa.
29 Musarega kutaura kwakaora kuchibuda
mumiromo yenyu, asi chete zvinobatsira
pakuvaka vamwe maererano nezvavanoshayiwa,
kuti zvigobatsira avo vanonzwa. 30 Uye
musachemedza Mweya Mutsvene waMwari,
uyo wakaitwa chisimbiso chenyu pazuva
rokudzikinurwa. 31 Bvisai shungu dzose,
hasha nokutsamwa, kupopota namakuhwa
pamwe chete nokuvenga kwose. 32 Muitirane
mwoyo munyoro uye munzwirane tsitsi,
muchikanganwira mumwe nomumwe wenyu,
sezvamakakanganwirwa naMwari muna Kristu.

5 Naizvozvo, ivai vateveri vaMwari, savana
vanodikanwa 2 uye murarame upenyu
hworudo, sezvatakadikanwa naKristu akazvipa
nokuda kwedu sechipiriso chinonhuhwira
uye sechibayiro kuna Mwari. 3 Asi
pakati penyu hapafaniri kutaurwa kunyange
zvoupombwe, kana tsvina yemhando ipi

zvayo, kana kukara, nokuti izvi hazvina
kunaka kuvanhu vatsvene vaMwari. 4 Uye
hapafaniri kuva nokufunga kusina maturo,
kutaura kwoupenzi kana kunemera, izvo
zvisina kufanira, asi zviri nani kuvonga. 5
Nokuti naizvozvi munogona kuva nechokwadi
kuti: Hakuna mhombwe, kana munhu ane
tsvina kana ane nhafu, munhu akadaro
ndiye anonamata zvifananidzo, anowana
nhaka muumambo hwaKristu nohwaMwari.
6 Ngakuregе kuva nomunhu anokunyengerai
namashoko asina maturo, nokuti nokuda
kwezvinhu zvakadaro, kutsamwa kwaMwari
kunouya pamusoro peavo vasingateereri.
7 Naizvozvo musashamwaridzana navo. 8
Nokuti kare maiva rima, asi zvino mava
chiedza muna She. Garai savana vechiedza 9
(nokuti chibereko chechiedza chino kunaka
kwose, kururama nechokwadi) 10 uye muzive
zvinofadza Ishe. 11 Musayanana namabasa
erima, asi zviri nani kuafumura. 12 Nokuti
zvinonyadza kureva zvinoitwa muchivande
navana vasingateereri. 13 Asi zvinhu zvose
zvinoratidzwa pachena nechiedza zvinobva
zvaonekwa, 14 nokuti chiedza ndicho
chinoratidza zvinhu zvose. Ndokusaka zvichinzi:
"Muka, iwe muvati, muka kubva kuvakafa, Kristu
achavhenekera pauri." 15 Zvino, muchenjere
kuti munorarama sei, kwete savasina kuchenjera
asi savakachenjera, 16 muchishandisa mikana
yose, nokuti mazuva akaipa. 17 Naizvozvo
musava mapenzi, asi munzwisise kuti kuda
kwaShe ndokupi. 18 Musadhakwa newaini,
nokuti ndipo pano kusazvidzora. Asi, muzadzwe
noMweya. 19 Mutaure kuno mumwe nomumwe
wenyu namapisarema, nedzimbo uye nenziyo
dzomweya. Muimbe uye muridzire Ishe
mimhanzi mumwoyo yenyu, 20 muchivonga
Mwari Baba pazvinhu zvose, muzita raIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu. 21 Muzviise pasi pomumwe
nomumwe wenyu muchitya Kristu. 22 Vakadzi,
muzviise pasi pavarume venyu sezvamunoita
kuna She. 23 Nokuti murume musoro womukadzi
saKristu ari musoro wekereke, iwo muviri
wake, iyo yaari muponesi wayo. 24 Zvino sezvo
kereke ichizviisa pasi paKristu, saizvozvowo
vakadzi vanofanira kuzviisa pasi pavarume vavo
pazvinhu zvose. 25 Varume, idai vakadzi venyu,
saKristu akada kereke uye akazvipa nokuda
kwayo 26 kuti aiite tsvene, akaishambidza
nokushambidza kwemvura neshoko, 27 uye
kuti ayiuyise kwaari sekereke inobwinya, isina
gwapa kana kuunyana kana chipi zvacho
chainopomerwa. 28 Nenzira imwe cheteyo,
varume vanofanira kuda vakadzi vavo semiviri
yavo chaiyo. Uyo anoda mukadzi wake anozvida
iye pachake. 29 Pana izvozvo zvose, hakuna
munhu angavenga muviri wake, asi anoupa
zvokudya uye anouchengeta, sezvinoita Kristu
kukereke, 30 nokuti tiri nhengo dzomuviri
wake. 31 "Nokuda kwaizvozvi, murume achasiya
baba namai vake uye asanganiswe nomukadzi,
uye vaviri vachava nyama imwe chete." 32
Ichi ndicho chakavanzika chakadzika, asi
ndiri kutaura pamusoro paKristu nekereke.
33 Kunyange zvakadaro, mumwe nomumwe
wenyuwo anofanira kuda mukadzi wake
sezvaanozvida iye, uye mukadzi anofanira
kuremekedza murume wake.

6 Vana, teererai vabereki venyu muna She,
nokuti ndizvo zvakanaka. 2 "Kudza baba
namai vako," ndiwo murayiro wokutanga
une chipikirwa, 3 "kuti uitirwe zvakanaka
uye kuti ugare upenyu hurefu panyika." 4
Vanababa, regai kutsamwisa vana venyu; asi,
muvarere mukurovedza nokurayira kwaShe.
5 Varanda, teererai vatenzi venyu vapanyika
noruremekedzo uye nokutya, uye nomwoyo
wakatendeka, sokuteerera kwamunoita Kristu.
6 Musangovateerera kuti vakufarirei pavanenge
vachikuonai chete, asi savaranda vaKristu,
vanoita kuda kwaMwari zvichibva pamwoyo
yavo. 7 Mushande nomwoyo wose, sokunge
munoshandira Ishe, kwete munhu, 8 nokuti
munoziva kuti Ishe achapa mubayiro mumwe
nomumwe pane zvose zvakanaka zvaanoita,
angava muranda kana akasununguka. 9 Uye imi
vatenzi, mubate varanda venyu nenzira imwe
cheteyo. Musavatyisa, sezvo muchiziva kuti
Tenzi wavo nowenyu ari kudenga, uye haana
rusaruro maari. 10 Pakupedzisira, ivai nesimba
muna She nomusimba rake guru. 11 Shongai

nhumbi dzose dzokurwa nadzo dzaMwari
kuti mugogona kumira muchirwa namano
adhiabhori. 12 Nokuti hatirwi nenyama neropa,
asi navabati, navanesimba, namasimba enyika
ino yerima uye namasimba emweya yakaipa ari
muchadenga. (aiōn g165) 13 Naizvozvo shongai
nhumbi dzose dzokurwa nadzo dzaMwari, kuti
panosvika zuva rakaipa, mugokwanisa kumira,
uye mushure mokunge maita zvinhu zvose, kuti
mumire. 14 Zvino mirai nesimba, makasunga
bhanhire rechokwadi muchiuno chenyu,
nechidzitiro chechipfuva chokururama, 15 uye
tsoka dzenyu dzakashongedzwa negadziriro
inobva pavhangeri rorugare. 16 Pamusoro
paizvozvi zvose, torai nhoo yokutenda, iyo
yamunogona kudzima nayo miseve inopfuta
yowakaipa. 17 Torai nguwani yoruponeso
nomunondo womweya, iro shoko raMwari.
18 Uye munyengetere muMweya nguva
dzose nemhando dzose dzeminyengetero
nemikumbiro. Muine izvi mupfungwa dzenyu,
murinde uye murambe muchinyengeterera
vatsvene. 19 Munyengeterere neniwo, kuti
pose pandinoshama muromo wangu, ndipiwe
mashoko kuitira kuti ndigozivisa chakavanzika
chevhangeri ndisingatyi, 20 iro randiri
nhume yakasungwa nengetani. Nyengeterai
kuti ndiritaure ndisingatyi, sezvandinofanira.
21 Tikikasi, hama inodikanwa nomuranda
akatendeka muna She, achakuudzai zvinhu
zvose, kuitira kuti nemiwo muzive zvandiri
nezvandinoita. 22 Ndiri kumutuma kwamuri
nokuda kwechinangwa ichi, kuti muzive zvatiri,
uye kuti akukurudzirei. 23 Rugare kuhama,
norudo nokutenda zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba
naIshe Jesu Kristu. 24 Nyasha kuna vose vanoda
Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu norudo rusingaperi.

VaFiripi

1 Pauro naTimoti, varanda vaKristu Jesu,
kuvatsvene vose muna Kristu Jesu vari
paFiripi, pamwe chete navatariri navadhikoni
vekereke: 2 Nyasha norugare zvinobva
kuna Mwari Baba nokuna Ishe Jesu Kristu
ngazvive kwamuri. 3 Ndinovonga Mwari
wangu nguva dzose pandinokurangarirai. 4
Muminyengetero yangu yose nokuda kwenyu
mose, ndinogara ndichinyengetera nomufaro 5
nokuda kwokubata pamwe kwenyu muvhangeri
kubvira pazuva rokutanga kusvikira zvino,
6 ndichiziva izvi, kuti iye akatanga basa
rakanaka mamuri acharipedzisa kusvikira
pazuva raKristu Jesu. 7 Zvakanaka kwandiri
kuti ndifunge saizvozvo pamusoro penyu
mose, sezvo ndinemi mumwoyo; nokuti
kunyange ndakasungwa nengetani kana kuti
ndichidzivirira nokusimbisa vhangeri, imi mose
munogovana neni munyasha dzaMwari. 8
Mwari anogona kupupura kuti ndinokufungai
sei imi mose norudo rwaKristu Jesu. 9 Uye uyu
ndiwo munyengetero wangu: kuti rudo rwenyu
ruwande uye muwanze kuziva nokunzwisisa,
10 kuitira kuti mugogona kunzwisisa kuti
zvakaisvonaka ndezvipi uye muve vakachena
uye mushayiwe chamungapomerwa kusvikira
pazuva raKristu, 11 muzere nechibereko
chokururama chinouya kubudikidza naJesu
Kristu, kuti kubwinya nokurumbidzwa zvive
kuna Mwari. 12 Zvino ndinoda kuti muzive,
hama dzangu, kuti zvakaitika kwandiri
zvakabatsira zvikuru kufambisa vhangeri. 13
Nokuda kwaizvozvo, zvava pachena kuvarindi
vomuzinda wamambo nokuna vose kuti ndiri
mungetani nokuda kwaKristu. 14 Nokuda
kwengetani dzangu, hama zhinji muna
She dzakakurudzirwa kuti vataure shoko
raMwari vakashinga zvikuru uye vasingatyi.
15 Ichokwadi kuti vamwe vanoparidza Kristu
negodo uye negakava, asi vamwe nenzira
yakanaka. 16 Vamwe vanoita izvozvo murudo,
vachiziva kuti ndakaiswa muno nokuda
kwokudzivirira vhangeri. 17 Vamwe vaiparidza
Kristu nomwoyo woruchiva, vasina kutendeka,
vachifungidzira kuti vangandimutsira
dambudziko ndichiri mungetani. 18 Asi zvisinei
hazvo, chinhu chinokosha ndechokuti munzira
dzose, dzingava ndangariro dzenhema kana
dzechokwadi, Kristu ari kuparidzwa hake. Uye
nokuda kwaizvozvi ndinofara. Hongu, uye
ndicharamba ndichifara, 19 nokuti ndinoziva
kuti kubudikidza neminyengetero yenyu uye
norubatsiro runopiwa noMweya waJesu Kristu,
zvakaitika kwandiri zvichashanduka zvikava
kusunungurwa kwangu. 20 Ndinoshuva zvikuru
nokutarira kuti handingazonyadziswi, asi
ndichava nokushinga kwakakwana kuitira
kuti zvino senguva dzose Kristu achakudzwa
mumuviri wangu, muupenyu kana murufu. 21
Nokuti kwandiri, kurarama ndiKristu uye kufa
kupfuma. 22 Kana ndikaramba ndichirarama
mumuviri, izvi zvichareva kubata kune
zvibereko kwandiri. Asi ndichasarudzeiko?
Handizivi! 23 Ndiri pakati pezvinhu zviviri
zvinoti: Ndinoda kuenda kuti ndive naKristu,
zvinova ndizvo zviri nani nokupfuuridza; 24 asi
zvinokoshawo zvikuru kwamuri kuti ndirambe
ndiri mumuviri uyu. 25 Ndichitenda chinhu ichi,
ndinoziva kuti ndichagara, uye ndicharamba
ndinemi mose kuti mupfuurire mberi uye
mufare mukutenda kwenyu, 26 kuitira kuti
ndichinge ndadzoka kwamuri zvakare, mufaro
wenyu muna Kristu Jesu ugozadziswa nokuda
kwangu. 27 Zvisinei kuti chii chaitika kwandiri,
murambe muchifamba nenzira yakafanira
vhangeri raKristu. Ipapo, kunyange ndikauya
kuzokuonai kana kunzwa nezvenyu ndisipo
hangu, ndichaziva kuti mumire nesimba
mumweya mumwe, muchirwa somunhu
mumwe nokuda kwokutenda kwevhangeri,
28 musingatyiswi nenzira ipi zvayo neavo
vanopikisana nemi. Ichi ndicho chiratidzo
kwavari kuti vachaparadzwa, uye kuti imi
muchaponeswa naMwari. 29 Nokuti makapiwa
imi, nokuda kwaKristu, kuti musangotenda
kwaari bedzi, asi kuti mutambudzike nokuda
kwake, 30 sezvo muri mukurwa kumwe
chete uku kwamakandiona ndinako, uye
kwamunoziva zvino kuti ndichinako.

2 Kana muine kurudziro inobva pakubatana
naKristu, kana paine kunyaradza kunobva
parudo rwake, kana pano kuwadzana noMweya,
kana paino unyoro netsitsi, 2 ipapo itai kuti
mufaro wangu uzare nokuva nomurangariro
wakadaro, muine rudo rumwe chete, muri
vamwe mumweya nechinangwa. 3 Musaita
chinhu nomwoyo wokuchiva kana kuzvikudza,
asi mukuzvininipisa muchionawo vamwe kuti
vari nani kupfuura imi. 4 Mumwe nomumwe
wenyu ngaarege kungotsvaka zvake chete,
asi zvavamwewo. 5 Kufunga kwenyu ngakuve
sokwaKristu Jesu: 6 Uyo, kunyange aiva Mwari
chaiye, haana kufunga kuti kuenzana naMwari
chinhu chingabatisiswa, 7 asi akazviita chinhu
pasina, akatora chimiro chomuranda chaiye,
akaitwa somunhu. 8 Uye akati awanikwa
ane chimiro chomunhu, akazvininipisa uye
akateerera kusvikira pakufa, kunyange rufu
pamuchinjikwa. 9 Naizvozvo Mwari akamukudza
panzvimbo yapamusoro-soro, uye akamupa
zita riri pamusoro pamazita ose, 10 kuti
muzita raJesu mabvi ose apfugame, mudenga
napanyika uye napasi penyika, 11 uye ndimi
dzose dzipupure kuti Jesu Kristu ndiye Ishe,
kuti Mwari Baba vakudzwe. 12 Naizvozvo,
shamwari dzangu dzinodiwa, sezvamunogara
muchiteerera, kwete ndiripo bedzi, asi
zvino zvikuru ndisipo, rambai muchishandira
ruponeso rwenyu nokutya nokudedera, 13
nokuti ndiMwari anoshanda mukati menyu
kuti mude uye muite maererano nokuda kwake
kwakanaka. 14 Itai zvose musinganyunyuti
kana kukakavara, 15 kuitira kuti mugova
vasina chavangapomerwa uye vakachena,
vana vaMwari vasina mhosva murudzi
urwu rwakakombama uye rwakatsauka,
rwamunovhenekera senyeredzi munyika 16
sezvamunobatirira pashoko roupenyu, kuitira
kuti ndigozvirumbidza pazuva raKristu uye kuti
handina kumhanya kana kushanda pasina. 17
Asi kunyange dai ndadururwa hangu sechipiriso
chinonwiwa pamusoro pechibayiro noushumiri
hunobva pakutenda kwenyu, ndinofara uye
ndinofarisisa nemi mose. 18 Saka nemiwo
munofanira kufara nokufarisisa neni. 19 Ndine
tariro muna Ishe Jesu kuti nditume Timoti
kwamuri nokukurumidza, kuti neniwo ndifare
pandichanzwa mashoko pamusoro penyu.
20 Handina mumwe akaita saye, ane hanya
kwazvo nokugara kwenyu kwakanaka. 21 Nokuti
munhu wose anozvitsvakira zvake, zvisati
zviri zvaJesu Kristu. 22 Asi munoziva kuti
Timoti akaratidza kutendeka kwake, nokuti
somwanakomana ana baba vake akashanda
neni mubasa revhangeri. 23 Naizvozvo, ndine
tariro yokuti ndimutume nokukurumidza
kana ndaona kuti zvinhu zvinondifambira
sei. 24 Ndinovimba muna She kuti ini
pachangu ndichauya nokukurumidza. 25 Asi
ndinofunga kuti zvakafanira kuti nditumirezve
kwamuri Epafrodhitasi, hama yangu, mubati
pamwe chete neni uye murwi pamwe chete
neni, iye nhume yenyuwo, wamakatuma kuti
azondibatsira pane zvandaishayiwa. 26 Nokuti
anokushuvai mose uye ari kutambudzika
nokuti makanzwa kuti akanga achirwara. 27
Zvechokwadi akanga achirwara, uye akapotsa
afa. Asi Mwari akava nengoni naye, uye kwete
kwaari oga asi kwandiriwo, kuti ndirege kuva
nokusuwa pamusoro pokusuwa. 28 Naizvozvo
ndinoshinga kwazvo kuti ndimutume, kuti
pamunomuonazve mugofara uye ini ndive
nokufunganya kushoma. 29 Mugamuchirei
muna She nomufaro mukuru, uye mukudze
munhu akaita saiyeye, 30 nokuti akapotsa afa
nokuda kwebasa raKristu, akaisa upenyu hwake
panjodzi kuti akwanise kubatsira kwamakanga
musingagoni kundiitira imi.

3 Pakupedzisira, hama dzangu, farai muna She!
Harisi dambudziko kwandiri kuti ndinyore
zvinhu zvimwe chetezvo zvakare kwamuri,
uye zvinokuchengetedzai imi. 2 Chenjererai
imbwa dziya, vanhu vanoita zvakaipa, vaya
vanoremadza nyama nokucheka. 3 Nokuti
tisu vokudzingiswa, tisu tinonamata noMweya
waMwari, vanozvirumbidza muna Kristu Jesu,
uye vasingavimbi nenyama, 4 kunyange
zvangu ini ndine chikonzero chokuvimba
kwakadaro. Kana pano munhu zvake anofunga
kuti ane chikonzero chokuvimba nenyama,
ini ndinazvo zvakawanda: 5 ndakadzingiswa

pazuva rorusere, ndiri mumwe wavanhu
veIsraeri, worudzi rwaBhenjamini, muHebheru
wavaHebheru; pamurayiro, ndiri muFarisi; 6
kana kuri kushingaira, ndichitambudza kereke;
kana kuri kuchengetedza murayiro, handina
mhosva. 7 Asi zvose zvakanga zviri pfuma
kwandiri, ndakaona kuri kurasikirwa nokuda
kwaKristu. 8 Chimwezve ndakati zvinhu
zvose kurasikirwa hako kana zvichienzaniswa
noukuru hunopfurikidza hwokuziva Kristu
Jesu, Ishe wangu, nokuti nokuda kwake
ndakarasikirwa nezvinhu zvose. Ndakazviita
marara, kuti ndiwane Kristu. 9 Uye kuti
ndiwanikwe maari, ndisina kururama kwangu
kunobva pamurayiro, asi uko kunouya
kubudikidza nokutenda kuri muna Kristu,
iko kururama kunobva kuna Mwari uye
kuri kwokutenda. 10 Ndinoda kuziva Kristu
nesimba rokumuka kwake uye nokuwadzana
kwokugovana naye mumatambudziko ake,
ndifanane naye pakufa kwake, 11 uye kuti,
zvimwe, ndiwane kumuka kubva kuvakafa. 12
Kwete kuti ndatowana zvose izvi kare, kana kuti
ndatokwana pakururama, asi ndinoshingaira
kuti ndichibate icho chandakabatirwa naKristu
Jesu. 13 Hama dzangu, handisi kuti ndatochibata.
Asi ndinoita chinhu chimwe: Ndinokanganwa
zviri shure ndichivavarira zviri mberi, 14
ndinoshingairira kuchinangwa chokupedzisira
kuti ndiwane mubayiro wandakadanirwa
naMwari kudenga muna Kristu Jesu. 15
Isu tose takura tinofanira kuva nepfungwa
iyoyo. Uye kana pane dzimwe nguva imi
muchifunga zvakasiyana, izvozvowo Mwari
achazvijekesa kwamuri. 16 Ngatiraramei bedzi
zvinopindirana nezvatakawana. 17 Batanai
navamwe mukutevera muenzaniso wangu,
hama, uye mucherechedze avo vanorarama
zviri maererano netsika dzatakakudzidzisai.
18 Nokuti, sezvandaimbokuudzai kare uye
ndinodarozve kunyange zvino nemisodzi kuti,
vazhinji vanorarama savavengi vomuchinjikwa
waKristu. 19 Magumo avo ndiko kuparadzwa
kwavo, Mwari wavo idumbu ravo, uye
kuzvirumbidza kwavo ndiko kunyadziswa
kwavo. Pfungwa dzavo dzinofunga zvinhu
zvenyika. 20 Asi nyika yedu iri kudenga. Uye
tinomirira Muponesi anobva ikoko, iye Ishe
Jesu Kristu, 21 uyo ane simba rinomugonesa
kuti auyise zvinhu zvose pasi pesimba rake,
achavandudza miviri yedu yakazvidzika kuti
ifanane nomuviri wake wokubwinya.

4 Naizvozvo, hama dzangu, iyemi vandinoda
uye vandinoshuva, mufaro wangu nekorona
yangu, ndiko kuti mumire nesimba muna She,
hama dzinodiwa! 2 Ndinokumbira zvikuru kuna
Yudhia uyewo ndinokumbira zvikuru Sindike
kuti vatenderane muna She. 3 Hongu, uye
ndinokukumbira iwe wakatendeka, musungwa
pamwe chete neni pajoko, batsira vakadzi ava
vakarwa pamwe chete neni mubasa revhangeri,
pamwe chete naKiremenzi uye navamwe vose
vakabata basa pamwe chete neni, mazita avo ari
mubhuku roupenyu. 4 Farai muna She nguva
dzose. Ndichapamhidzazve: Farai! 5 Unyoro
hwenyu ngahuonekwe kuna vose. Ishe ava
pedyo. 6 Musafunganya pamusoro pechimwe
chinhu, asi muzvinhu zvose, kumbirai Mwari
neminyengetero, nemikumbiro uye nokuvonga.
7 Uye rugare rwaMwari, runopfuura kunzwisisa
kwose, rucharinda mwoyo yenyu nemifungo
yenyu muna Kristu Jesu. 8 Pakupedzisira hama,
ndinoti kwamuri: fungai pamusoro pezvinhu
izvi zvose zvechokwadi, zvose zvinokudzwa,
zvose zvakarurama, zvose zvakachena, zvose
zvinodikanwa, zvose zvinoyevedza, kana paine
chinhu chakaisvonaka kana chinorumbidzwa,
fungai pamusoro pezvinhu izvi zvakadai. 9
Zvinhu zvipi zvazvo zvamakadzidza kana
zvamakagamuchira kana zvamakanzwa kubva
kwandiri, kana zvamakaona mandiri, itai
izvozvo. Uye Mwari worugare ngaave nemi. 10
Ndinofara zvikuru muna She kuti pakupedzisira
makavandudza hanya yenyu nokuda kwangu.
Zvirokwazvo, makanga mune hanya henyu, asi
makanga musina mukana wokuti muzviratidze.
11 Handirevi izvi nokuda kwokuti ndinoshayiwa,
nokuti ndakadzidza kugutsikana nezvinenge
zviripo. 12 Ndinoziva kuti kushayiwa chii, uye
ndinoziva kuva nezvakawanda. Ndakadzidza
chakavanzika chokugutsikana mune zvipi
zvazvo uye mumamiriro ose zvawo, kungava

kuguta kana kunzwa nzara, kana kuva
nezvakawanda kana kushayiwa. 13 Ndinogona
kuita zvinhu zvose kubudikidza naiye
anondipa simba. 14 Asi makaita zvakanaka
kuti makagovana neni mumatambudziko
angu. 15 Pamusoro paizvozvo, sezvamunoziva
imi vaFiripi, pamazuva enyu okutanga
kundiziva nevhangeri, pandakasimuka kubva
kuMasedhonia, hakuna kereke yakagovana neni
panyaya yokupa nokugamuchira, kunze kwenyu
chete; 16 nokuti kunyange pandakanga ndiri
muTesaronika, makanditumira rubatsirozve
uye mukapamha pandainge ndiri pakushayiwa.
17 Handirevi kuti ndinotsvaka chipo, asi
ndinotsvaka izvo zvamungazopfumiswa nazvo.
18 Ndakagamuchira mubayiro uzere uye
kunyange zvizhinji; ndava nezvakakwana, zvino
zvandagamuchira kubva kuna Epafrodhitasi
zvipo zvamakanditumira. Zvakaita sechipiriso
chinonhuhwira, chibayiro chakafanira,
chinofadza Mwari. 19 Uye Mwari wangu
achazadzisa zvamunoshayiwa zvose maererano
nokubwinya kwepfuma yake muna Kristu Jesu.
20 Mwari naBaba vedu ngaave nokubwinya
nokusingaperi-peri. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 21
Kwazisai vatsvene vose muna Kristu Jesu. Hama
dzandinadzo dzinokukwazisai. 22 Vatsvene
vose vanokukwazisai, kunyanya avo veimba
yaKesari. 23 Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu Kristu
ngadzive nomweya wenyu. Ameni.

VaKorose

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda
kwaMwari, naTimoti hama yedu, 2 kuhama
tsvene uye dzakatendeka dziri muna Kristu
paKorose: Nyasha norugare zvinobva kuna
Mwari Baba ngazvive nemi. 3 Tinogara
tichivonga Mwari, Baba vaIshe wedu Jesu
Kristu, patinokunyengetererai, 4 nokuti
takanzwa nezvokutenda kwenyu muna
Kristu Jesu uye nezvorudo rwamunarwo
kuvatsvene vose, 5 kutenda norudo zvinobva
patariro yamakachengeterwa kudenga uye iyo
yamakatonzwa nezvayo mushoko rezvokwadi,
iro vhangeri 6 rakasvika kwamuri. Munyika
yose vhangeri iri riri kubereka zvibereko
uye richikura sezvarakanga richiita pakati
penyu kubvira pazuva ramakarinzwa uye
mukanzwisisa nyasha dzaMwari muzvokwadi
yose. 7 Makazvidzidza kubva kuna Epafrodhitasi,
muranda pamwe chete nesu anodikanwa,
mushumuri akatendeka waKristu nokuda
kwedu, 8 uye akatiudzawo nezvorudo
rwenyu muMweya. 9 Nokuda kwaizvozvi,
kubvira pazuva ratakanzwa nezvenyu, hatina
kurega kukunyengetererai tichikumbira
Mwari kuti akuzadzei nokuziva kuda kwake
kubudikidza nouchenjeri hwose hwomweya,
uye nokunzwisisa. 10 Uye tinonyengeterera izvi
kuitira kuti mugare upenyu hwakafanira uye
kuti mumufadze iye mune zvose: muchibereka
zvibereko mumabasa ose akanaka, muchikura
mukuziva Mwari, 11 muchisimbiswa nesimba
rose maererano nokubwinya kwesimba rake
kuti muve nokutsunga kukuru uye nomwoyo
murefu, muchifara kwazvo 12 muchivonga
ivo Baba, vakaita kuti mukodzere kugovana
nhaka yavatsvene muumambo hwechiedza.
13 Nokuti akatinunura kubva pasimba rerima
akatiuyisa kuumambo hwoMwanakomana
waanoda, 14 watine dzikinuro maari, iko
kuregererwa kwezvivi. 15 Ndiye mufananidzo
waMwari asingaonekwi, dangwe rezvisikwa
zvose. 16 Nokuti zvinhu zvose zvakasikwa naye:
zviri kudenga nezviri panyika, zvinoonekwa
nezvisingaonekwi, zvigaro zvoushe kana
masimba kana vatongi kana vane simba;
zvinhu zvose zvakasikwa naye uye zvakasikirwa
iye. 17 Iye anotangira zvose, uye zvinhu
zvose zvinobatana maari. 18 Ndiye musoro
womuviri, iyo kereke; ndiye wokutanga uye
ndiye dangwe ravakamuka kubva kuvakafa,
kuitira kuti pazvinhu zvose iye ave mukuru.
19 Nokuti Mwari akafadzwa nazvo kuti kuzara
kwake kwose kugare maari, 20 uye kubudikidza
naye ayananise kwaari zvinhu zvose, zvingava
zvinhu zviri panyika kana zvinhu zviri
kudenga, nokuita rugare kubudikidza neropa
rake, rakateurwa pamuchinjikwa. 21 Kare
makanga muri vatorwa kuna Mwari uye maiva
vavengi mupfungwa dzenyu nokuda kwetsika
dzenyu dzakaipa. 22 Asi zvino akakuyananisai
nomuviri waKristu kubudikidza norufu kuti
akuisei pamberi pake muri vatsvene, vasina
chavanopomerwa uye makasunungurwa
kubva pakupomerwa 23 kana muchirambira
mukutenda kwenyu, makasimbiswa uye
makasimba, musingazungunuswi kubva patariro
iri muvhangeri. Ndiro vhangeri ramakanzwa
uye rakaparidzirwa kuzvisikwa zvose pasi
pedenga, uye iro ini, Pauro, ndakaitwa muranda
nokuda kwaro. 24 Zvino ndinofara mune
zvamakatamburirwa imi, uye ndinozadzisa
munyama yangu izvo zvichiri kushayikwa
maererano nokutambudzika kwaKristu, nokuda
kwomuviri wake, iyo kereke. 25 Ini ndava
muranda wayo nokutumwa kwandakaitwa
naMwari kuti ndiise kwamuri shoko raMwari
nokuzara kwaro, 26 chakavanzika chakanga
chakavigwa kubvira kare uye kumarudzi
namarudzi, asi zvino zvakazarurirwa vatsvene.
(aiōn g165) 27 Kwavari, Mwari akasarudza kuti
azivise pakati pavaHedheni, pfuma inobwinya
yechakavanzika ichi, iye Kristu mamuri, tariro
yokubwinya. 28 Tinomuparidza, tichirayira
uye tichidzidzisa munhu wose nouchenjeri
hwose, kuitira kuti tisvitse munhu wose
akakwana muna Kristu. 29 Nokuda kwaizvozvi,
ndinoshanda nesimba, ndichirwisa nesimba
rake rose, rinoshanda zvikuru mandiri.

2 Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti ndiri kurwa sei
pamusoro penyu nepaavo vari paRaodhikea,

navose vasina kuonana neni pachangu.
2 Vavariro yangu ndeyokuti vakurudzirwe
mumwoyo uye vabatane murudo, kuitira kuti
vave nepfuma izere yokunzwisisa kwakakwana,
kuti vagoziva chakavanzika chaMwari, iye
Kristu, 3 maari ndimo makachengetwa pfuma
yose youchenjeri nokuziva. 4 Ndinokuudzai
izvi kuitira kuti parege kuva nomunhu
anokunyengerai namashoko anobata kumeso.
5 Nokuti kunyange ndisipo pamuri panyama,
mumweya ndinemi uye ndinofara ndichiona
kuti mugere zvakanaka sei uye kuti makasimba
sei mukutenda kwenyu muna Kristu. 6
Saka zvino, sezvamakagamuchira Kristu Jesu
saShe, rambai muchifamba maari, 7 mune
midzi uye makavakwa maari, makasimbiswa
mukutenda sezvamakadzidziswa, uye muzere
nokuvonga. 8 Muone kuti parege kuva
nomunhu anokutapai nokutaura kusina
maturo kunonyengera, kunosendamira patsika
dzavanhu nezvokuvamba kwenyika ino,
asingateveri Kristu. 9 Nokuti muna Kristu
kuzara kwouMwari kunogara maari pamuviri,
10 nemiwo makapiwa kuzara uku muna
Kristu, iye ari pamusoro poushe hwose
nesimba. 11 Nemiwo makadzingiswa maari,
mukubviswa kwomunhu wezvivi, kwete
nokudzingiswa kunoitwa namaoko avanhu,
asi nokudzingiswa kunoitwa naKristu, 12
makavigwa pamwe chete mukubhabhatidzwa
uye mukamutswa pamwe chete naye nokutenda
kwenyu musimba raMwari, akamumutsa kubva
kuvakafa. 13 Pamakanga makafa muzvivi
zvenyu uye nokusadzingiswa kwomunhu
wenyu wekare, Mwari akakuitai vapenyu
muna Kristu. Akatikanganwira zvivi zvedu
zvose, 14 akadzima mutemo wakanyorwa,
nezvirevo zvawo, uyo wakanga uchirwa nesu
uye waimira uchipikisana nesu; akaubvisa,
achiuroverera pamuchinjikwa. 15 Uye akati
abvisa ushe namasimba, akazvibudisa pachena,
akazvikunda nomuchinjikwa. 16 Naizvozvo
ngakurege kuva nomunhu anokutongai
pamusoro pezvamunodya kana kunwa, kana
nezvemitambo yechitendero, kupemberera
Kugara kwoMwedzi kana zuva reSabata. 17
Izvi mumvuri wezvinhu zvaizouya, kunyange
zvakadaro, chokwadi chinowanikwa muna
Kristu. 18 Musarega munhu upi zvake anofarira
kuzvininipisa kwenhema uye kunamata
vatumwa achikutorerai mubayiro wenyu.
Munhu akadaro anorondedzera zvikuru
pamusoro pezvaakaona, uye nokufunga kwake
kwenyama anozvikudza pasina. 19 Akarasika
kubva paMusoro, uyo kubva pauri muviri
wose, wakasimbiswa uye wakabatanidzwa
pamwe chete nemitezo yawo namarunda,
unokura sezvinoda Mwari. 20 Sezvo makafa
pamwe chete naKristu kune mitemo yenyika
ino, seiko muchiita kunge muchiri vayo,
muchizviisa pasi pemitemo yayo inoti: 21
"Usabata! Usaravira! Usagunzva!"? 22 Izvi
zvose zvichaparadzwa nokubata kwazvo,
nokuti zvakavakwa pamirayiro yavanhu
nokudzidzisa kwavanhu. 23 Zvirokwazvo mitemo
yakadai inoita seino uchenjeri, nokunamata
kwavo kwokuzvipa, kuzvininipisa kwavo
kwenhema uye nokurwadzisa kwavo muviri, asi
zvisingagoni kudzivisa kuchiva kwomuviri.

3 Sezvo, zvino, makamutswa pamwe chete
naKristu, isai mwoyo yenyu pazvinhu
zviri kumusoro, uko kugere Kristu kuruoko
rworudyi rwaMwari. 2 Isai pfungwa dzenyu
pazvinhu zviri kumusoro, kwete pazvinhu
zvenyika. 3 Nokuti makafa, uye upenyu hwenyu
hwakavigwa zvino naKristu muna Mwari.
4 Panoonekwa Kristu, iye upenyu hwenyu,
ipapo nemiwo muchaonekwa pamwe chete
naye mukubwinya. 5 Naizvozvo, urayai zvose
zvenyu zvenyika zvinoti: upombwe, netsvina,
nokusachena, nokuchiva, nokuda zvakaipa
uye kukara, ndiko kunamata zvifananidzo.
6 Nokuda kwaizvozvi, kutsamwa kwaMwari
kuri kuuya. 7 Imi maimbofamba mazviri,
muupenyu hwamaimborarama. 8 Asi zvino
munofanira kuzvidzora pane zvose zvakadai
sezvizvi zvinoti: kutsamwa, hasha, ruvengo,
makuhwa, nokutaura zvakaora zvichibva
pamiromo yenyu. 9 Musareverana nhema,
sezvo makabvisa munhu wenyu wekare
namabasa ake 10 mukafuka munhu mutsva,
ari kuvandudzwa mukuziva, mumufananidzo

woMusiki wake. 11 Apa hapachina muGiriki kana
muJudha, kudzingiswa kana kusadzingiswa,
mutorwa kana muSitia, nhapwa kana
akasununguka, asi Kristu ndiye zvose, uye ari
mune zvose. 12 Naizvozvo savasanangurwa
vaMwari, vatsvene uye vanodikanwa kwazvo,
zvifukidzei netsitsi, nounyoro, nokuzvininipisa,
nokupfava uye nomwoyo murefu. 13
Munzwirane tsitsi uye mukanganwirane
pamhosva ipi zvayo yamunenge matadzirana.
Mukanganwire sezvamakakanganwirwa
naShe. 14 Uye pazvinhu zvose izvi fukai
rudo, runokusunganidzai pamwe chete
muhumwe hwakakwana. 15 Rugare rwaKristu
ngarutonge mumwoyo yenyu, sezvo senhengo
dzomuviri mumwe makadanirwa kurugare.
Uye munofanira kuvonga. 16 Shoko raKristu
ngarigare zvakakwana mamuri pamunenge
muchidzidzisana muchirayirana nouchenjeri
hwose, uye muchiimba mapisarema, dzimbo
nenziyo dzomweya muchivonga Mwari
mumwoyo yenyu. 17 Uye zvose zvamunoita,
mushoko kana mumabasa, itai zvose muzita
raIshe Jesu, muchivonga Mwari ivo Baba
kubudikidza naye. 18 Vakadzi, zviisei pasi
pavarume venyu, sezvazvakafanira muna She.
19 Varume, idai vakadzi venyu musingavabati
nehasha. 20 Vana, teererai vabereki venyu
pazvinhu zvose, nokuti izvi zvinofadza Ishe.
21 Madzibaba, musanetsa vana venyu, nokuti
vanozoora mwoyo. 22 Varanda, teererai
vatenzi venyu vapanyika muzvinhu zvose; uye
muzviite, kwete kuti vakuonei chete uye kuti
mudikanwe navo, asi nokutendeka kwomwoyo
uye nokutya Ishe. 23 Zvose zvamunoita, itai
zvose nomwoyo wose, savanhu vanoshandira
Ishe, kwete munhu, 24 sezvo muchiziva kuti
muchagamuchira nhaka kubva kuna She
somubayiro. NdiIshe Kristu wamunoshumira. 25
Ani naani anoita zvakaipa achatsiviwa nokuda
kwezvakaipa zvake, uye hapana kutsaura
vanhu.

4 Vatenzi, ipai varanda venyu zvinhu
zvakanaka uye zvakaenzana, nokuti
munozviziva kuti nemiwo muna vaTenzi
kudenga. 2 Muzvipire pakunyengetera,
makanyatsorinda uye muchivonga. 3
Uye mutinyengetererewo kuti Mwari
azarure mukova weshoko redu, kuitira kuti
tigoparidza chakavanzika chaKristu, icho
chandakasungirwa. 4 Nyengeterai kuti ndigone
kuparidza zvakajeka, sezvandinofanira. 5 Muve
vakachenjera pamafambiro enyu kuna vari
kunze; mungwarire nguva yenyu. 6 Kutaura
kwenyu ngakugare kwakazara nenyasha
nguva dzose, kwakarungwa nomunyu, kuitira
kuti muzive mapinduriro amunoita vanhu
vose. 7 Tikikasi achakuudzai mashoko ose
pamusoro pangu. Iye ihama inodikanwa
kwazvo, mushumiri akatendeka nomushandi
pamwe chete neni muna She. 8 Ndiri kumutuma
kwamuri nechinangwa ichi kuti muzive zvatiri
uye kuti akurudzire mwoyo yenyu. 9 Ari
kuuya pamwe chete naOnesimasi, hama
yedu yakatendeka uye inodikanwa, anova
mumwe wenyu. Vachakuudzai zvose zviri
kuitika kuno. 10 Musungwa pamwe chete
neni Aristakusi anokukwazisai, naMako,
hama yaBhanabhasi anokukwazisaiwo.
(Makarayirwa zvokuita naye; kana asvika
kwamuri, mumugamuchire.) 11 Jesu anonzi
Jastasi, anokukwazisaiwo. Ava ndivo vaJudha
bedzi pakati pavamwe vandinoshanda navo
muumambo hwaMwari, uye vanondinyaradza.
12 Epafurasi, mumwe wenyu nomuranda
waKristu Jesu, anokukwazisai. Anogara achirwa
muminyengetero nokuda kwenyu, kuti mumire
makasimba mukuda kwose kwaMwari, makura
uye muzere nokuziva. 13 Ndinomupupurira kuti
anokushandirai nesimba pamwe chete naavo
vari paRaodhikea, napaHirapori. 14 Shamwari
yedu inodikanwa Ruka, chiremba, naDhemasi
vanokukwazisai. 15 Ndikwazisirei hama dziri
paRaodhikea, naNimufa nekereke iri mumba
make. 16 Mushure mokuverengwa kwetsamba
kwamuri, muone kuti yaverengwawo mukereke
yeRaodhikea uye kuti nemiwo muverenge
tsamba inobva kuRaodhikea. 17 Muudze Akipasi
kuti, “Ona kuti wapedza basa rawakagamuchira
muna She.” 18 Ini, Pauro ndanyora kwaziso iyi
noruoko rwangu pachangu. Rangarirai ngetani
dzangu. Nyasha ngadzive nemi.

1 VaTesaronika

1 Pauro, Sirasi naTimoti, kukereke
yavaTesaronika muna Mwari Baba naIshe
Jesu Kristu: Nyasha norugare ngazvive nemi. 2
Tinogara tichivonga Mwari nokuda kwenyu
mose, tichikutaurai muminyengetero yedu. 3
Tinoramba tichirangarira pamberi paMwari
wedu naBaba vedu, basa renyu rinobva
pakutenda, nokushanda kwenyu kunobva
parudo, uye nokutsungirira kwenyu kunobva
patariro iri muna Ishe Jesu Kristu. 4 Nokuti
tinoziva, hama dzinodikanwa naMwari, kuti
akakusarudzai, 5 nokuti vhangeri redu
harina kuuya kwamuri namashoko bedzi, asi
nesimbawo, noMweya Mutsvene uye nokuziva
kwakadzama. Munoziva kuti takagara sei pakati
penyu nokuda kwenyu. 6 Makava vateveri vedu
uye nevaIshe; pakati pokutambudzika kukuru,
makagamuchira shoko nomufaro unopiwa
naMweya Mutsvene. 7 Nokudaro makava
muenzaniso kuvatendi vose vari muMasedhonia
neAkaya. 8 Shoko raShe rakanzwika kubva
kwamuri kwete muMasedhonia neAkaya bedzi,
kutenda kwenyu muna Mwari kwakazivikanwa
kwose kwose. Naizvozvo hatifaniri kutaura
chinhu pamusoro pazvo, 9 nokuti ivo pachavo
vanozivisa kuti takagamuchirwa sei navo.
Vanotaura kuti makadzokera sei kuna Mwari
muchibva kuzvifananidzo kuti mushumire
Mwari mupenyu uye wechokwadi, 10 uye
kuti mumirire Mwanakomana wake anobva
kudenga, uyo waakamutsa kubva kuvakafa, Jesu,
anotinunura kubva pakutsamwa kuchauya.

2 Munoziva, hama, kuti kushanya kwedu
kwamuri hakuna kuva pasina. 2 Takanga
tambotambudzika uye tikatukwa muFiripi,
sezvamunoziva, asi norubatsiro rwaMwari
wedu hatina kurega kukuparidzirai vhangeri
rake pakati pokupikiswa kukuru. 3 Nokuti
chikumbiro chatinoita hachibvi pakukanganisa
kana pamufungo usina kunaka, uye hatisi
kuedza kukunyengerai. 4 Asi, tinotaura savanhu
vakatenderwa naMwari kuti tipiwe vhangeri.
Hatisi kuedza kufadza vanhu asi Mwari,
iye anoedza mwoyo yedu. 5 Munozviziva
kuti isu hatibati kumeso, uye hatina kuisa
chifukidzo chokufukidza kukarira pfuma, Mwari
ndiye chapupu chedu. 6 Takanga tisingatsvaki
kurumbidzwa kunobva kuvanhu, kwete kunobva
kwamuri kana ani zvake. Savapostori vaKristu
tingadai takava mutoro kwamuri, 7 asi
takanga tiri vanyoro pakati penyu, samai
vanochengeta vana vavo vaduku. 8 Taikudai
zvikuru zvokuti takafara kuti tigoverane nemi,
kwete vhangeri raMwari bedzi, asi noupenyu
hweduwo, nokuti makanga madikanwa nesu
kwazvo. 9 Zvirokwazvo munorangarira, hama,
kutambudzika kwedu nokuomerwa kwedu;
takashanda usiku namasikati kuti tirege
kuremedza munhu upi zvake patakanga
tichiparidza vhangeri raMwari kwamuri. 10
Imi muri zvapupu, uye naMwariwo, kuti
takanga tiri vatsvene sei, vakarurama uye vasina
chavangapomerwa pakati penyu imi vanotenda.
11 Nokuti munoziva kuti takabata mumwe
nomumwe wenyu sababa vanobata vana
vavo, 12 tichikukurudzirai tichikunyaradzai uye
tichikukurudzirai kuti murarame zvakafanira
kuna Mwari, iye anokudanai kuumambo
hwake nokukubwinya kwake. 13 Nesuwo
tinotenda Mwari nguva dzose, nokuti
pamakagamuchira shoko raMwari, ramakanzwa
kwatiri, makarigamuchira, kwete seshoko
ravanhu, asi sezvariri, iro shoko raMwari, riri
kubata mamuri imi vanotenda. 14 Nokuti imi,
hama, makava vateveri vekereke dzaMwari
dziri muJudhea, dziri muna Kristu Jesu:
Makatambudzwa navanhu vomunyika menyu,
saizvozvo kereke idzodzo dzakatambudzwawo
navaJudha, 15 ivo vakauraya Ishe Jesu
uye navaprofita uye vakatidzinga nesuwo.
Havana kufadza Mwari uye vanorwa navanhu
vose 16 mukushinga kwavo kutidzivisa kuti
titaure kuvahedheni kuti vaponeswe. Nenzira
iyi vanoramba vachiunganidza zvivi zvavo
kusvikira kumagumo. Kutsamwa kwaMwari
kwazosvika pamusoro pavo pakupedzisira.
17 Asi, hama, patakanga taparadzaniswa
nemi kwechinguva chiduku (pakuonekwa,
kwete mupfungwa), mukushuva kwedu kukuru
takaedza chose kukuonai. 18 Nokuti takanga

tichida kuuya kwamuri, chokwadi, ini Pauro,
ndakada kuita izvozvo, nguva nenguva,
asi Satani akatidzivisa. 19 Nokuti tariro
yedu ndeipiko, mufaro wedu kana korona
yatichazvirumbidza nayo pamberi paIshe wedu
Jesu paanouya? Ko, hamusimi here? 20
Zvirokwazvo ndimi kubwinya kwedu nomufaro
wedu.

3 Saka patakanga tisingagoni kuramba
takatsunga, takafunga kuti zvaiva nani kuti
tisare toga paAtene. 2 Takatuma Timoti,
anova ndiye hama yedu nomushandi waMwari
pamwe chete nesu pakuparadzira vhangeri
raKristu, kuti akusimbisei nokukukurudzirai
mukutenda kwenyu, 3 kuti parege kuva
nomunhu anozungunutswa nemiedzo iyi.
Munozviziva chose kuti takanga takanangana
nayo. 4 Chokwadi ndechokuti, pataiva nemi,
takaramba tichikuudzai kuti tichatambudzwa.
Uye zvakabva zvaita saizvozvo, sezvamunoziva
kwazvo. 5 Nokuda kwaizvozvo, pandakanga
ndisisagoni kutsunga, ndakatuma shoko kuti
ndizive nezvokutenda kwenyu. Ndakatya kuti
zvimwe muedzi angadaro akakuedzai uye kubata
kwedu kukava pasina. 6 Asi Timoti achangosvika
kwatiri zvino achibva kwamuri uye akauya
namashoko akanaka ezvokutenda kwenyu
norudo rwenyu. Akatiudza kuti munogara
muchifunga zvakanaka nezvedu uye kuti
munoshuva kutiona, sezvatinoshuva nesuwo
kukuonai. 7 Naizvozvo, hama, mukusuwa
kwedu kwose uye nokutambudzwa kwedu,
takakurudzirwa pamusoro penyu nokuda
kwokutenda kwenyu. 8 Nokuti zvino tiri
vapenyu chose, sezvo imi mumire nesimba
muna She. 9 Tichavonga Mwari zvizere sei
nokuda kwenyu kuti tidzorere mufaro wose
watinawo pamberi paMwari wedu nokuda
kwenyu? 10 Usiku namasikati tinonyengetera
zvikuru kuti tikuoneizve uye kuti tizadzise
zvamusina pakutenda kwenyu. 11 Zvino
Mwari wedu, Baba pachavo naIshe wedu Jesu
ngavatizarurire nzira kuti tiuye kwamuri. 12 Ishe
ngaakurise rudo rwenyu uye rupfachukire kuno
mumwe nomumwe nokuvanhu vose, sezvinoita
rwedu kwamuri. 13 Ngaasimbise mwoyo yenyu
kuitira kuti mushayiwe chamunopomerwa uye
muve vatsvene pamberi paMwari wedu naBaba
vedu, pakuuya kwaIshe wedu Jesu navatsvene
vake vose.

4 Pakupedzisira, hama, takakurayirai kuti
munofanira kurarama sei kuitira kuti
mugofadza Mwari, sezvamuri kurarama.
Zvino tinokukumbirai uye tinokukurudzirai
muna She Jesu kuti murambe muchiita
izvi uye muchiwedzera. 2 Nokuti munoziva
zvatakakurayirai nesimba raIshe Jesu. 3 Kuda
kwaMwari kuti muitwe vatsvene: 4 kuti murege
upombwe; kuti mumwe nomumwe wenyu
adzidze kudzora muviri wake nenzira tsvene uye
inokudzwa, 5 asingaiti mukuchiva sezvinoitwa
navahedheni, vasingazivi Mwari; 6 uye kuti pane
izvozvi parege kuva nomunhu anotadzira hama
yake kana kumutorera chinhu. Ishe acharanga
vanhu nokuda kwezvivi zvakadaro zvose,
sezvatakakuudzai kare uye tikakuyambirai. 7
Nokuti Mwari haana kutidanira kutsvina, asi
kuti tirarame upenyu hutsvene. 8 Naizvozvo,
uyo anoramba kurayira uku haasi kuramba
munhu asi Mwari, iye anokupai Mweya wake
Mutsvene. 9 Zvino kana rwuri rudo kuhama,
hatitsvaki kukunyorerai, nokuti imi pachenyu
makadzidziswa naMwari kuti mudanane. 10
Uyezve, munoda hama dzose muMasedhonia
yose. Asi tinokukurudzirai, hama, kuti muite
izvozvo uye muchiwedzera. 11 Shingairirai kuti
mugare upenyu hworunyararo, muchibata basa
renyu namaoko enyu, sezvatakakuudzai, 12
kuitira kuti upenyu hwamazuva ose huwane
kukudzwa navari kunze uye kuitira kuti murege
kusendamira kuno mumwe munhu. 13 Hama,
hatidi kuti muve vasingazivi pamusoro paavo
vavete, kana kuchema savamwe vavo, vasina
tariro. 14 Isu tinotenda kuti Jesu akafa uye
akamukazve, nokudaro isu tinotenda kuti Mwari
achauyisa pamwe chete naJesu avo vakavata
maari. 15 Samashoko aShe pachake, tinokuudzai
kuti isu vachiri vapenyu, vachasara kusvikira
pakuuya kwaShe, zvirokwazvo hatizotangiri
avo vakavata. 16 Nokuti Ishe pachake
achaburuka achibva kudenga, nokurayira
kukuru, nenzwi romutumwa mukuru uye

nokurira kwehwamanda yaMwari, uye vakafa
muna Kristu vachatanga kumuka. 17 Shure
kwaizvozvo, isu vachiri vapenyu uye vakasara,
tichatorwa pamwe chete navo mumakore kuti
tisangane naShe mudenga. Nokudaro tichava
naShe nokusingaperi. 18 Naizvozvo kurudziranai
namashoko aya.

5 Zvino, hama, kana dziri nguva kana misi
hatifaniri kuti tikunyorerei, 2 nokuti imi
munoziva kwazvo kuti zuva raShe richauya
sembavha usiku. 3 Vanhu pavanenge vachiti,
“Rugare norunyararo,” kuparadzwa kuchasvika
pamusoro pavo nokukurumidza, somukadzi
ane mimba worwadziwa, uye havangapunyuki.
4 Asi imi, hama, hamusi murima zvokuti
zuva iri rikusvikirei sembavha. 5 Imi mose
muri vanakomana vechiedza navanakomana
vamasikati. Hatizi vousiku kana verima. 6
Saka zvino, ngatiregei kuita savamwe vavete,
asi ngatisvinurei uye tive vanozvidzora. 7
Nokuti avo vanovata, vanovata usiku, uye
avo vanodhakwa, vanodhakwa usiku. 8 Asi
sezvo tiri vamasikati, ngatizvidzorei, takapfeka
kutenda norudo sechidzitiro chechipfuva,
netariro yoruponeso senguwani. 9 Nokuti Mwari
haana kutisarudza kuti tive vokutsamwirwa
asi kuti tigamuchire ruponeso kubudikidza
naIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 10 Akatifira isu kuitira
kuti, kunyange takasvinura kana tivete, tigare
pamwe chete naye. 11 Naizvozvo kurudziranai
uye muvakane, sezvamunoita zvino. 12 Zvino
tinokukumbirai, hama, kuti muremekedze
avo vanoshanda nesimba pakati penyu, vari
pamusoro penyu muna She uye vanokurayirai.
13 Muvakudze zvikuru murudo nokuda kwebasa
ravo. Garai murunyararo nomumwe nomumwe
wenyu. 14 Uye tinokukurudzirai, hama, kuti
muyambire avo vano usimbe, mukurudzire
vanotya, batsirai vasina simba, muite mwoyo
murefu kuvanhu vose. 15 Muve nechokwadi kuti
kurege kuva nomunhu anodzorera chakaipa
nechakaipa, asi edzai kuva nomwoyo munyoro
kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu uye nokuna
vose. 16 Farai nguva dzose; 17 rambai
muchinyengetera; 18 vongai pazvinhu zvose,
nokuti ndiko kuda kwaMwari kwamuri muna
Kristu Jesu. 19 Musadzima moto woMweya;
20 musazvidza zviprofita. 21 Edzai zvinhu
zvose. Batirirai kune zvakanaka. 22 Regai
zvakaipa zvose. 23 Mwari pachake, iye Mwari
worugare, ngaakuitei vatsvene kwazvo kwazvo.
Mweya wenyu wose, nomwoyo uye nomuviri
zvichengetwe zvisina mhosva pakuuya kwaIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu. 24 Iye anokudanai akatendeka
uye achazviita. 25 Hama, tinyengeterereiwo. 26
Kwazisai hama dzose nokutsvoda kutsvene. 27
Ndinokurayirai pamberi paIshe kuti tsamba iyi
iverengerwe hama dzose. 28 Nyasha dzaIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu ngadzive nemi.

2 VaTesaronika

1 Pauro, Sirasi naTimoti, kukereke
yavaTesaronika muna Mwari Baba vedu
naIshe Jesu Kristu: 2 Nyasha norugare zvinobva
kuna Mwari ivo Baba nokuna Ishe wedu
Jesu Kristu. 3 Tinofanira kuramba tichivonga
Mwari nguva dzose nokuda kwenyu, hama,
uye zvakanaka izvozvo, nokuti kutenda
kwenyu kuri kukura zvakanyanya, uye
rudo rwamunarwo kuno mumwe nomumwe
wenyu rwuri kukura. 4 Naizvozvo, pakati
pekereke dzaMwari tinozvirumbidza pamusoro
pokutsungirira kwenyu uye nokutenda
kwenyu nomukutambudzika kwose nokuedzwa
kwamunotsunga makuri. 5 Zvose izvi
ndizvo zvinoratidza kuti kutonga kwaMwari
kwakarurama, uye nokuda kwaizvozvi muchanzi
makafanirwa noumambo hwaMwari, ihwo
hwamunotamburira. 6 Mwari anoruramisira:
Achatsiva nokutambudza avo vanokutambudzai,
7 uye agozorodza imi vari kutambudzika,
uye nesuwo. Izvi zvichaitika Ishe Jesu
paacharatidzwa kubva kudenga mumurazvo
womoto unopfuta ane vatumwa vake vane
simba. 8 Acharanga vaya vasingazivi Mwari
uye vasingateereri vhangeri raIshe wedu Jesu.
9 Vacharangwa nokuparadzwa kusingaperi,
uye vachapfigirwa kunze pamberi paIshe, uye
napaukuru hwesimba rake, (aiōnios g166) 10 pazuva
raanouya kuzokudzwa muvanhu vake vatsvene
uye sechishamiso pakati paavo vose vakatenda.
Izvi zvinosanganisira imi, nokuti makatenda
uchapupu hwedu kwamuri. 11 Nomurangariro
uyu, isu tinoramba tichikunyengetererai, kuti
Mwari wedu ati makafanira kudana kwake, uye
kuti nesimba rake azadzise zvinangwa zvenyu
zvose zvakanaka nebasa rose rakamutswa
nokutenda kwenyu. 12 Tinonyengeterera izvi
kuitira kuti zita raIshe wedu Jesu rikudzwe
mamuri, uye imi maari, maererano nenyasha
dzaMwari wedu naIshe Jesu Kristu.

2 Pamusoro pezvokuuya kwaIshe wedu
Jesu Kristu uye nokuungana kwedu
kwaari, tinokukumbirai, hama, 2 kuti
murege kuzungunuswa kana kuvhundutswa
nechimwe chiprofita, chiziviso kana tsamba
inonzi yakabva kwatiri, ichiti zuva raShe
ratosvika. 3 Musarega munhu upi zvake
achikunyengerai nenzira ipi zvayo, nokuti zuva
iro harisviki kusvikira kumukira kwaitika uye
munhu wokutsauka aratidzwa, iye munhu
akatongerwa kuparadzwa. 4 Achapikisa
uye achazvisimudzira pamusoro pezvinhu
zvinonzi Mwari kana zvinonamatwa, nokudaro
anozvigadza mutemberi yaMwari achizviita
Mwari. 5 Hamurangariri here kuti pandaiva
nemi ndaisikuudzai zvinhu izvi? 6 Uye iye
zvino munoziva chinomudzivisa, kuti aratidzwe
nenguva yakafanira. 7 Nokuti chakavanzika
chesimba rokutsauka chotoshanda basa; asi uyo
anomudzivisa zvino acharamba achiita izvozvo
kusvikira iye abviswa. 8 Uye ipapo munhu
wokutsauka achazoratidzwa, uyo achaparadzwa
naIshe Jesu nokufema kwomuromo wake,
achimuparadza nokubwinya kwokuuya kwake.
9 Kuuya kwomunhu wokutsauka kuchaitika
sebasa raSatani kuchiratidza nemhando dzose
dzezvishamiso zvenhema, zviratidzo neminana,
10 uye nokuipa kwose kunonyengera avo
vanoparara. Vanoparara nokuti vakaramba
kuda chokwadi uti vagoponeswa. 11 Nokuda
kwaizvozvi, Mwari anovatumira mweya une
simba wokunyengera kuti vatende nhema
12 uye kuti vose vagotongwa, avo vasina
kutenda chokwadi, asi vakafarira zvakaipa. 13
Asi tinofanira kuvonga Mwari nguva dzose
nokuda kwenyu, hama dzinodiwa naIshe, nokuti
kubva pakutanga Mwari akakusarudzai kuti
muponeswe nebasa rokuchenesa roMweya uye
nokutenda chokwadi. 14 Akakudanirai izvi
nevhangeri redu, kuti mugovane mukubwinya
kwaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 15 Saka zvino,
hama mirai nesimba uye mubatirire kudzidziso
dzatakakudzidzisai, neshoko romuromo kana
netsamba. 16 Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu pachake
uye Mwari Baba vedu, iye akatida uye nenyasha
dzake akatipa upenyu husingaperi, kurudziro
netariro yakanaka, (aiōnios g166) 17 ngaakurudzire
mwoyo yenyu uye akusimbisei mumabasa
nomumashoko ose akanaka.

3 Pakupedzisira, hama, mutinyengetererewo
kuti shoko raShe rikurumidze kuparadzirwa
uye kuti rikudzwe, sezvazvakanga zvakaita
kwamuri. 2 Uye munyengetere kuti tirwirwe
kubva kune akaipa, nokuti havasi vose
vanotenda. 3 Asi Ishe akatendeka, uye
achakusimbisai nokukudzivirirai kubva kune
akaipa. 4 Tinotenda muna She kuti muri
kuita uye mucharamba muchiita zvinhu
zvatinokurayirai. 5 Mwari ngaatungamirire
mwoyo yenyu murudo rwaMwari uye
nomukutsungirira kwaKristu. 6 Muzita raIshe
Jesu Kristu, tinokurayirai hama, kuti mubve
pahama imwe neimwe inoita zvousimbe
uye isingarararami maererano nedzidziso
yamakagamuchira kubva kwatiri. 7 Nokuti
imi pachenyu munoziva kuti munofanira
kutevera sei muenzaniso wedu. Takanga
tisiri simbe patakanga tinemi, 8 uye hatina
kudya chokudya chomunhu tisingaripi. Asi,
takashanda usiku namasikati, tichishanda
zvikuru uye tichitambudzika kuitira kuti
tirege kuva mutoro kwamuri. 9 Takaita
izvi, kwete nokuda kwokuti hatina kodzero
yokuti tibatsirwe pakadaro, asi kuitira
kuti tive muenzaniso kwamuri wokuti
mutevere. 10 Nokuti kunyange pataiva nemi,
takakupai murayiro uyu wokuti: “Kana munhu
asingashandi, ngaarege kudya.” 11 Tinonzwa
kuti vamwe pakati penyu vane usimbe.
Havashandi; havaregi zvavamwe. 12 Vanhu
vakadaro tinovarayira uye tinovakurudzira
muna Ishe Jesu Kristu kuti vashande
chinyararire vagodya chingwa chavanoshandira.
13 Uye kana murimi, hama, musaneta pakuita
zvakanaka. 14 Kana pano munhu asingateereri
kurayira kwedu mutsamba iyi, mumungwarire.
Musafambidzana naye, kuitira kuti anyare. 15
Asi musamutora somuvengi, asi mumuyambire
sehama. 16 Zvino Ishe worugare ngaakupei
rugare nguva dzose nomunzira dzose. 17 Ini
Pauro, ndanyora kwaziso iyi noruoko rwangu,
chinova ndicho chiratidzo mutsamba dzangu
dzose. 18 Nyasha dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu
ngadzive nemi mose.

1 Timoti

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokurayira kwaMwari Muponesi wedu, naKristu Jesu, tariro yedu, 2 kuna Timoti mwanakomana wangu chaiye pakutenda: Nyasha, ngoni norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba naKristu Jesu Ishe wedu. 3 Sezvandakakumbira zvikuru kwauri pandakaenda kuMasedhonia, gara paEfeso kuitira kuti ugorayira vamwe varume kuti varege kudzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema, 4 kana kuzvipira kungano nokunhoroondo dzamazita amadzitateguru dzisingaperi. Izvi zvinongomutsa nharo panzvimbo yebasa raMwari rinoitwa nokutenda. 5 Chinovavarirwa nomurayiro uyu ndirwo rudo runobva pamwoyo wakachena, hana yakanaka nokutenda kwechokwadi. 6 Vamwe vakarasika kubva pazvinhu izvi uye vakatsaukira mukutaura kusina maturo. 7 Vanoda kuva vadzidzisi vomurayiro, asi havazivi zvavari kutaura pamusoro pazvo kana izvo zvavari kushingira kusimbisa. 8 Tinoziva kuti murayiro wakanaka kana munhu achiushandisa zvakanaka. 9 Tinozivawo kuti murayiro hauna kuitirwa vakarurama asi vanodarika murayiro navanomukira, vasina umwari navatadzi, vasiri vatsvene navasina chinamato; vaya vanouraya vanababa vavo kana vanamai vavo, vanouraya vanhu, 10 mhombwe navanopomba navamwe varume, navanotengesa vanhu kuti vave varanda, varevi venhema, navanopika nhema, uye kana chimwe chipi zvacho chinopesana nedzidziso yechokwadi 11 inosimbisa vhangeri rokubwinya, raMwari akaropafadzwa, iro raakapa kwandiri. 12 Ndinovonga Kristu Jesu Ishe wedu, akandipa simba, akati ndakatendeka, akandiisa pabasa rake. 13 Kunyange zvazvo ndaimbomhura Mwari ndiri mutambudzi nomunhu wokumanikidza, ndakaitirwa ngoni nokuti ndakazviita mukusaziva uye nomukusatenda. 14 Nyasha zhinji dzaIshe wedu dzakadururwa pamusoro pangu, pamwe chete nokutenda norudo zviri muna Kristu Jesu. 15 Herino shoko rezvokwadi rinofanira kutendwa kwazvo: Kristu Jesu akauya munyika kuti aponese vatadzi, ini ndiri mukuru wavo. 16 Asi nokuda kwechikonzero ichochi ndakaitirwa ngoni kuitira kuti mandiri ini mutadzi mukuru, Kristu Jesu aratidze mwoyo murefu wake usingaperi kuti ndive muenzaniso kuna avo vachatenda kwaari uye vagowana upenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 17 Zvino iye Ishe asingaperi, asingafi, asingaonekwi, iye Mwari oga, ngaave nokukudzwa nokubwinya nokusingaperi-peri. (aiōn g165) 18 Timoti, mwanakomana wangu, ndinokupa murayiro uyu maererano nezvakaprofitwa kare pamusoro pako, kuti kana ukautevera ucharwa kurwa kwakanaka, 19 wakabata kutenda uye nehana yakanaka. Vamwe vakaramba mirayiro iyi vakarasikirwa nokutenda kwavo. 20 Vamwe vavo ndiHimenio naArekizanda, avo vandakaisa kuna Satani kuti vadzidziswe kuti varege kumhura Mwari.

2 Naizvozvo, pakutanga kwezvose, ndinokurayirai kuti vanhu vose vakumbirirwe, vanyengetererwe, varevererwe, vavongerwe, 2 madzimambo navose vari kutonga, kuti tigare norugare uye norunyararo pakurarama muumwari hwose nomuutsvene. 3 Izvi zvakanaka uye zvinofadza Mwari muponesi wedu. 4 Anoda kuti vanhu vose vaponeswe uye kuti vazive chokwadi. 5 Nokuti kuna Mwari mumwe chete, nomurevereri mumwe chete pakati paMwari navanhu, ndiye munhu Kristu Jesu. 6 Uyo akazvipa sorudzikinuro kuvanhu vose, uchapupu hwakapiwa panguva yakafanira. 7 Uye nokuda kwechikonzero ichi ndakaitwa muparidzi nomupostori, ndinokuudzai chokwadi, handisi kureva nhema, uye ndiri mudzidzisi wokutenda kwechokwadi kune veDzimwe Ndudzi. 8 Ndinoda kuti varume kwose kwose vasimudze maoko matsvene pakunyengetera, vasina kutsamwa kana nharo. 9 Ndinodawo kuti vakadzi vapfeke zvakafanira, zvakanaka zvino kuzvidzora, kwete nebvudzi rakarukwa kana negoridhe kana namaperera kana nguo dzemari zhinji, 10 asi ngavave namabasa akanaka, sezvakafanira vakadzi vanoti vanonamata Mwari. 11 Mukadzi ngaadzidze akanyarara uye nokuzviisa pasi

kwose. 12 Handitenderi kuti mukadzi adzidzise
kana kuti ave nesimba pamusoro pomurume;
anofanira kunyarara. 13 Nokuti Adhamu ndiye
akatanga kuumbwa, tevere Evha. 14 Uye
Adhamu haasi iye akanyengerwa; mukadzi
ndiye akanyengerwa akava mutadzi. 15 Asi
vakadzi vachaponeswa nokubereka vana kana
vachirambira mukutenda, murudo noutsvene,
uye nokuzvidzora.

3 Herino shoko rechokwadi: kana munhu
achitsvaka basa romutariri, anoda basa
rinokudzika. 2 Zvino mutariri anofanira kuva
munhu asina chaangapomerwa, murume
womukadzi mumwe chete, anozvidzora,
anokudzwa, anoitira vaeni rudo, anoziva
kudzidzisa, 3 asingadhakwi, asingarwi uye
ano unyoro, asina gakava, asingakariri mari.
4 Anofanira kubata imba yake zvakanaka
nokuona kuti vana vake vanomuteerera uye
vachimukudza zvakanaka. 5 (Kana munhu
asingazivi kubata imba yake zvakanaka,
angachengeta seiko kereke yaMwari?) 6
Asava mutendi mutsva, nokuti angazozvikudza
akazotongwa zvimwe chetezvo sadhiabhori. 7
Anofanirawo kupupurirwa zvakanaka navari
kunze, kuitira kuti arege kuzvidzwa, uye agowira
mumusungo wadhiabhori. 8 Saizvozvowo,
madhikoni ngavave vanhu vanokudzwa,
vanorevesa, vasinganwi waini zhinji, uye
vasingatsvaki pfuma yakaipa. 9 Vanofanira
kuchengetedza zvakadzikadzika zvokutenda
nehana yakanaka. 10 Vanofanira kutanga
vaedzwa, uye kana pasina chavangapomerwa,
ngavashumire samadhikoni. 11 Nenzira imwe
cheteyo, vakadzi vavo ngavave vanokudzwa,
vasingacheri vamwe asi vanozvidzora,
vakatendeka pazvinhu zvose. 12 Mudhikoni
anofanira kuva murume ano mukadzi mumwe
chete uye anofanira kugona kubata vana vake
nemba yake zvakanaka. 13 Vaya vakashumira
zvakanaka vanozviwanira zita rakanaka uye
nokusimbiswa kukuru pakutenda kwavo
muna Kristu Jesu. 14 Kunyange zvazvo
ndine tariro yokuuya kwauri nokukurumidza,
ndinokunyorera dzidziso idzi kuitira kuti,
15 kana ndikanonoka, uchaziva kuti vanhu
vanofanira kuzvibata sei mumba maMwari,
inova kereke yaMwari mupenyu, mbiru
nenheyo yechokwadi. 16 Pasina kana mubvunzo,
chakavanzika choumwari chikuru kwazvo:
Iye akaratidzwa panyama, akaruramiswa
noMweya, akaonekwa navatumwa, akaparidzwa
pakati pendudzi panyika vakatenda kwaari,
akakwidzwa mukubwinya.

4 Mweya anotaura pachena kuti panguva
dzinouya vamwe vachatsauka kubva
pakutenda vagotevera mweya inonyengera
nedzidziso dzamadhimoni. 2 Dzidziso dzakadai
dzinouya navaya vanoreva nhema, vane hana
dzakapiswa sokunge nesimbi inopisa. 3
Vanodzivisa vanhu kuwanana uye vachivarayira
kuti varege kudya zvimwe zvokudya, izvo
zvakasikwa naMwari kuti zvigamuchirwe
nokuvonga naavo vanotenda uye vanoziva
chokwadi. 4 Nokuti chose chakasikwa
naMwari chakanaka, uye hapana chinofanira
kuraswa kana chichigamuchirwa nokuvonga, 5
nokuti chinoitwa chitsvene neshoko raMwari
nokunyengetera. 6 Kana ukadzidzisa hama
zvinhu izvi, uchava mushumiri akanaka
waKristu Jesu, akarerwa muzvokwadi yokutenda
uye nedzidziso yakanaka yawakatevera. 7
Siyana nengano dzisina umwari uye nengano
dzechembere; asi uzvirovedzere paumwari. 8
Nokuti kurovedza muviri kunobatsira zvishoma
hako asi umwari hunokosha pazvinhu zvose,
hune vimbiso kune zvose muupenyu huno
uye nomuupenyu hunouya. 9 Iri ishoko
rechokwadi rinofanira kutendwa zvizere 10
uye nokuda kwaizvozvi tinoshingaira nokurwa,
nokuti takaisa tariro yedu muna Mwari
mupenyu, anova ndiye muponesi wavanhu
vose uye zvikuru sei vaya vanotenda.
11 Rayira uye udzidzise zvinhu izvi. 12
Ngakurege kuva nomunhu anokuzvidza nokuda
kwouduku hwako, asi uve muenzaniso kuvatendi
mukutaura, muupenyu, murudo, mukutenda
uye napakuchena kwomwoyo. 13 Kusvikira
ndauya, shingaira pakuverenga Rugwaro
kukereke, kuparidza nokudzidzisa. 14 Usarega
kushandisa chipo chako, chakapiwa kwauri
kubudikidza neshoko rechiprofita pawakaiswa

maoko pamusoro navakuru. 15 Shingaira
pazvinhu izvi, uzviite nomwoyo wako wose,
kuitira kuti munhu wose aone kupfuurira mberi
kwako. 16 Uzvichengete kwazvo iwe nedzidziso
yako. Utsungirire pazviri, nokuti kana ukazviita,
uchazviponesa iwe navanokunzwa.

5 Usatsiura murume mukuru nehasha, asi
utaure naye sounotaura nababa vako. Vaduku
uvabate savanun'una vako. 2 Vakadzi vakuru
savanamai, uye vakadzi vaduku sehanzvadzi,
nokuchena kwose kwomwoyo. 3 Ipa rukudzo
rwakafanira kuchirikadzi dziri chirikadzi
chaidzo. 4 Asi kana chirikadzi ina vana
kana vazukuru, ava ngavatange ivo kudzidza
kurarama chinamato chavo kumhuri dzavo uye
vadzosere zvakafanira kuvabereki vavo uye
navakwegura, nokuti izvi zvinofadza Mwari. 5
Chirikadzi iri chirikadzi chaiyo uye yakasara
ichingova yoga inoisa tariro yayo kuna Mwari
uye inogara ichinyengetera nokukumbira kuna
Mwari usiku namasikati. 6 Asi chirikadzi
inoraramira kuzvifadza yakafa ichiri mhenyu.
7 Rayirawo vanhu zvinhu izvi, kuitira kuti
kurege kuva nomunhu angapomerwa. 8 Kana
munhu asingachengeti hama dzake, uye zvikuru
sei veimba yake, arasa kutenda, uye akaipa
kukunda asingatendi. 9 Hakuna chirikadzi
inganyorwa pamazita echirikadzi kana isina
makore anopfuura makumi matanhatu, yakanga
yakatendeka kumurume wayo, 10 uye
ichinyatsozivikanwa pamabasa ayo akanaka,
akafanana nokurera vana, nokubata vaeni
zvakanaka, kushambidza tsoka dzavatsvene,
kubatsira vaya vari mumatambudziko, uye
yakazvipira kuita pamabasa ose akanaka. 11 Asi
kana dziri chirikadzi duku usadzinyora pamazita
aya. Nokuti kana nyama yadzo yakunda
kuzvipira kwadzo kuna Kristu, dzichazotsvaka
kuwanikwa. 12 Naizvozvo dzichazvivigira
kutongwa, nokuti dzinenge dzaputsa kutenda
kwadzo kwokutanga. 13 Pamusoro pezvo,
dzinoita tsika dzokuva nousimbe uye dzichipota
nedzimba. Uye hadzizi simbe bedzi, asi
vaitiwo vamakuhwa, uye vasina basa ravanoita,
vachitaura zvisakafanira. 14 Naizvozvo
ndinoti kuchirikadzi duku ngadziwanikwe,
kuti dzibereke vana, dzichengete dzimba
dzadzo uye kuti dzisapa muvengi mukana
wokupomera nawo. 15 Vamwe vakatotsauka
kare vachitevera Satani. 16 Kana mukadzi upi
zvake mutendi aine chirikadzi mumhuri yake,
anofanira kudzibatsira uye arege kuita kuti
kereke iremedzwe nadzo, kuitira kuti kereke
igone kubatsira chirikadzi dziri kushayiwa
zvechokwadi. 17 Vakuru vanobata kereke
zvakanaka vakafanira kukudzwa zvakapetwa
kaviri, zvikuru sei vaya vanoita basa rokuparidza
nokudzidzisa. 18 Nokuti Rugwaro runoti,
"Usasunga muromo wenzombe kana ichipura
zviyo," uye "Mushandi akafanirwa nomubayiro
wake." 19 Usagamuchira mhaka inopomerwa
mukuru kunze kwokunge yauyiswa nezvapupu
zviviri kana zvitatu. 20 Avo vanotadza vanofanira
kutsiurwa pamberi pavanhu, kuitira kuti
vamwe vagoyambirwa. 21 Ndinokurayira,
pamberi paMwari naKristu Jesu uye napamberi
pavatumwa vakasanangurwa, kuti uchengete
mirayiro iyi zvakanaka, uye usingaiti uchitsaura
vanhu. 22 Usakurumidza kuisa maoko pamusoro
pomunhu, uye usabatana nezvivi zvavamwe.
Zvichengete kuti uve wakachena. 23 Rega kunwa
mvura yoga, uye unwe waini shoma nokuda
kwomudumbu mako uye nokurwara-rwara
kwako. 24 Zvivi zvavamwe vanhu zvinoonekwa
pachena, zvichivatangira kusvika panzvimbo
yokutongwa; zvivi zvavamwe zvinotevera
mushure mavo. 25 Nenzira imwe cheteyo,
mabasa akanaka anoonekwawo pachena, uye
kunyange naasina kudaro haangavanziki.

6 Vose varanda vari pasi pejoko rouranda
vanofanira kukudza vatenzi vavo zvizere,
kuitira kuti zita raMwari nedzidziso yedu zvirege
kumhurwa. 2 Avo vana vatenzi vanotenda
ngavarege kuvazvidza nokuda kwokuti ihama.
Asi kutoti vanofanira kuvashumira zviri nani,
nokuti vaya vanobatsirwa nebasa ravo vatendi,
uye vadikanwi kwavari. Izvi ndizvo zvinhu
zvaunofanira kuvadzidzisa uye nokuvarayira. 3
Kana munhu achidzidzisa dzidziso dzenhema
uye asingabvumi dzidziso yakanaka yaIshe
wedu Jesu Kristu uye nedzidziso youmwari,
4 anongozvikudza uye haazivi chinhu.

Anongofarira nharo nokukakavara pamusoro
pamashoko asingabatsiri, anongomutsa godo,
gakava, kutukana nokufungirana zvakaipa, 5 uye
nokupesana kusingaperi pakati pavanhu vane
murangariro wakaora, vakabirwa zvokwadi
uye vanofunga kuti umwari inzira yokuwana
nayo mari. 6 Asi umwari nokugutsikana
nezvatinazvo zvinopfumisa kwazvo. 7 Nokuti
hatina kuuya nechinhu panyika, uye hatigoniwo
kubuda nechinhu kubva mairi. 8 Asi kana
tine zvokudya nezvokupfeka, tichagutsikana
nazvo. 9 Vanhu vanotsvaka kupfuma
vanowira mukuedzwa nomumusungo uye
nomukuchiva kwoupenzi kuzhinji kunokuvadza
uye kunoisa vanhu mukuparadzwa nokuraswa.
10 Nokuti kuda mari ndiwo mudzi wezvakaipa
zvose. Vamwe vanhu vanoda mari zvikuru,
vakatsauka kubva pakutenda uye vakazvibaya
neshungu zhinji. 11 Asi iwe, munhu waMwari,
tiza kubva pane izvi zvose, uye utevere
kururama, umwari, kutenda, rudo, kutsungirira
nounyoro. 12 Irwa kurwa kwakanaka
kwokutenda. Ubatisise upenyu husingaperi
hwawakadanirwa kwahuri pawakapupura
kupupura kwakanaka pamberi pezvapupu
zvizhinji. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ndinokurayira, pamberi
paMwari, anopa upenyu kuzvinhu zvose,
napamberi paKristu Jesu akapupura zvakanaka
paakapa uchapupu pamberi paPondio Pirato,
14 kuti uchengete murayiro uyu, usina
chinongo kana chaungapomerwa kusvikira
pakuonekwa kwaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, 15 uyo
achazoratidzwa naMwari panguva yake iye
Mwari, iye oga Mutongi akaropafadzwa, Mambo
wamadzimambo naIshe wamadzishe. 16 Iye
oga ndiye asingafi uye agere pachiedza chisina
angaswedera pachiri, uyo asina akambomuona
kana angamuona. Kukudzwa nesimba ngazvive
kwaari nokusingaperi. Ameni. (aiōnios g166)
17 Rayira vapfumi panyika ino kuti varege
kuzvikudza kana kuisa tariro yavo mupfuma,
isingagari, asi kuti vaise tariro yavo kuna
Mwari, anotipa zvose zvizhinji kuti tifare nazvo.
(aiōn g165) 18 Varayire kuti vaite zvakanaka, uye
kuti vafarire kupa vamwe uye nokugoverana.
19 Vachazviunganidzira pfuma senheyo
yakasimba kunguva dzinouya, kuti vagobatisisa
upenyu hunova upenyu kwechokwadi. 20
Timoti, chengeta icho chawakapiwa. Furatira
zvokutaura mashoko asina umwari nepfungwa
dzinopikisa, dzezvinonzi pakutaura kwenhema
zivo, 21 idzo dzakapupurwa navamwe uye
nokudaro vakatsauka kubva pakutenda. Nyasha
ngadzive newe.

2 Timoti

1 Pauro, mupostori waKristu Jesu nokuda
kwaMwari, maererano nechipikirwa
choupenyu huri muna Kristu Jesu, 2
kuna Timoti mwanakomana wangu
anodikanwa: Nyasha, ngoni norugare
zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba naKristu Jesu,
Ishe wedu ngazvive newe. 3 Ndinovonga
Mwari, wandinoshumira sezvakaitwa
namadzitateguru angu, nehana yakachena,
sezvo ndichikurangarira muminyengetero
yangu usiku namasikati. 4 Ndichirangarira
misodzi yako, ndinoshuva kukuona, kuti
ndigozadzwa nomufaro. 5 Ndinoyeuchidzwa
kutenda kwako kusinganyengeri, kwakanga
kuri muna mbuya vako Roisi uye nomuna
mai vako Yunisi pakutanga, uye zvino
ndinoziva kuti kunogarawo mauri. 6 Nokudaro
ndinokuyeuchidza kuti ukuchidzire chipo
chaMwari chiri mauri nokuiswa kwamaoko
angu pamusoro wako. 7 Nokuti Mwari
haana kutipa mweya wokutya, asi mweya
wesimba, neworudo newokuzvidzora. 8
Saka usanyadziswa nokupupura Ishe wedu,
kana kunyadziswa neni musungwa wake.
Asi utambudzike pamwe chete neni nokuda
kwevhangeri, nesimba raMwari, 9 akatiponesa
uye akatidanira kuupenyu hutsvene, kwete
nokuda kwechinhu chatakaita asi kuti
nokuda kwake iye, uye nenyasha. Nyasha idzi
takadzipiwa muna Kristu Jesu nguva dzisati
dzavapo, (aiōnios g166) 10 asi zvino dzakaratidzwa
nokuonekwa kwoMuponesi wedu Kristu Jesu,
akaparadza rufu uye akabudisa pachena upenyu
nokusafa kubudikidza nevhangeri. 11 Uye
ndakaitwa muparidzi, mupostori nomudzidzisi
wevhangeri iri. 12 Ndokusaka ndichitambudzika
sezvandiri kuita. Asi handinyadziswi, nokuti
ndinoziva wandakatenda, uye ndinoziva kwazvo
kuti anogona kuchengeta chandakamupa
kusvikira zuva iroro. 13 Zvawakanzwa
kubva kwandiri, zvichengete sedzidziso
yechokwadi, nokutenda norudo muna Kristu
Jesu. 14 Chengetedza chakanaka chiri mauri
chawakapiwa, chichengetedze uchibatsirwa
naMweya Mutsvene anogara matiri. 15 Unoziva
kuti vose vari mudunhu reEzhia vakandisiya,
kusanganisirawo naFigerasi naHerimogenesi. 16
Ishe ngaaitire imba yaOnesiferasi ngoni, nokuti
kazhinji anondisimbisa uye haana kunyadziswa
nengetani dzangu. 17 Asi kutoti, paakanga
ari muRoma, akanditsvaga kwazvo kusvikira
andiwana. 18 Ishe ngaamuitire chinhu ichi kuti
awane ngoni kubva kuna Ishe pazuva iro! Iwe
unoziva kwazvo kuti akandibatsira zvikuru sei
muEfeso.

2 Zvino iwe mwanakomana wangu, iva
nesimba munyasha dziri muna Kristu Jesu. 2
Uye zvinhu zvawakanzwa ndichitaura pamberi
pezvapupu zvizhinji zvipe kuvanhu vakatendeka
avo vachazozvidzidzisawo vamwe. 3 Tsungirira
pamwe chete nesu somurwi akanaka waKristu
Jesu. 4 Hakuna munhu anoshanda somurwi
anozviisa pazvinhu zvoupenyu hwavasiri
varwi, nokuti anoda kufadza mukuru
wake wehondo. 5 Zvimwe chetezvo, kana
munhu achikwikwidza somumhanyi, haagoni
kuwana korona yokukunda kunze kwokunge
apedza nhangemutange sezvakarayirwa. 6
Murimi anoshanda nesimba ndiye anofanira
kutanga kudya zvibereko. 7 Funga pamusoro
pezvandinoreva, nokuti Ishe achakupa
kunzwisisa pane izvi zvose. 8 Rangarirai Jesu
Kristu, akamuka kubva kuvakafa, worudzi
rwaDhavhidhi. Iri ndiro vhangeri rangu, 9
randinotambudzikira kunyange kusvikira
pakusungwa segororo. Asi shoko raMwari
harina kusungwa. 10 Naizvozvo ndinotsungirira
pazvinhu zvose nokuda kwavasanangurwa,
kuti naivowo vawane ruponeso rwuri muna
Kristu Jesu, nokubwinya kusingaperi. (aiōnios
g166) 11 Herino shoko rechokwadi: Kana takafa
pamwe chete naye, tichararamawo pamwe
chete naye; 12 kana tikatsungirira, tichabata
ushe pamwe chete naye. Kana tikamuramba,
iye achatirambawo; 13 kana tikasava
nokutenda, iye anoramba akatendeka, nokuti
haangazvirambi. 14 Ramba uchivayeuchidza
zvinhu izvi. Uvayambire pamberi paMwari
kuti varege kuita nharo pamusoro pamashoko;
hazvina maturo, zvinongoparadza chete vaya

vanoteerera. 15 Shingaira kuti uzviratidze
pamberi paMwari, somunhu anogamuchirwa,
mushandi asingafaniri kunyadziswa uye
anonyatsoruramisa shoko rechokwadi. 16
Nzvenga kutaura kusinei naMwari, nokuti vaya
vanhu vanodaro vacharamba vachirasikirwa
noumwari. 17 Dzidziso yavo ichanyenga seronda.
Pakati pavo pana Himenayasi naFiretasi, 18
vakatsauka kubva pazvokwadi. Vanoti kumuka
kwavakafa kwakatopfuura, uye vanoparadza
kutenda kwavamwe. 19 Kunyange zvakadaro,
nheyo dzakasimba dzaMwari dzinomira, dzine
chisimbiso ichi chinoti: "Ishe anoziva vanhu
vake," uye, "Ani naani anopupura zita raShe
anofanira kubva pane zvakaipa." 20 Muimba
huru mune midziyo kwete yegoridhe kana
yesirivha chete, asiwo yamatanda, neyevhu;
mimwe inokudzwa, mimwe isingakudzwi. 21
Kana munhu achizvinatsa kwazvo pazvinhu
izvi, achava mudziyo unokudzwa, wakaitwa
mutsvene, wakawanirwa basa naTenzi uye
wakagadzirirwa basa rose rakanaka. 22 Tiza
kuchiva kwose kwoujaya, uye utevere kururama,
kutenda, rudo norugare navose vanodana kuna
Ishe nomwoyo wakachena. 23 Usava nechokuita
nemibvunzo youpenzi isina maturo, nokuti
unoziva kuti inongomutsa kukakavara. 24
Zvino muranda waIshe haafaniri kukakavara;
asi anofanira kuva munyoro kumunhu
wose, achigona kudzidzisa, asingatsamwi. 25
Vaya vanomupikisa anofanira kuvadzidzisa
nounyoro, aine tariro yokuti Mwari achavapa
kutendeuka vagoziva chokwadi, 26 uye
kuti vachapengenuka vagopunyuka kubva
mumusungo wadhiabhori, akavaita nhapwa
kuti vaite kuda kwake.

3 Asi uzive chinhu ichi: Kuchava nenguva
dzokutambudzika pamazuva okupedzisira.
2 Vanhu vachava vanozvida, vanoda mari,
vanozvirumbidza, vanozvikudza, vanotuka,
vasingateereri vabereki, vasingatendi, vasina
utsvene, 3 vasina rudo, vasingaregereri,
vanochera vamwe, vasingazvidzori, vane
utsinye, vasingadi zvinhu zvakanaka, 4
vanomukira, vanoita manyawi, vanonyengera,
vanoda kuzvifadza nezvenyika kupfuura Mwari;
5 vane mufananidzo bedzi wokunamata Mwari
asi vachiramba simba racho. Siyana navanhu
ivavo. 6 Nokuti ndivo vaya vanoverevedza
vachipinda mudzimba vachitapa vakadzi
vasingazvibati vakaremedzwa nezvivi zvizhinji,
7 vanogara vachidzidza asi vasingatongosviki
pakuziva chokwadi. 8 Sezvakaita Janesi
naJambiresi vakadzivisa Mozisi, varume
avawo vanodzivisa zvokwadi, vanhu vane
ndangariro dzakaora, kana pari pazvinhu
zvokutenda, vakarasika. 9 Asi havangasviki
kure, nokuti upenzi hwavo huchaonekwa
navanhu vose. 10 Asi kunyange zvakadaro,
iwe unoziva kudzidzisa kwangu kwose,
mararamiro angu, chinangwa changu, kutenda
kwangu, mwoyo murefu wangu, norudo,
nokutsungirira, 11 matambudziko, nhamo,
nezvinhu zvose zvakaitika kwandiri muAndioki,
Ikoniamu nomuRistra, nokutambudzwa kwose
kwandakasangana nako. Asi Ishe akandinunura
kubva pazviri zvose. 12 Zvirokwazvo munhu
wose anoda kurarama upenyu hwoumwari
muna Kristu Jesu achatambudzwa, 13 asi
vanhu vakaipa navanonyengera vachanyanyisa
kuipa, vachinyengera nokunyengerwa. 14
Asi iwe, rambira pazvinhu zvawakadzidza
uye ukatenda mazviri, nokuti unoziva kuti
wakazvidzidza kubva kuna ani, 15 uye kuti kubva
pauduku wakaziva Magwaro matsvene, anogona
kukupa uchenjeri hunosvitsa kukuponeswa
kubudikidza nokutenda muna Kristu Jesu. 16
Rugwaro rwose rwakafemerwa naMwari uye
runobatsira pakudzidzisa, kurayira, kutsiura
nokurayiridza mukururama, 17 kuti munhu
waMwari akwaniswe kwazvo, agadzirirwa
mabasa ose akanaka.

4 Ndinokurayira pamberi paMwari naKristu
Jesu, achatonga vapenyu navakafa uye
pamusoro pokuonekwa kwake noushe hwake
kuti: 2 Paridza shoko; ugare wakagadzirira
panguva yakafanira kunyange isakafanira;
rayira, tsiura, uye ukurudzire nomwoyo murefu
zvikuru uye nokudzidzisa zvakanaka. 3 Nokuti
nguva ichasvika vanhu pavacharamba kuteerera
dzidziso yakarurama. Asi vachida zvinovafadza
ivo, vachazviunganidzira vadzidzisi vazhinji

kuti vadzidzise zvinodiwa nenzeve dzavo. 4
Vachafuratidza nzeve dzavo kuchokwadi uye
vachatsaukira kungano. 5 Asi iwe, usvinure
pazvinhu zvose, tsungirira pamatambudziko,
uite basa romuvhangeri, uite mabasa ose
oushumiri hwako. 6 Nokuti ini ndava
kutodururwa sechipiriso chinonwiwa, uye
nguva yangu yokuenda yasvika. 7 Ndarwa
kurwa kwakanaka, ndapedza nhangemutange
yangu, ndachengeta kutenda kwangu. 8 Zvino
ndakachengeterwa korona yangu yokururama,
yandichapiwa, naIshe, mutongi akarurama
pazuva iro, uye kwete ini ndoga, asiwo
nokuna vose vanoshuva kuonekwa kwake. 9
Ita napaunogona napo pose kuti ukurumidze
kuuya kwandiri, 10 nokuti Dhemasi akada nyika
yazvino, akandisiya akaenda kuTesaronika.
Kiresenzi akaenda kuGaratia, uye Tito
akaenda kuDharimatia. (aiōn g165) 11 Ruka oga
ndiye aneni. Tora Mako uuye naye, nokuti
anondibatsira kwazvo paushumiri hwangu. 12
Ndakatuma Tikikasi kuEfeso. 13 Paunouya,
uuye nejasi randakasiya naKapasi paTiroasi,
uye uuye nebhuku rangu, zvikuru magwaro
amatehwe. 14 Arekizanda, mupfuri wendarira,
akandiitira zvakaipa zvizhinji. Ishe achamutsiva
pane zvaakaita. 15 Newewo umuchenjerere,
nokuti akapikisa zvikuru mashoko edu. 16
Pakuzvidavirira kwangu kwokutanga, hapana
munhu akandibatsira, asi vose vakandisiya.
Ngavarege kupiwa mhosva nokuda kwaizvozvo.
17 Asi Ishe akamira neni uye akandipa
simba, kuti kubudikidza neni shoko riparidzwe
zvakakwana uye kuti veDzimwe Ndudzi vose
varinzwe. Uye ndakarwirwa kubva pamuromo
weshumba. 18 Ishe achandirwira kubva
pakurwiswa kwose kwakaipa uye achandiuyisa
murugare kuumambo hwake hwokudenga.
Kubwinya ngakuve kwaari nokusingaperi-
peri. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 19 Ndikwazisire Pirisira
naAkwira neveimba yaOnesiferasi. 20 Erastasi
akasara kuKorinde, uye ndakasiya Tirofimasi
paMiretasi achirwara. 21 Ita napaunogona napo
pose kuti uuye kuno chando chisati chasvika.
Yubhurasi anokukwazisa, uyewo naPudhenzi,
Rino, Kiraudhiyo nehama dzose. 22 Ishe ngaave
nomweya wako. Nyasha ngadzive newe.

Tito

1 Pauro, muranda waMwari nomupostori waJesu Kristu nokuda kwokutenda kwavasanangurwa vaMwari nokuziva chokwadi chinotungamirira kuumwari, 2 kutenda nokuziva kunobva patariro youpenyu husingaperi, hwakapikirwa naMwari, iye asingatongonyepi, akavimbisa idzo nguva dzisati dzavapo, (aiōnios g166) 3 panguva yake yakatarwa akazivisa shoko rake nokuparidza kwandakapiwa nokurayira kwaMwari Muponesi wedu, 4 kuna Tito, mwanakomana wangu chaiye pakutenda kwedu tose: Nyasha norugare zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba naKristu Jesu Muponesi wedu. 5 Ndakakusiya paKirete kuti upedzise zvakasara zvisina kupera uye kuti ugadze vakuru mumaguta ose, sezvandakakurayira. 6 Mukuru anofanira kuva munhu asina chaangapomerwa, murume womukadzi mumwe chete, munhu ane vana vanotenda uye vasingapiwi mhosva yokuti havazvidzori kana kuti havateereri. 7 Sezvo mutariri akapiwa basa raMwari, anofanira kuva munhu asina chaangapomerwa, asingakurumidzi kutsamwa, asingadhakwi, asingarwi, asingafariri pfuma yakaipa. 8 Asi anoitira vaeni rudo, munhu anoda zvakanaka, anozvidzora, akarurama, mutsvene uye anozvibata. 9 Anofanira kubatisisa shoko rechokwadi sezvarakadzidziswa, kuitira kuti agokurudzira vamwe nedzidziso yakarurama uye agodzivisa vaya vanoipikisa. 10 Nokuti kune vazhinji vasingateereri vanongotaura zvisina maturo uye vanyengeri, zvikuru sei vaya veboka rokudzingiswa. 11 Vanofanira kunyaradzwa miromo yavo, nokuti vari kuparadza mhuri dzizere vachidzidzisa zvinhu zvavasingafaniri kudzidzisa, uye vachizviita kuti vawane pfuma yakaipa. 12 Kunyange mumwe wavaprofita wavo akati, "VaKirete vanogara vachireva nhema, zvikara zvakaipa, simbe dzinokara." 13 Uchapupu uhu ndohwechokwadi. Naizvozvo vatsiure zvikuru, kuti varurame pakutenda 14 uye kuti varege kuteerera ngano dzavaJudha, kana kurayira kwavanhu vakaramba chokwadi. 15 Kune vakachena, zvinhu zvose zvakachena, asi kuna avo vakaora uye vasingatendi, hakuna chinhu chakachena. Asi kutoti zvose pfungwa dzavo nehana dzavo zvakaora. 16 Vanoti vanoziva Mwari, asi vanomuramba namabasa avo. Vanonyangadza, havateereri uye havana kufanirwa nokuita chinhu chakanaka.

2 Unofanira kudzidzisa zviri maererano nedzidziso yakarurama. 2 Dzidzisa varume vakuru kuti vave vanozvibata, vakafanira kukudzwa, vanozvidzora, uye vakarurama mukutenda, murudo nomukutsungirira. 3 Saizvozvowo, dzidzisa vakadzi vakuru kuti vave nomufambiro wakafanira, vasingacheri, kana kuda waini zhinji, asi kuti vadzidzise zvakanaka. 4 Uye kuti vadzidzise vakadzi vaduku kuti vade varume vavo navana vavo, 5 kuti vave vanozvidzora uye vakachena, vanoshanda kumba, vave vanyoro uye kuti vazviise pasi pavarume vavo, kuitira kuti pashayikwe angazvidza shoko raMwari. 6 Zvimwe chetezvo, kurudzira majaya kuti azvidzore. 7 Pazvinhu zvose iwe uvaratidze somuenzaniso nokuita zvakanaka. Pakudzidzisa kwako udzidzise zvakakwana, uchirevesa 8 uye nokutaura kwakarurama kusingagoni kushorwa, kuitira kuti vaya vanokupikisa vanyadziswe nokuti havana chinhu chavangareva pamusoro pedu. 9 Udzidzise varanda kuti vazviise pasi pavanavatenzi vavo pazvinhu zvose kuti vavafadze, varege kupindurana navo, 10 uye kuti varege kuvabira, asi kuti varatidze kuti vakatendeka zvikuru kwazvo, kuitira kuti vashongedze dzidziso yaMwari Muponesi wedu pazvinhu zvose. 11 Nokuti nyasha dzaMwari dzinouyisa ruponeso dzakaratidzwa kuvanhu vose. 12 Dzinotidzidzisa kuti tirambe zvinhu zvisina umwari nokuchiva kwenyika, uye tirarame upenyu hwokuzvidzora, hwokururama uye hwoumwari munguva ino, (aiōn g165) 13 takamirira tariro yakaropafadzwa, kuonekwa kwokubwinya kwaMwari wedu mukuru noMuponesi, Jesu Kristu, 14 akazvipa nokuda kwedu kuti atidzikinure kubva pakuipa kwose, nokuzvinatsira vanhu vari vake chaivo, vanoshingaira kuita zvinhu zvakanaka. 15 Zvino,

izvi ndizvo zvinhu zvaunofanira kudzidzisa. Kurudzira uye utsiure nesimba rose. Ngakurege kuva nomunhu anokuzvidza.

3 Uyeuchidze vanhu kuti vazviise pasi
pavatongi navane simba, kuti vave
vanoteerera, kuti vave vanhu vakagadzirira
kuita zvose zvakanaka, 2 kuti varege kuchera
vamwe, vagare murunyararo, vaitire vamwe
zvakanaka, uye kuti varatidze kuzvininipisa
kwechokwadi kuvanhu vose. 3 Pane imwe nguva
nesuwo takanga tiri mapenzi, tisingateereri,
takanyengerwa, takatapwa nokuchiva kwose
uye nezvinofadza. Taigara muruvengo negodo,
tichivengwa nokuvengana. 4 Asi pakaratidzwa
ngoni norudo rwaMwari Muponesi wedu,
5 akatiponesa, kwete nokuda kwezvinhu
zvakarurama zvatakaita, asi nokuda kwetsitsi
dzake. Akatiponesa kubudikidza nokuberekwa
patsva nokuvandudzwa noMweya Mutsvene, 6
uyo waakadurura wakawanda kwazvo pamusoro
pedu kubudikidza naJesu Kristu Muponesi
wedu, 7 kuitira kuti mushure mokunge
taruramisirwa nenyasha dzake, tive vadyi
venhaka tine tariro youpenyu husingaperi.
(aiōnios g166) 8 Iri ishoko rezvokwadi. Uye ndinoda
kuti usimbise kwazvo zvinhu izvi, kuitira
kuti vaya vakatenda Mwari vachenjere kuti
varambe vachiita mabasa akanaka. Zvinhu
izvi zvakanaka uye zvinobatsira munhu
wose. 9 Asi unzvenge mibvunzo youpenzi
nenhoroondo dzamazita amadzitateguru,
negakava nokukakavara pamusoro pomurayiro,
nokuti izvi hazvina maturo uye hazvibatsiri.
10 Yambira munhu anotsausa kokutanga uye
ugomuyambirazve kechipiri. Mushure mezvo
usava nechokuita naye. 11 Uve nechokwadi
chokuti munhu akadaro akatsauka uye mutadzi;
akazvirasa iye amene. 12 Pandichatuma Atema
kana Tikikasi kwauri, edza napaunogona napo
pose kuti uuye kwandiri paNikopori, nokuti
ndichagarako panguva yechando. 13 Ita zvose
zvaungagona kuti ubatsire Zenasi mududziri
womurayiro naAporosi parwendo rwavo uye
uite kuti varege kushayiwa chinhu. 14 Vanhu
vedu vanofanira kudzidza kuzvipira kuita
zvakanaka, kuitira kuti vagone kutibatsira
pazvinhu zvinodiwa mazuva ose uye kuti
vasararama upenyu husina zvibereko. 15 Vose
vari kwandiri vanokukwazisa. Ukwazise vose
vanotida mukutenda. Nyasha ngadzive nemi
mose.

Firimoni

1 Pauro, musungwa waKristu Jesu, naTimoti
hama yedu, kuna Firimoni shamwari yedu
inodikanwa uye nomushandi pamwe chete nesu,
2 kuna Afia hanzvadzi yedu, kuna Akipo murwi
pamwe chete nesu uye nokukereke inosangana
mumba mako: 3 Nyasha ngadzive nemi norugare
zvinobva kuna Mwari Baba vedu naIshe Jesu
Kristu. 4 Ndinovonga Mwari wangu nguva dzose
pandinokurangarira muminyengetero yangu, 5
nokuti ndinonzwa nezvokutenda kwako muna
Ishe Jesu uye norudo rwako kuvatsvene vose. 6
Ndinokunyengeterera kuti ugovane navamwe
nesimba, kuitira kuti uve noruzivo rwakazara
pamusoro pezvinhu zvose zvakanaka zvatinazvo
muna Kristu. 7 Rudo rwako rwakandipa mufaro
mukuru nokukurudzirwa, nokuti iwe, hama
yangu, wakazorodza mwoyo yavatsvene. 8
Naizvozvo, kunyange zvazvo ndisingatyi, muna
Kristu, kuti ndikurayire zvaunofanira kuita,
9 asi ndinokukumbira nokuda kworudo. Saka
ini, saPauro mutana uye zvino musungwa
waKristu Jesu 10 ndinokumbira kwauri
pamusoro pomwanakomana wangu Onesimasi,
akava mwanakomana wangu pakusungwa
kwangu. 11 Akanga asingabatsiri kwauri
kare, asi zvino ava kubatsira kwatiri tose
iwe neni. 12 Ndiri kumudzosera kwauri,
iye mwoyo wangu chaiwo. 13 Ndaida kuti
iye agare neni kuti agotora nzvimbo yako
pakundibatsira zvandiri muusungwa nokuda
kweVhangeri. 14 Asi handina kuda kuita
chinhu iwe usina kuchitendera, kuitira kuti
zvose zvakanaka zvauchaita zvirege kuva
zvokurovedzerwa asi nokuda kwako. 15 Nokuti
zvimwe wakaparadzaniswa naye kwechinguva
kuti ugozova naye nokusingaperi, (aiōnios
g166) 16 asisiri somuranda, asi ava nani
kupfuura muranda, sehama inodikanwa. Munhu
anodikanwa kwandiri, asi kutonyanya kwauri,
zvose somunhu uye sehama muna She. 17 Saka
kana uchindiona somumwe wako, mugamuchire
sokugamuchira kwaungandiita. 18 Kana ane
zvaakakutadzira kana kuti ane mungava newe,
uzvireve kwandiri. 19 Ini, Pauro, ndanyora izvi
noruoko rwangu. Ndichazviripira, ndisingarevi
kuti iwe pachako uri mungava kwandiri. 20
Hama, ndinoshuva, kuti ndiwane rubatsiro
kubva kwauri muna She; zorodza mwoyo wangu
muna Kristu. 21 Ndanyora kwauri ndichivimba
nokuteerera kwako, ndichiziva kuti uchaita
kunyange kupfuura zvandakukumbira. 22 Uye
chimwe chinhuzve: Ndigadzirirewo pokugara,
nokuti ndinotarira kuti ndichapiwa kwamuri
pakupindurwa kweminyengetero yenyu. 23
Epafurasi, musungwa pamwe chete neni muna
Kristu Jesu, anokukwazisai, 24 uyewo Mako,
Aristakusi, Dhemasi, naRuka, vashandi pamwe
chete neni. 25 Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu Kristu
ngadzive nomweya wako.

VaHebheru

1 Kare, Mwari akataura kumadzitateguru
edu kubudikidza navaprofita panguva
zhinji, uye nenzira dzakasiyana-siyana, 2
asi mumazuva ano okupedzisira akataura
kwatiri nomuMwanakomana wake, waakaita
mudyi wenhaka yezvinhu zvose, uye naiyewo
waakaita naye nyika. (aiōn g165) 3 Mwanakomana
ndiye chadzera chokubwinya kwaMwari uye
ndiye mufananidzo wake chaiwo, anochengeta
zvinhu zvose neshoko rake rine simba.
Mushure mokunge apedza kunatswa kwezvivi,
akagara kurudyi rwamambo kudenga. 4 Saka
akava mukuru kupfuura vatumwa sezvo zita
raakapiwa nhaka yaro rakanyanya kunaka
kupfuura ravo. 5 Nokuti ndoupi pakati
pavatumwa, Mwari waakamboti kwaari: "Ndiwe
Mwanakomana wangu; nhasi ndava baba vako?"
kana kutizve, "Ndichava Baba vake, naiye
achava Mwanakomana wangu?" 6 Uyezve,
Mwari paanouyisa dangwe rake munyika, anoti:
"Vatumwa vose vaMwari ngavamunamate." 7
Achitaura pamusoro pavatumwa anoti, "Anoita
vatumwa vake mhepo, varanda vake mirazvo
yomoto." 8 Asi pamusoro poMwanakomana
anoti, "Chigaro chenyu choushe, imi Mwari,
chichagara nokusingaperi-peri, uye kururama
kuchava tsvimbo youshe hwenyu. (aiōn g165) 9
Makada kururama uye mukavenga kusarurama;
naizvozvo Mwari, Mwari wenyu, akakuisai
pamusoro peshamwari dzenyu nokukuzodzai
namafuta okufara." 10 Anotizve, "Pakutanga,
imi Ishe, makateya nheyo dzenyika, uye
matenga ndiwo basa ramaoko enyu. 11
Zvichaparara, asi imi mucharamba muripo;
zvichasakara zvose senguo. 12 Muchazvipeta
sejasi; senguo zvichashandurwa. Asi imi
munoramba makadaro, uye makore enyu
haatozogumi." 13 Ndoupi pakati pavatumwa
akambonzi naMwari: "Gara kurudyi rwangu
kusvikira ndaita vavengi vako chitsiko chetsoka
dzako?" 14 Ko, vatumwa vose havasi mweya
inoshumira yakatumwa kuzobatsira vaya
vachadya nhaka yoruponeso here?

2 Saka tinofanira kuteerera zvikuru, izvo
zvatakanzwa, kuitira kuti tirege kutsauka.
2 Nokuti kana shoko rakataurwa navatumwa
rakanga rakasimba, uye kana kudarika
nokusateerera kwose kwakapiwa chirango
chakafanira, 3 ko, isu tichapunyuka sei kana
tisina hanya noruponeso rwakakura zvakadai?
Ruponeso urwu rwakatanga kuziviswa naIshe,
rwakasimbiswa kwatiri naavo vakamunzwa.
4 Mwariwo akarupupurira nezviratidzo,
zvishamiso, mabasa esimba akasiyana-siyana,
uye nezvipo zvoMweya Mutsvene nokuda
kwake. 5 Hapazi pasi pavatumwa pakaiswa
nyika inouya, yatiri kutaura nezvayo. 6 Asi
mumwe akapupura kwazvo pane imwe nzvimbo
achiti: "Ko, munhu chii zvamunomufunga,
kana mwanakomana womunhu zvamune
hanya naye? 7 Makamuita muduku zvishoma
kuvatumwa; makamushongedza korona
yokubwinya nokukudzwa 8 uye mukaisa zvinhu
zvose pasi petsoka dzake." Pakuisa zvinhu
zvose pasi pake, Mwari haana kusiya chinhu
chimwe chete chisina kuiswa pasi pake. Asi
panguva ino hationi zvinhu zvose zvakaiswa
pasi pake. 9 Asi tinoona Jesu, akaitwa muduku
zvishoma kuvatumwa, zvino ashongedzwa
korona yokubwinya nokukudzwa nokuti
akatambudzika murufu, kuitira kuti nenyasha
dzaMwari anzwe rufu nokuda kwavose. 10
Mukuuyisa vanakomana vazhinji pakubwinya,
zvakanga zvakafanira kuti Mwari iye akaitirwa
zvinhu zvose uye akaita kuti zvinhu zvose
zvivepo, aite muvambi woruponeso rwazvo
rwakakwana nenzira yokutambudzika. 11
Vose, iye anoita kuti vanhu vave vatsvene
uye avo vanoitwa vatsvene ndevemhuri imwe
chete. Saka Jesu haana nyadzi kuti avaidze
hama. 12 Anoti, "Ndichaparidza zita renyu
kuhama dzangu; pamberi peungano ndichaimba
nziyo dzokukurumbidzai." 13 Uyezve anoti,
"Ndichavimba naye." Uyezve anoti, "Ndiri
pano, navana vandakapiwa naMwari." 14 Sezvo
vana vane ropa nenyama, naiyewo akagovana
navo pakuva nyama kwavo, kuitira kuti rufu
rwake ruparadze iye ane simba rorufu, iye
dhiabhori 15 uye agosunungura vaya vakanga

vakasungwa muuranda upenyu hwavo hwose
nokutya kwavo rufu. 16 Nokuti zvirokwazvo
havasi vatumwa vaakabatsira, asi zvizvarwa
zvaAbhurahama. 17 Nokuda kwemhaka iyi
aifanira kuitwa sehama dzake munzira yose,
kuitira kuti agova muprista mukuru ane tsitsi
uye akatendeka muushumiri kuna Mwari,
uye kuti ayananise vanhu nokuda kwezvivi
zvavo. 18 Nokuti iye amene akatambudzika
paakaedzwa, anokwanisa kubatsira vanoedzwa.

3 Naizvozvo, hama tsvene, vagovani neni
pakudanwa kunobva kudenga, isai pfungwa
dzenyu pana Jesu, Mupostori nomuprista
mukuru uyo watinopupura nezvake. 2
Akanga akatendeka kuna iye akamugadza,
saMozisi akanga akatendeka muimba yose
yaMwari. 3 Jesu akaonekwa kuti akafanira
kukudzwa kupfuura Mozisi, somuvaki weimba
anokudzwa kupfuura imba yacho. 4 Nokuti
imba imwe neimwe inovakwa nomunhu, asi
Mwari ndiye muvaki wezvinhu zvose. 5 Mozisi
akanga akatendeka somuranda muimba yose
yaMwari, achipupura pamusoro pezvaizotaurwa
munguva yaizotevera. 6 Asi Kristu akatendeka
somwanakomana pamusoro peimba yaMwari.
Uye isu tiri imba yake, kana tikabatisisa
pakushinga kwedu netariro yatinozvirumbidza
pamusoro payo. 7 Naizvozvo, sezvinotaura
Mweya Mutsvene achiti: "Nhasi, kana
muchinzwa inzwi rake, 8 musaomesa mwoyo
yenyu sezvamakaita panguva dzokumukira,
panguva yokuedzwa murenje, 9 mandakaedzwa
namadzibaba enyu uye kwamakore makumi
mana vakaona zvandakaita. 10 Ndokusaka
ndakatsamwira rudzi irworwo, uye ndikati,
'Mwoyo yavo inogara ichitsauka, havana kuziva
nzira dzangu.' 11 "Naizvozvo ndakapika mhiko
pakutsamwa kwangu ndikati, "'Havangazopindi
pazororo rangu.'" 12 Hama dzangu, chenjererai
kuti pakati penyu pasava nomunhu ano
mwoyo usingatendi, une zvivi, unotsauka
kubva kuna Mwari mupenyu. 13 Asi
simbisanai zuva rimwe nerimwe, kana kuchinzi
Nhasi, kuitira kuti kusava nomumwe wenyu
anoomeswa nokunyengera kwezvivi. 14
Takauya kuzogovana muna Kristu kana
tichibatisisa kuvamba kwokutenda kwedu
kusvikira pakuguma. 15 Sezvazvakataurwa
zvichinzi: "Nhasi, kana muchinzwa inzwi
rake, musaomesa mwoyo yenyu sezvamakaita
panguva dzokumukira." 16 Ndivanaaniko
vakanzwa uye vakamukira? Havazivo here vaya
vose vakatungamirirwa naMozisi pakubuda
muIjipiti? 17 Uye ndivanaaniko vaakatsamwira
kwamakore makumi mana? Havazivo here vaya
vakatadza, vane mitumbi yakawira murenje? 18
Uye ndivanaaniko vakapikirwa mhiko naMwari
kuti havangapindi muzororo rake kana vasiri
ivo vaya vasina kuteerera? 19 Saka tinoona
kuti havana kukwanisa kupinda, nokuda
kwokusatenda kwavo.

4 Naizvozvo, sezvo chipikirwa chokupinda
muzororo rake chichiripo, ngatichenjerei
kuti kurege kuva nomumwe wenyu angatadza
kusvikako. 2 Nokuti nesuwo takanzwa
vhangeri richiparidzwa kwatiri, saivo; asi shoko
ravakanzwa harina kuvabatsira, nokuti ivo
vakarinzwa havana kuribatanidza nokutenda.
3 Zvino isu tinotenda tinopinda muzororo
iroro, sezvakareva Mwari achiti, "Naizvozvo
ndakapika mhiko mukutsamwa kwangu, kuti,
'Havazopindi muzororo rangu.'" Uye kunyange
zvakadaro basa rake akapedza kubva pakusikwa
kwenyika. 4 Nokuti pane imwe nzvimbo
akataura mashoko aya pamusoro pezuva
rechinomwe. "Zvino pazuva rechinomwe
Mwari akazorora kubva pabasa rake rose."
5 Uyezve mundima iri pamusoro anoti,
"Havazopindi muzororo rangu." 6 Ichokwadi
kuti vamwe vachapinda muzororo iroro, uye
vaya vakatanga kuparidzirwa vhangeri kare
havana kupinda, nokuda kwokusateerera kwavo.
7 Naizvozvo Mwari akaisazve rimwe zuva
rinonzi Nhasi, paakataura kare kubudikidza
naDhavhidhi, sezvazvakataurwa pakutanga
zvichinzi: "Nhasi, kana muchinzwa inzwi rake,
musaomesa mwoyo yenyu." 8 Nokuti dai
Joshua akanga avapa zororo, Mwari angadai
asina kuzotaurazve nezverimwe zuva. 9
Naizvozvo richiripo, zororo reSabata ravanhu
vaMwari; 10 nokuti ani naani anopinda
muzororo raMwari anozororawo pabasa rake,

sezvakaita Mwari pane rake. 11 Naizvozvo
ngatishingairirei kuti tipinde muzororo iro,
kuitira kuti pashayikwe achawa nokuda
kwokutevera muenzaniso wavo wokusateerera.
12 Nokuti shoko raMwari ibenyu uye rine
simba. Rinopinza kukunda munondo unocheka
kumativi maviri, rinobaya kunyange kusvikira
panoparadzana mwoyo nomweya, namafundo
nomongo; rinotonga mifungo nendangariro
dzomwoyo. 13 Hakuna chisikwa chakavanzika
pamberi paMwari. Zvinhu zvose zviri pachena
uye zvakafukurwa pameso aiye watinofanira
kuzvidavirira kwaari. 14 Naizvozvo, zvatino
muprista mukuru kwazvo, akapinda napakati
pamatenga, Jesu Mwanakomana waMwari,
ngatibatisisei kutenda kwatinopupura. 15
Nokuti hatina muprista mukuru asingagoni
kutinzwira tsitsi pautera hwedu, asi tinaye
akaedzwa pazvinhu zvose, sesu, asi asina
chivi. 16 Ngatiswederei tisingatyi pachigaro
choushe chenyasha, kuitira kuti tigogamuchira
ngoni uye tigowana nyasha, tibatsirwe panguva
yokushayiwa.

5 Muprista mukuru mumwe nomumwe
anosarudzwa kubva pakati pavanhu uye
anogadzwa kuti avamiririre pazvinhu zvaMwari,
kuti ape zvipo nezvibayiro pamusoro pezvivi. 2
Anogona kunzwira tsitsi vaya vasingazivi uye
navaya vari kutsauka, sezvo iye pachake ari pasi
poutera. 3 Ndokusaka achifanira kupa zvibayiro
zvezvivi zvake, pamwe chete nezvezvivi
zvavanhu. 4 Hapana munhu anozvipa kukudzwa
uku; anofanira kudanwa naMwari, sezvakaitwa
Aroni. 5 Saizvozvowo Kristu haana kuzvitorera
iye kubwinya kwokuva muprista mukuru. Asi
Mwari akati kwaari, "Ndiwe Mwanakomana
wangu; nhasi ndava baba vako." 6 Uye
akati, pane imwe nzvimbo, "Ndiwe muprista
nokusingaperi, worudzi rwaMerikizedheki."
(aiōn g165) 7 Pamazuva oupenyu hwaJesu panyika,
akauya kuna iye akanga achigona kumurwira
parufu neminyengetero nemikumbiro,
achichema nokuchema kukuru nemisodzi,
uye akanzwika nokuda kwokutya kwake
Mwari. 8 Kunyange zvake akanga ari
mwanakomana, akadzidza kuteerera kubva
pakutambudzika kwake 9 uye akati akwaniswa,
akazova muvambi wokuponeswa kusingaperi
kuna vose vanomuteerera (aiōnios g166) 10
uye akanzi naMwari ave muprista mukuru
worudzi rwaMerikizedheki. 11 Tine zvizhinji
zvokutaura pamusoro peizvi, asi zvinorema
kuzvitsanangura kwamuri nokuti munononoka
kunzwisisa. 12 Nokuti, kunyange maifanira
kuva vadzidzisi pari zvino munotoda mumwe
munhu kuti akudzidzisei zvakare zvokwadi
yezvokuvamba zveshoko raMwari. Muchiri
kuda mukaka, kwete zvokudya zvikukutu. 13
Mumwe nomumwe anoraramiswa nomukaka,
achiri mucheche, haasati anzwisisa dzidziso
pamusoro pokururama. 14 Asi zvokudya
zvikukutu ndezvavakuru, avo vakazvidzidzisa
nokuramba vachizviita, kutsaura zvakanaka
kubva kune zvakaipa.

6 Naizvozvo ngatisiyei dzidziso dzokutanga
pamusoro paKristu uye tipfuurire mberi
mukukura, tisingaisizve nheyo dzokutendeuka
kubva pamabasa anotungamirira kurufu,
uye nokutenda muna Mwari, 2 dzidziso
pamusoro pokubhabhatidzwa nedzokuisa
maoko pamusoro, dzokumuka kubva kuvakafa,
uye nedzokutongwa kusingaperi. (aiōnios
g166) 3 Uye kana Mwari achitendera, ndizvo
zvatichaita. 4 Nokuti hazvigoni kuti vaya
vakambovhenekerwa, vaya vakamboravira
chipo chokudenga, vakagoverwa Mweya
Mutsvene, 5 vakaravira kunaka kweshoko
raMwari uye namasimba enyika inouya,
(aiōn g165) 6 kuti vatendeukezve mushure
mokunge vatsauka, nokuti pakurasikirwa kwavo
vanorovererazve Mwanakomana waMwari,
vachimunyadzisa pachena. 7 Nyika inonwa
mvura inonaya nguva nenguva pamusoro
payo uye inobereka zvirimwa zvinobatsira avo
vanoirima, ndiyo inoropafadzwa naMwari.
8 Asi nyika inobereka minzwa norukato
haibatsiri uye ine dambudziko rokuti ichatukwa.
Pakupedzisira ichapiswa. 9 Kunyange zvazvo
tichitaura sezvizvi, hama dzinodikanwa,
tinoziva kwazvo kuti kwamuri kuchabva
zvinhu zviri nani, zvinhu zvinoshanda pamwe
chete noruponeso. 10 Mwari haazi asina

kururama; haangakanganwi basa renyu norudo
rwamakamuratidza pamaibatsira vanhu vake
uye kuti muchiri kuramba muchivabatsira.
11 Tinoda kuti mumwe nomumwe wenyu
ave nokushingaira kumwe cheteko kusvikira
kumagumo, kuitira kuti muve nechokwadi
chetariro yenyu. 12 Hatidi kuti muve simbe,
asi kuti muve vateveri vaavo vanodya
nhaka yakavimbiswa kubudikidza nokutenda
nokutsungirira. 13 Mwari paakaita vimbiso yake
kuna Abhurahama, sezvo kwakanga kusina
mumwe mukuru kwaari wokuti angapika naye,
akapika naiye amene, 14 achiti, “Zvirokwazvo
ndichakuropafadza uye ndichakupa zvizvarwa
zvizhinji.” 15 Uye mushure mokumirira
nomwoyo murefu, Abhurahama akagamuchira
chipikirwa. 16 Vanhu vanopika nomukuru
kwavari, uye mhiko ndiyo inosimbisa zvinenge
zvataurwa, uye inopedza gakava rose. 17
Nokuti Mwari aida kuti aratidze pachena
kusashanduka kwechido chake kuvadyi venhaka
yakapikirwa, akakusimbisa nemhiko. 18 Mwari
akaita izvi kuitira kuti, nezvinhu zviviri
zvisingashanduki, zvokuti Mwari haagoni
kureva nhema, isu vakatiza tikandobatisisa
tariro yatakapiwa, tichasimbiswa zvikuru.
19 Tine tariro iyi sechibatiso choMweya,
chakasimba chisingazungunuswi. Inopinda
mukati mechidzitiro chomutemberi, 20
makapinda Jesu akatitangira isu, akapinda
akatimiririra. Akava muprista mukuru
nokusingaperi worudzi rwaMerikizedheki. (aiōn
g165)

7 Merikizedheki uyu aiva mambo weSaremu,
uye aiva muprista waMwari Wokumusoro-
soro. Akasangana naAbhurahama pakudzoka
kwake achibva kundokunda madzimambo,
akamuropafadza, 2 uye Abhurahama akamupa
chegumi chezvinhu zvose. Kutanga zita rake
rinoreva kuti, “mambo wokururama”; uyezve,
“mambo weSaremu” zvinoreva kuti, “mambo
woRugare.” 3 Asina baba kana mai, asina
madzitateguru, asina mavambo amazuva kana
magumo oupenyu, soMwanakomana waMwari
anoramba ari muprista nokusingaperi. 4
Chingofungai kuti akanga ari mukuru sei.
Kunyange natateguru Abhurahama akamupa
chegumi chezvaakanga apamba! 5 Zvino
murayiro unoti avo vari zvizvarwa zvaRevhi
vakava vaprista kuti vatore chegumi kuvanhu,
idzo hama dzavo, kunyange zvazvo hama
dzavo dziri zvizvarwa zvaAbhurahama. 6
Murume uyu, kunyange zvakadaro, akanga
asina rudzi runobva pazvizvarwa zvaRevhi,
asi akatora chegumi kubva kuna Abhurahama
uye akaropafadza iye akanga ane zvipikirwa.
7 Uye hapana kukahadzika kuti muduku
anoropafadzwa neakamupfuura paukuru. 8
Panyaya iyi yokutanga, chegumi chinotorwa
navanhu vanofa; asi pane imwe nyaya iyi
chinotorwa naiye anonzi mupenyu. 9 Mumwe
angati Revhi, anotora chegumi, akapawo
chegumi kubudikidza naAbhurahama, 10 nokuti
Merikizedheki paakasangana naAbhurahama,
Revhi akanga achiri muchiuno chatateguru
vake. 11 Kana kukwaniswa kwaigona kuvapo
nenzira youprista hwaRevhi (nokuti vanhu
vakapiwa murayiro nokuda kwahwo), ko,
mumwe muprista aifanira kuzomuka sei,
iye ari worudzi rwaMerikizedheki, asiri
worudzi rwaAroni? 12 Nokuti kana uprista
huchishandurwa, kunofanirawo kushandurwa
murayiro. 13 Iye anorehwa zvinhu izvi
pamusoro pake ndeworumwe rudzi, uye
hakuna mumwe worudzi urwu akamboshumira
paaritari. 14 Nokuti zviri pachena kuti Ishe
wedu akabva kurudzi rwaJudha uye pamusoro
porudzi urwu Mozisi haana kumbotaura
zvavaprista. 15 Uye zvatataura zvinotova
pachena kunyanya kana mumwe muprista
akaita saMerikizedheki achionekwa, 16 uyo
ava muprista kwete nokuda kwomurayiro
wenhoroondo yamadzitateguru ake asi nokuda
kwesimba roupenyu husingaparadziki. 17
Nokuti zvakataurwa zvichinzi: “Iwe uri muprista
nokusingaperi, worudzi rwaMerikizedheki.”
(aiōn g165) 18 Murau wokutanga wakaiswa
padivi nokuti wakanga une utera uye usina
maturo 19 (nokuti murayiro hauna chinhu
chawakaita kuti chive chakakwana), uye tariro
iri nani inoziviswa, yatinoswededzwa nayo
pedyo naMwari. 20 Uye hazvina kuitwa pasina

mhiko! Vamwe vakava vaprista pasina kana
mhiko zvayo, 21 asi iye akava muprista ane
mhiko, Mwari paakati kwaari: “Ishe akapika
uye haangashanduri murangariro wake: ‘Iwe
uri muprista nokusingaperi.’” (aiōn g165) 22
Nokuda kwemhiko yake, Jesu akava rubatso
rwesungano inopfuura nokunaka. 23 Zvino
kwakava navazhinji vavaprista, nokuti rufu
rwakavatadzisa kupfuurira mberi paushumiri;
24 asi Jesu, nokuti anogara nokusingaperi,
ano uprista huchavapo nokusingaperi. (aiōn
g165) 25 Naizvozvo anogona kuponesa zvizere
vaya vanouya kuna Mwari kubudikidza
naye, nokuti anorarama nokusingaperi
achivanyengeterera. 26 Muprista mukuru akadai
anotipa zvatinoshayiwa, iye mutsvene, asina
chaangapomerwa, asina kusvibiswa, akatsaurwa
kubva kuvatadzi, akasimudzirwa pamusoro
pamatenga. 27 Asingafanani navaya vaprista,
haafaniri kubayira zvipiriso zuva rimwe
nerimwe, kutanga pamusoro pezvivi zvake,
pashure pamusoro pezvivi zvavanhu. Akabayira
zvivi zvavo kamwe chete zvikapera paakazvipira
iye. 28 Nokuti murayiro unogadza vanhu vano
utera savaprista vakuru; asi mhiko yakauya
shure kwomurayiro, yakagadza Mwanakomana,
uyo akakwaniswa nokusingaperi. (aiōn g165)

8 Shoko guru pane izvozvi zvatiri kutaura
ndiro iri rokuti: Tino muprista mukuru
akadai, akagara kurudyi rwechigaro chaIshe
kudenga, 2 uye anoshumira muimba tsvene,
iyo tabhenakeri chaiyo yakamiswa naIshe,
kwete nomunhu. 3 Muprista mukuru,
mumwe nomumwe, akagadzwa kuti ape zvipo
nezvibayiro kuna Mwari, naizvozvo zvakanga
zvakafanira kuti uyu ave nechokubayirawo.
4 Dai akanga ari panyika, angadai asina
kuva muprista, nokuti vaprista vakanga
varipo kare vaibayira zvipo sezvakarehwa
nomurayiro. 5 Vaishumira panzvimbo tsvene
inova mufananidzo nomumvuri wezviri
kudenga. Nokuda kweizvi Mozisi akayambirwa
paakanga ava kuvaka tabhenakeri: “Uve
nechokwadi kuti waita zvose maererano
nomufananidzo wawakaratidzwa mugomo.”
6 Asi ushumiri hwakapiwa Jesu hwakapfuura
hwavo pakunaka sezvo ari murevereri
wesungano inopfuura nokunaka pane sungano
yakare, uye yakasimbiswa nezvipikirwa
zviri nani. 7 Nokuti dai pakanga pasina
chakaipa nesungano yokutanga pangadai pasina
kuwanikwa mukana weimwe sungano. 8
Asi Mwari akaona kukanganisa kwavanhu
ava akati: “Nguva inouya, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe, yandichaita sungano itsva neimba
yaIsraeri, uye neimba yaJudha, 9 Haichazovi
sesungano yandakaita namadzitateguru avo,
pandakavabata noruoko kuti ndivabudise
kubva muIjipiti, nokuti havana kuramba
vakatendeka kusungano yangu, neniwo
ndakavasiya, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe. 10 Iyi ndiyo
sungano yandichaita neimba yaIsraeri, mushure
menguva iyoyo, ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe.
Ndichaisa mirayiro yangu mundangariro dzavo,
uye ndichainyora pamwoyo yavo. Ndichava
Mwari wavo, uye vachava vanhu vangu. 11
Hakuna munhu achazodzidzisa muvakidzani
wake, kana munhu kudzidzisa hama yake, achiti,
‘Ziva Ishe,’ nokuti vose vachandiziva, kubva
kumuduku kusvikira kumukuru pakati pavo. 12
Nokuti ndichavaregerera zvakaipa zvavo uye
handizorangaririzve zvivi zvavo.” 13 Nokuti
akati sungano iyi “itsva,” ipapo akashayisa basa
yokutanga; zvino chinhu chisisina basa uye
chava chekare chichaparara nokukurumidza.

9 Zvino sungano yokutanga yakanga ine
mirayiro yokunamata Mwari uye neyeimba
tsvene yapanyika. 2 Tabhenakeri yakamiswa.
Mukamuri rayo rokutanga makanga mune
chigadziko chomwenje, netafura uye nezvingwa
zvitsvene; iyi ndiyo yainzi Nzvimbo Tsvene.
3 Mberi kwechidzitiro chechipiri kwakanga
kune kamuri yainzi Nzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene, 4
yakanga ine ndiro yegoridhe yezvinonhuhwira
uye neareka yesungano yakanga yakafukidzirwa
negoridhe. Muareka iyi ndimo makanga mune
hari yegoridhe yakanga ine mana, netsvimbo
yaAroni yakanga yatungira, uye namahwendefa
esungano. 5 Pamusoro peareka pakanga paina
makerubhi okubwinya, aidzikatidza chifunhiro
chengoni. Asi hatingatauri nezvezvinhu zvose
izvi zvizere iye zvino. 6 Zvinhu zvose zvakati

zvagadzirwa saizvozvi, vaprista vaizopinda
mukamuri yokutanga nguva dzose vachiita
ushumiri hwavo. 7 Asi muprista mukuru oga
ndiye aipinda mukamuri yomukati, kamwe
chete pagore, uye asingatongopindi asina ropa,
raaizvibayira iye pachake nezvivi zvavanhu
zvavakanga vaita mukusaziva. 8 Mweya
Mutsvene airatidza nechinhu ichi, kuti nzira
inoenda kunzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene yakanga
isati yaratidzwa sezvo tabhenakeri yakanga
ichimire. 9 Uyu mufananidzo wenguva ino,
zvichireva kuti zvipo nezvibayiro zvaibayirwa
zvakanga zvisingagoni kuchenesa hana
yaiye ainamata. 10 Zvinongova zvokudya
nezvokunwa uye nokushamba kuzhinji
zvapanyama, zvavakatemerwa kusvikira
panguva yokuvandudzwa. 11 Kristu paakauya
somuprista mukuru wezvinhu zvakanaka
zvatova pano kare, akapinda nomutabhenakeri
yakapfuura pakukura uye napakukwana isina
kugadzirwa nomunhu, zvichireva kuti yakanga
isiri chikamu chokusikwa kuno. 12 Haana
kupinda nokuda kweropa rembudzi neremhuru;
asi akapinda muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene
neropa rake chairo akatiwanira rudzikinuro
rusingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ropa rembudzi
nerenzombe namadota etsiru zvaisaswa
pamusoro paavo vakanga vakasvibiswa,
zvaiita kuti vatsvene vanatswe panyama.
14 Ko, kuzoti zvino iro ropa raKristu, uyo
kubudikidza noMweya unogara nokusingaperi,
akazvipa, asina chaangapomerwa kuna
Mwari, akachenesa hana dzedu kubva
pamabasa ose anotungamirira kurufu, kuitira
kuti tigoshumira Mwari Mupenyu! (aiōnios
g166) 15 Nokuda kwaizvozvi Kristu ndiye
murevereri wesungano itsva, kuitira kuti
vaya vakadanwa vagogamuchira chipikirwa
chenhaka isingaperi zvino, sezvo akafa
sedzikinuro kuti avasunungure kubva pazvivi
zvavakaita vari pasi pesungano yokutanga.
(aiōnios g166) 16 Nokuti kana iri nhaka yakanyorwa,
panofanira kuvapowo nechokwadi chorufu
rwaiye akaiita, 17 nokuti nhaka yakanyorwa ine
simba chete kana munhu afa; haina simba kana
akaiita achiri mupenyu. 18 Ndokusaka sungano
yokutanga isina kushanda pasina ropa. 19 Mozisi
paakaparidza mirayiro yose kuvanhu vose,
akatora ropa remhuru, pamwe chete nemvura,
neshinda tsvuku uye namapazi ehisopi, akasasa
pabhuku rakapetwa uye napavanhu. 20
Akati, “Iri iropa resungano, yamakarayirwa
naMwari kuti muchengete.” 21 Nenzira imwe
cheteyo, akasasa neropa tabhenakeri nezvinhu
zvose zvaishandiswa pakushumira mairi. 22
Zvirokwazvo, murayiro unoda kuti zvinhu
zvinenge zvose zvinatswe neropa, uye pasina
kuteurwa kweropa hapana kuregererwa. 23
Naizvozvo zvaifanira kuti mifananidzo yezvinhu
zvokudenga inatswe nezvibayiro izvi, asi
zvinhu zvokudenga zvacho zvaifanira kunatswa
nechibayiro chinopfuura izvi. 24 Nokuti Kristu
haana kupinda panzvimbo tsvene yakagadzirwa
nomunhu yakanga ichingova mufananidzo
waiyo yechokwadi chaiyo; akapinda kudenga
chaiko, kuti atimiririre pamberi paMwari.
25 Uye haana kupinda kudenga kuti azviite
chibayiro kakawanda, somuprista mukuru
anopinda muNzvimbo Tsvene-tsvene, gore
negore, neropa risiri rake. 26 Zvino Kristu
angadai akazotambudzika kakawanda kubva
pakuvambwa kwenyika. Asi zvino akaonekwa
kamwe chete pamagumo enguva kuti aparadze
chivi nokuzviita chibayiro iye pachake. (aiōn
g165) 27 Sezvo munhu akatemerwa kufa kamwe
chete uye shure kwaizvozvo agotongwa, 28
saizvozvowo Kristu akabayirwa kamwe chete
kuti atakure zvivi zvavanhu vazhinji; uye
achazoonekwa kechipiri, asingatakuri zvivi, asi
kuti auyise ruponeso kuna avo vakamumirira.

10 Murayiro unongova mumvuri chete
wezvinhu zvakanaka zvinouya, kwete
izvo chaizvo. Nokuda kwaizvozvo haungagoni
kuita kuti avo vanoswedera, kuti vanamate
gore rimwe nerimwe, naizvo zvibayiro
zvimwe chetezvo zvavanoramba vachibayira
kuna Mwari, vakwaniswe. 2 Dai zvaigona
kudaro, zvingadai zvisina kupera kubayirwa
here? 3 Nokuti vanonamata vangadai
vakanatswa kamwe chete zvikapera, uye
vangadai vasina kuzonzwazve mhosva yezvivi
zvavo gore roga roga, 4 nokuti hazvigoni

kuti ropa renzombe nerembudzi ribvise
zvivi. 5 Naizvozvo Kristu, paakauya munyika
muno, akati: “Chibayiro nechipo hamuna
kuzvifarira, asi muviri wamakandigadzirira;
6 zvibayiro zvinopiswa nezvibayiro zvezvivi
hamuna kufadzwa nazvo. 7 Ipapo ini
ndakati, ‘Ndiri pano, mubhuku rakapetwa
makanyorwa nezvangu, ndauya kuti ndiite
kuda kwenyu, imi Mwari.’” 8 Pakutanga akati,
“Zvibayiro nezvipiriso, zvipiriso zvinopiswa,
nezvipiriso zvezvivi hamuna kuzvida, kana
kufadzwa nazvo (kunyange zvazvo murayiro
waida kuti zviitwe).” 9 Ipapo iye akati,
“Ndiri pano, ndauya kuzoita kuda kwenyu.”
Akabvisa chokutanga kuti aise chechipiri.
10 Uye nokuda kwenyu ikoku, tichaitwa
vatsvene kubudikidza nechibayiro chomuviri
waJesu Kristu chakabayirwa kamwe chete
zvikapera. 11 Zuva nezuva muprista mumwe
nomumwe aimira achiita ushumiri hwake
nokuramba achibayira zvibayiro zvimwe
chetezvo, zvisingatongogoni kubvisa zvivi.
12 Asi muprista uyu akati abayira chibayiro
chimwe chete chenguva dzose, akagara kurudyi
rwaMwari. 13 Kubva panguva iyoyo anomirira
kusvikira muvengi wake aitwa chitsiko
chetsoka dzake, 14 nokuti nechibayiro chimwe
chete akaita kuti vaya vari kuitwa vatsvene
vakwaniswe nokusingaperi. 15 Mweya Mutsvene
anotipupurirawo pamusoro peizvi. Kutanga
anoti: 16 “Iyi ndiyo sungano yandichaita navo
mushure menguva iyoyo, ndizvo zvinotaura
Ishe. Ndichaisa mirayiro yangu mumwoyo
yavo, uye ndichainyora mundangariro dzavo.”
17 Ipapo anotizve: “Zvivi zvavo nokudarika
kwavo handizozvirangarirezve.” 18 Zvino kana
izvi zvaregererwa, hakuchisina chimwezve
chibayiro chezvivi. 19 Naizvozvo, hama,
zvatinotsunga kuti tipinde paNzvimbo Tsvene
neropa raJesu, 20 nenzira itsva uye ino upenyu
yatakazarurirwa kubudikidza nechidzitiro
chinova muviri wake, 21 uye sezvo tino
muprista mukuru pamusoro pemba yaMwari,
22 ngatiswederei kuna Mwari nomwoyo
wechokwadi nokutendeka kwakasimba kwazvo,
nemwoyo yakasaswa kuti tinatswe kubva
pahana yakaipa uye miviri yedu yakashambwa
nemvura yakachena. 23 Ngatibatisisei tariro
yatinopupura, tisingazungunuswi, nokuti iye
akapikira akatendeka. 24 Uye ngatirangarirei
kuti tingakurudzirana sei kuti tive norudo
namabasa akanaka. 25 Tisarega kuungana
sezvinoita vamwe, asi tikurudzirane, zvikuru
sei sezvamunoona kuti Zuva roswedera. 26
Nokuti kana tikaramba tichitadza tichida,
kana takambogamuchira ruzivo rwechokwadi,
hakuchisinazve chimwe chibayiro chezvivi, 27
asi kungomirira tichitya kutongwa nokutsamwa
kunopfuta somoto, kuchapedza vavengi
vaMwari. 28 Munhu wose akaramba murayiro
waMozisi akafa asinganzwirwi tsitsi pamberi
pezvapupu zviviri kana zvitatu. 29 Ko,
munofunga kuti munhu, akatsika pasi petsoka
dzake Mwanakomana waMwari uye akatora
ropa resungano iri rakamuita mutsvene
sechinhu chisiri chitsvene uye akatuka
Mweya wenyasha, anofanira kurangwa zvikuru
sei? 30 Nokuti tinomuziva iye akati,
“Kutsiva ndokwangu; ini ndicharipira,” uyezve,
“Ishe achatonga vanhu vake.” 31 Chinhu
chinotyisa kuwira mumaoko aMwari mupenyu.
32 Rangarirai mazuva okutanga mushure
mokugamuchira chiedza, amakatsunga pakurwa
kukuru mukutambudzika. 33 Pane dzimwe nguva
makatukwa uye mukatambudzwa pachena; pane
dzimwe nguva makagovana navo vakaitirwawo
izvozvo. 34 Makanzwira tsitsi avo vakanga
vari mutorongo mukagamuchira nomufaro
kupambwa kwenhumbi dzenyu, nokuti maiziva
kuti imi pachenyu makanga mune pfuma
yakapfuura nokunaka uye inogara. 35 Naizvozvo
regai kurasa kusatya kwenyu, kuno mubayiro
mukuru. 36 Munofanira kutsungirira kuitira kuti
kana maita kuda kwaMwari mugogamuchira
zvaakavimbisa. 37 Nokuti kanguva kaduku duku
kasara, “Iye anouya, achauya, asinganonoki. 38
Asi akarurama wangu achararama nokutenda.
Uye kana akadzokera shure, handizofadzwi
naye.” 39 Asi isu hatisi ivo vokudzokera shure,
vanoparadzwa, asi tiri vokutenda vanoponeswa.

11 Zvino kutenda ndiko kuva nechokwadi
nezvinhu zvatinotarisira, nechiratidzo

chezvinhu zvatisingaoni. 2 Nokuti izvi ndizvo
zvakaita kuti vanhu vekare vapupurirwe
zvakanaka. 3 Nokutenda tinonzwisisa kuti
nyika yakaitwa nokurayira kwaMwari, zvokuti
zvinhu zvinoonekwa zvakaitwa kubva pane
zvinhu zvisingaonekwi. (aiōn g165) 4 Nokutenda
Abheri akapa Mwari chibayiro chiri nani
pane chaKaini. Nokutenda akapupurirwa
kuti akanga ari munhu akarurama, Mwari
paakataura zvakanaka pamusoro pezvipo
zvake. Uye nokutenda achiri kutaura nazvino
kunyange zvake akafa. 5 Nokutenda Enoki
akatorwa kubva paupenyu huno, zvokuti
haana kuona rufu; akasaonekwa, nokuti
Mwari akanga amutora; nokuti asati atorwa,
akanga achipupurirwa somunhu aifadza Mwari.
6 Uye pasina kutenda hazvibviri kufadza
Mwari, nokuti ani naani anouya kwaari
anofanira kutenda kuti ariko uye kuti anopa
vanomutsvaka nomwoyo wose mubayiro wavo.
7 Nokutenda Noa, akati anyeverwa pamusoro
pezvinhu zvakanga zvichigere kuonekwa,
akavaka areka nokutya Mwari kuti aponese
mhuri yake. Nokutenda kwake akapa nyika
mhosva uye akava mugari wenhaka yokururama
kunouya nokutenda. 8 Nokutenda Abhurahama,
akati adanwa kuti aende kunzvimbo iyo
yaaizogamuchira kuti ive nhaka yake,
akateerera akaenda, kunyange zvazvo akanga
asingazivi kwaaienda. 9 Nokutenda akandogara
somutorwa munyika yechipikirwa, saanogara
munyika yavamwe; akagara mumatende,
sezvakaita Isaka naJakobho, vakanga vari
vadyi venhaka yechipikirwa pamwe chete
naye. 10 Nokuti akanga achitarisira guta rine
nheyo, Mwari ari mhizha nomuvaki waro.
11 Nokutenda Abhurahama, kunyange zvake
akanga apfuura zera, uye Sara pachake akanga
asingabereki, akapiwa simba rokuva baba,
nokuti akati iye akamupikira akatendeka. 12
Uye nokudaro kubva pamunhu mumwe, akanga
oita seafa, kwakava nezvizvarwa zvakawanda
senyeredzi dzokudenga, zvisingaverengeki
sejecha pamahombekombe egungwa. 13 Vanhu
ava vose vakanga vachirarama nokutenda
kusvikira panguva yokufa. Havana kuwana
zvinhu zvavakavimbiswa; vakangozviona chete
vakazvigamuchira zviri kure. Uye vakabvuma
kuti ivo vakanga vari vaeni navatorwa panyika.
14 Vanhu vanotaura zvinhu zvakadai vanoratidza
kuti vari kutsvaka nyika yavo chaiyo. 15 Dai
vakanga vachifunga nyika yavakabva kwairi
vangadai vakawana mukana wokudzokera. 16
Asi vakanga vachishuva nyika yakanaka, iyo
yokudenga. Naizvozvo Mwari haana nyadzi
pamusoro pavo kuti anzi Mwari wavo, nokuti
akavagadzirira guta. 17 Nokutenda Abhurahama,
paakaedzwa naMwari, akapa Isaka sechibayiro.
Iye akanga agamuchira zvipikirwa akanga
obayira mwanakomana wake mumwe oga, 18
kunyange zvazvo Mwari akanga akati kwaari,
“Nokuna Isaka zvizvarwa zvako zvichazovapo.”
19 Abhurahama akafunga akati Mwari aigona
kumutsa vakafa, uye tichitaura nomufananidzo,
akagamuchira Isaka kubva kuvakafa. 20
Nokutenda Isaka akaropafadza Jakobho
naEsau pamusoro pezvaizoitika. 21 Nokutenda
Jakobho, paakanga ava kufa akaropafadza
mwanakomana mumwe nomumwe waJosefa,
uye akanamata akazendamira pamusoro
pomudonzvo wake. 22 Nokutenda, Josefa,
magumo ake ava pedyo, akataura zvokubuda
kwavaIsraeri kubva muIjipiti uye akarayira
pamusoro pamapfupa ake. 23 Nokutenda Mozisi
paakaberekwa, vabereki vake vakamuviga
kwemwedzi mitatu, nokuti vakaona kuti
akanga ari mwana akanaka uye havana kutya
murayiro wamambo. 24 Nokutenda Mozisi
akati akura, akaramba kunzi mwanakomana
womwanasikana waFaro. 25 Akasarudza
kutambudzwa pamwe chete navanhu vaMwari
pano kufadzwa kwenguva duku namafaro ezvivi.
26 Akati kuzvidzwa nokuda kwaKristu ipfuma
huru kupfuura kupfuma kwose kweIjipiti,
nokuti akanga achitarira mberi kumubayiro. 27
Nokutenda akabva muIjipiti asingatyi kutsamwa
kwamambo; akatsungirira nokuti akanga aona
iye asingaonekwi. 28 Nokutenda akavamba
Pasika nokusasa ropa, kuitira kuti muurayi
wamatangwe arege kuuraya matangwe eIsraeri.
29 Nokutenda vanhu vakayambuka Gungwa
Dzvuku, sapanyika yakaoma; asi vaIjipita

pavakaedza kuzviita vakanyura. 30 Nokutenda
masvingo eJeriko akawira pasi, mushure
mokunge vanhu vafamba vachiapoteredza
kwamazuva manomwe. 31 Nokutenda Rahabhi
chifeve, haana kufa pamwe chete navasina
kuteerera, nokuti akanga agamuchira vasori
norugare. 32 Uye ndichataureiko zvimwe?
Handichina nguva yokutaura pamusoro
paGidheoni, Bharaki, Samusoni, Jefuta,
Dhavhidhi, Samueri, navaprofita, 33 vakakunda
ushe nokutenda, vakatonga nokururamisira, uye
vakawana zvakanga zvavimbiswa; vakadzivira
miromo yeshumba, 34 vakadzima simba
romoto, uye vakapunyuka kubva pamunondo
unopinza, utera hwavo hwakashandurwa
hukava simba uye vakava nesimba guru
pakurwa vakakunda hondo dzamamwe
marudzi. 35 Vakadzi vakagamuchirazve vakanga
vafa vavo vamutswa kuti vave vapenyu
zvakare. Vamwe vakatambudzwa vakaramba
kusunungurwa, kuitira kuti vagozopiwa
kumuka kuri nani pakunaka. 36 Vamwe
vakasekwa uye vakarohwa, uyezve vamwe
vakasungwa vakaiswa mutorongo. 37 Vakatakwa
namabwe; vamwe vakaitwa zvidimbu zviviri;
vakaurayiwa nomunondo. Vakafamba vakapfeka
matehwe amakwai namatehwe embudzi,
vasina chinhu, vakatambudzwa uye vakaitirwa
zvakaipa, 38 nyika yakanga isina kufanirwa
navo. Vaidzungaira murenje nomumakomo,
mumapako nomumakomba enyika. 39 Vose
ava vakapupurirwa kutenda kwavo, asi hapana
kana mumwe wavo akagamuchira zvakanga
zvavimbiswa. 40 Mwari akanga atigadzirira
chimwe chinhu chiri nani pakunaka, kuitira
kuti ivo pamwe chete nesu tigoitwa vakakwana.

12 Naizvozvo nesuwo, zvatakakomberedzwa
negore rezvapupu rakakura rikadai,
ngatibvisei zvose zvinoremedza, nechivi
chinongotinamatira nyore, uye ngatimhanyei
nokutsungirira, nhangemutange yatakaisirwa.
2 Tichitarira kuna Jesu muvambi
nomukwanisi wokutenda kwedu; iye akatsunga
pamuchinjikwa nokuda kwomufaro wakaiswa
pamberi pake, akashora kunyadziswa kwawo,
uye akandogara kurudyi rwechigaro choushe
chaMwari. 3 Cherechedzai iye akatsunga
pakupikiswa kwakadai navatadzi, kuti imi
murege kuneta nokupera simba mumwoyo
menyu. 4 Mukurwa kwenyu nechivi, hamusati
madzivisa kusvikira pakubuda ropa. 5 Uye
makanganwa shoko rokukurudzira rinotaura
kwamuri savanakomana richiti: "Mwanakomana
wangu, usazvidza kuranga kwaShe, uye usaora
mwoyo kana uchirangwa naye, 6 nokuti Ishe
anoranga uyo waanoda, uye anorova munhu
wose waanogamuchira somwanakomana."
7 Tsungai pamatambudziko sokurangwa;
Mwari anokubatai imi savanakomana. Nokuti
ndoupiko mwanakomana asingarangwi nababa
vake? 8 Kana musingarangwi (vamwe vose
vachirangwa), naizvozvo muri vana vasiri
chaivo uye hamusi vanakomana vechokwadi. 9
Uyezve, isu tose tina madzibaba edu epanyama
anotiranga uye tinovakudza nokuda kwaizvozvo.
Ko, tingazviisa zvikuru sei pasi paBaba
vemweya yedu tigorarama! 10 Madzibaba
edu aitiranga kwenguva duku sezvavaifunga
kuti zvakafanira; asi Mwari anotiranga kuti
zvitibatsire, kuti tigogoverwa utsvene hwake.
11 Hakuna kurangwa kunofadza panguva yacho,
asi kuti kunorwadza. Asi, zvisinei, pashure
kunobereka gohwo rokururama norugare kuna
avo vakadzidziswa nako. 12 Naizvozvo, simbisai
maoko akaneta namabvi anoshayiwa simba. 13
"Gadzirirai tsoka dzenyu nzira dzakarurama,"
kuitira kuti anokamhina arege kuva akaremara,
asi kuti aporeswe. 14 Itai zvose zvamungagona
kuti muve vatsvene; pasina utsvene hapana
munhu achaona Ishe. 15 Chenjerai kuti
kurege kuva nomunhu anorasikirwa nenyasha
dzaMwari kuitira kuti mudzi wokuvava urege
kumera kuti ugotambudza uye ugosvibisa
vazhinji. 16 Chenjerai kuti kurege kuva
nevanoita upombwe, kana nousina umwari
saEsau, uyo akatengesa nhaka youdangwe
hwake nokuda kwokudya kamwe chete. 17
Nokuti sezvamunoziva kuti pashure akati
oda kugamuchira nhaka yokuropafadzwa,
akarambwa. Nokuti haana kutendeuka,
kunyange zvake akatsvaka mukomborero
uyo nemisodzi. 18 Hamuna kumboswedera

kugomo ringabatwa namaoko uye rinopfuta
nomoto; kurima, kukusviba uye nokudutu
guru; 19 kukurira kwehwamanda kana inzwi
rinotaura mashoko zvokuti vaya vakarinzwa
vakakumbirisa kuti varege kuudzwazve rimwe
shoko, 20 nokuti vakanga vasingagoni kutakura
zvakanga zvarayirwa sokuti: "Kunyange kana
mhuka ipi zvayo ikabata gomo, inofanira
kutakwa namabwe." 21 Chakaonekwa chaityisa
zvokuti Mozisi akati, "Ndiri kudedera nokutya."
22 Asi mauya kuGomo reZioni, kuJerusarema
rokudenga, guta raMwari mupenyu. Mauya
kuzviuru nezviuru zvavatumwa vari paungano
yomufaro, 23 kukereke yamatangwe, vane
mazita akanyorwa kudenga. Mauya kuna
Mwari, mutongi wavanhu vose, kumweya
yavanhu vakarurama vakakwaniswa, 24 kuna
Jesu murevereri wesungano itsva, uye kuropa
rakasaswa rinotaura zviri nani pane raAbheri.
25 Chenjerai kuti murege kuramba iye anotaura.
Kana ivo vasina kupunyuka pavakaramba
iye akavayambira panyika, ko, kuzoti isu
kana tikatsauka kubva kwaari anotiyambira
kubva kudenga? 26 Panguva iyo inzwi rake
rakazungunusa nyika, asi zvino akativimbisa,
achiti, "Ndichazungunusazve kamwe chete,
kwete nyika chete, asi nedengawo." 27 Mashoko
okuti, "Kamwe chetezve" anoratidza kubviswa
kwezvinhu zvinogona kuzungunuswa, izvo
zvinhu zvakasikwa, kuitira kuti zvisingagoni
kuzungunuswa zvirambe zviripo. 28
Naizvozvo, zvatinogamuchira ushe husingagoni
kuzungunuswa, ngativongei, uye tinamate
Mwari zvinogamuchirika, tichimukudza uye
tichimutya, 29 nokuti "Mwari wedu moto
unoparadza."

13 Rambai mune rudo pakati penyu sehama.
2 Musakanganwa kuitira vaeni rudo,
nokuti vamwe mukuita izvi vakashumira
vatumwa vasingazvizivi. 3 Rangarirai vaya
vari mutorongo somunenge makasungwa
pamwe chete navo, uye navaya vanoitirwa
zvakaipa sokunge imi pachenyu ndimi muri
kutambudzwa. 4 Kuwanana ngakukudzwe
navose, uye nhoo yewanano ngairege
kusvibiswa, nokuti Mwari achatonga mhombwe
navose vanofeva. 5 Musakarira mari pamagariro
enyu uye mugutsikane nezvamunazvo,
nokuti Mwari akati: "Handingatongokusiyei;
handingatongokurasei." 6 Saka tinotsunga
mwoyo, tichiti: "Ishe ndiye mubatsiri wangu,
handingatyi. Munhu angandiiteiko?" 7
Rangarirai vatungamiri venyu vakakuparidzirai
shoko raMwari. Cherechedzai kuguma
kwokufamba kwavo muupenyu mugotevera
kutenda kwavo. 8 Jesu Kristu anogara akadaro
zuro nanhasi nokusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 9
Musatorwa nedzidziso dzimwe dzose dzose
dzisingazivikanwi. Zvakanaka kuti mwoyo
yedu isimbiswe nenyasha, kwete nezvokudya
zvemitambo, zvisina kubatsira vaya vakazvidya.
10 Tine aritari isingatenderwi vanoshumira
patabhenakeri kuti vadyepo. 11 Muprista
mukuru anopinda neropa remhuka muNzvimbo
Tsvene-tsvene sechipiriso chechivi, asi mitumbi
yacho inopisirwa kunze kwomusasa. 12
Uye naizvozvo Jesu akatambudzikawo ari
kunze kwesuo reguta kuti aite kuti vanhu
vave vatsvene kubudikidza neropa rake.
13 Naizvozvo, ngatiendei kwaari kunze
kwomusasa, titakure kunyadziswa kwake. 14
Nokuti pano hatina guta ratichagara, asi isu
tinotsvaka richauya. 15 Naizvozvo, kubudikidza
naJesu ngatirambei tichipa kuna Mwari
chibayiro chokumurumbidza, ndicho chibayiro
chemiromo inopupura zita rake. 16 Uye
musakanganwa kuita zvakanaka nokugoverana
navamwe, nokuti Mwari anofadzwa nezvibayiro
zvakadai. 17 Teererai vatungamiri venyu,
muzviise pasi pavo nokuti vanochengeta
mweya yenyu, savanhu vachazobvunzwa
pamusoro penyu. Vateererei kuitira kuti
basa ravo rive mufaro, kwete mutoro,
nokuti izvozvo hazvingakubatsirei chinhu. 18
Tinyengetererei. Tine chokwadi chokuti tine
hana yakanaka uye tinoda kufamba zvakanaka
pazvinhu zvose. 19 Ndinokukumbirai zvikuru
kuti munyengetere, kuti ndigokurumidza
kudzoserwa kwamuri. 20 Mwari worugare,
akadzosa kubva kuvakafa Ishe wedu Jesu iye
mufudzi mukuru wamakwai, kubudikidza
neropa resungano isingaperi, (aiōnios g166) 21

ngaakukwanisei nezvinhu zvose zvakanaka
kuti muite kuda kwake, uye ngaaite mukati
medu zvinhu zvinomufadza, nokuna Kristu
Jesu, ngaave nokubwinya nokusingaperi-peri.
Ameni. (aiōn g165) 22 Hama dzangu ndinokurayirai
kuti mutende shoko rangu rokurayira, nokuti
ndakunyorerai tsamba duku. 23 Ndinoda kuti
muzive kuti hama yedu Timoti akasunungurwa.
Kana akakurumidza kusvika, ndichauya naye
kuzokuonai. 24 Kwazisai vatungamiri venyu
vose uye navanhu vose vaMwari. VokuItaria
vanokukwazisai. 25 Nyasha ngadzive nemi
mose.

Jakobho

1 Jakobho, muranda waMwari nowaIshe
Jesu Kristu, kumarudzi gumi namaviri
akapararira pakati pendudzi: Kwaziwai. 2
Hama dzangu, muti mufaro chaiwo, pose
pamunosangana nemiedzo mizhinji yemhando
dzose, 3 nokuti munoziva kuti kuedzwa
kwokutenda kwenyu kunobereka kutsungirira.
4 Kutsungirira kunofanira kupedza basa rako
kuitira kuti imi mukure uye muve vakakwana,
musingashayiwi chinhu. 5 Kana mumwe
wenyu achishayiwa uchenjeri, ngaakumbire
kuna Mwari, anopa zvakawanda kuna vose
asingatsvaki mhosva, uye achapiwa hake.
6 Asi paanokumbira, anofanira kutenda
asinganyunyuti, nokuti uyo anonyunyuta
akaita sefungu regungwa, rinosundwa uye
rinomutswa-mutswa nemhepo. 7 Munhu uyu
ngaarege kufunga kuti achagamuchira chinhu
chipi zvacho kubva kuna She; 8 munhu ane
mwoyo miviri, anongoshanduka-shanduka
mune zvose zvaanoita. 9 Hama iri panzvimbo
yokuninipiswa ngaifare muchinzvimbo chayo
chokukudzwa. 10 Asi mupfumi anofanira
kufara muchinzvimbo chokuderedzwa kwake,
nokuti achapfuura seruva romusango. 11
Nokuti zuva rinobuda nokupisa kwakanyanya
rigoomesa uswa; ruva rahwo rinodonha uye
kunaka kwaro kwoparadzwa. Nenzira imwe
cheteyo, mupfumi achasvava kunyange achiri
kuita basa rake. 12 Akaropafadzwa munhu
anotsunga pakuedzwa, nokuti paanokunda,
achapiwa korona youpenyu yakavimbiswa
naMwari kuna avo vanomuda. 13 Pamunenge
muchiedzwa, ngakurege kuva nomunhu anoti,
“Mwari ari kundiedza.” Nokuti Mwari haagoni
kuedzwa nechakaipa, uye haaedzi munhu; 14
asi mumwe nomumwe anoedzwa paanenge
achikwevewa nokuchiva kwake kwakaipa uye
achinyengerwa. 15 Ipapo kuchiva kukange
kwaumbwa kunobereka chivi; uye chivi,
chikange chakura kwazvo, chinobereka rufu. 16
Musanyengerwa, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa.
17 Chipo chose chakanaka uye chakakwana
chinobva kumusoro kudenga, chinoburuka
chichibva kuna Baba wezviedza zvokudenga,
asingashanduki semimvuri inopinduka. 18
Akasarudza kutibereka kubudikidza neshoko
rechokwadi, kuti tive mhando yechibereko
chokutanga chezvisikwa zvake. 19 Hama
dzangu dzinodikanwa, cherechedzai izvi:
Munhu mumwe nomumwe anofanira
kukurumidza kunzwa, kunonoka kutaura
nokunonoka kutsamwa, 20 nokuti kutsamwa
kwomunhu hakuuyisi upenyu hwakarurama
hunodikanwa naMwari. 21 Naizvozvo, bvisai
tsvina yose uye nokuipa kwakawanda,
mugogamuchira nokuzvininipisa, shoko
rakasimwa mamuri, rinogona kukuponesai.
22 Musangova vanzwi veshoko bedzi, uye
nokudaro muchizvinyengera. Itai zvarinoreva.
23 Ani naani anoteerera kushoko asi asingaiti
zvarinoreva akaita somunhu anotarira
chiso chake muchionioni 24 uye, mushure
mokuzvitarira, anoenda uye nokukurumidza
anokanganwa kuti anoratidzika sei. 25
Asi munhu anonyatsotarisa mumurayiro
wakakwana uyo unopa rusununguko, uye
achiramba achiita izvozvo, asingakanganwi
zvaanzwa, asi achizviita, acharopafadzwa
pane zvaanoita. 26 Kana munhu upi zvake
achizviti akarurama uye asingachengeti
rurimi rwake zvakasimba, anozvinyengera
uye chinamato chake hachina maturo. 27
Kunamata kunodikanwa naMwari Baba vedu
kwakachena, uye kusina chakungapomerwa
ndokuku: kuchengeta nherera nechirikadzi
mukutambudzika kwavo uye nokuzvichengeta
kuti urege kusvibiswa nenyika.

2 Hama dzangu, savatendi muna Ishe wedu
wokubwinya iye Jesu Kristu, musava vatsauri
vavanhu. 2 Kana mumwe munhu akauya
akapinda mumusangano wenyu akapfeka
mhete yegoridhe nenguo dzakaisvonaka, uye
murombo akapfeka mamvemve akapindawo, 3
kana mukaremekedza munhu akapfeka nguo
dzakaisvonaka muchiti, “Hechi chigaro chenyu
chakanaka,” asi kumurombo mukati, “Iwe mira
apo,” kana kuti “Gara pasi, patsoka dzangu,”
4 hamuna kutsaura here pakati penyu uye
mukava vatongi vane ndangariro dzakaipa?

5 Inzwai, hama dzangu dzinodikanwa: Ko,
Mwari haana kusarudza varombo venyika
ino kuti vave vapfumi mukutenda uye kuti
vagare nhaka youmambo hwaakavimbisa avo
vanomuda here? 6 Asi imi makazvidza
varombo. Ko, havasi vapfumi vanokubirai
here? Havazi ivo vanokuendesai kumatare
edzimhosva here? 7 Havazi ivo vanomhura
zita rinokudzwa raiye wamuri vake here? 8
Kana muchichengeta muchokwadi murayiro
woushe unowanikwa muRugwaro, unoti: "Ida
muvakidzani wako sezvaunozvida iwe," munoita
zvakanaka. 9 Asi kana muchitsaura vanhu,
muri kutadza uye munotongwa nomurayiro
savadariki vomurayiro. 10 Nokuti ani naani
anochengeta murayiro wose asi achigumburwa
pachinhu chimwe chete ane mhosva yokuputsa
murayiro wose. 11 Nokuti iye akati, "Usaita
upombwe," ndiyewo akati, "Usauraya." Kana
usingaiti upombwe asi uchiuraya, wava
mudariki womurayiro. 12 Taurai uye muchiita
saavo vachazotongwa nomurayiro unopa
rusununguko, 13 nokuti kutonga kusinganzwiri
ngoni kucharatidzwa kumunhu upi zvake
akanga asinganzwiri ngoni. Ngoni dzinokunda
kutonga! 14 Zvinobatsirei, hama dzangu, kana
munhu achiti ano kutenda asi asina mabasa?
Kutenda kwakadaro kungamuponesa here?
15 Kana hama kana hanzvadzi ikashayiwa
zvokufuka nezvokudya zvezuva rimwe nerimwe,
16 uye mumwe wenyu akati, "Endai henyu,
mufambe zvakanaka; mudziyirwe uye mugute,"
asi asina chinhu chaamuitira chinodikanwa
nomuviri wake, zvakanaka here izvozvo? 17
Saizvozvowo, kutenda kwoga, kana kusina
basa, kwakafa. 18 Asi mumwe achati, "Iwe une
kutenda; ini ndine mabasa." Ndiratidze kutenda
kwako kusina mabasa, uye ini ndichakuratidza
kutenda kwangu nezvandinoita. 19 Iwe unotenda
kuti kuna Mwari mumwe. Zvakanaka! Kunyange
madhimoni anotenda izvozvo, uye achidedera.
20 Iwe benzi, unoda kuona kuti kutenda
kusina mabasa hakuna maturo here? 21
Tateguru wedu Abhurahama haana kunzi
akarurama here nokuda kwezvaakaita paakapa
mwanakomana wake Isaka paaritari? 22
Unoona kuti kutenda kwake uye namabasa
ake zvaibata pamwe chete, uye kutenda kwake
kukazadziswa nezvaakaita. 23 Uye Rugwaro
rwakazadziswa runoti, "Abhurahama akatenda
Mwari zvikaverengerwa kwaari kuti ndiko
kururama," uye akanzi shamwari yaMwari. 24
Unoona kuti munhu anoruramisirwa nokuda
kwezvaanoita, kwete nokutenda bedzi. 25
Saizvozvowo, Rahabhi chifeve haana kunzi
akarurama nokuda kwezvaakaita paakapa vasori
imba uye akazovaendesa neimwe nzira here? 26
Sezvo muviri usina mweya wakafa, saizvozvo
kutenda kusina mabasa kwakafa.

3 Vazhinji venyu havafaniri kuva vadzidzisi,
hama dzangu, nokuti munoziva kuti isu
tinodzidzisa tichatongwa zvikuru. 2 Tose
tinogumbuswa munzira dzakawanda. Kana pano
munhu asingatongokanganisi pakutaura kwake,
iye munhu akakwana, anogona kudzora muviri
wake wose. 3 Patinoisa matomu mumiromo
yamabhiza tichiaita kuti atiteerere, tinogona
kudzora muviri wose wechipfuwo. 4 Kana kuti
ngatitorei zvikepe somuenzaniso. Kunyange
zvakakura sei uye zvichisundwa nemhepo
ine simba, zvinofambiswa nechifambiso
chiduku duku kwose kwose kunodiwa kuendwa
nomuchairi. 5 Saizvozvo, rurimi mutezo
muduku womuviri, asi runozvikudza zvikuru.
Cherechedzai kukura kwesango rinopiswa
nebari duku romoto. 6 Rurimi motowo, inyika
yezvakaipa pakati pemitezo yomuviri. Runoodza
muviri wose, runotungidza nzira yose youpenyu
hwomunhu nomoto, uye irwo pacharwo
runotungidzwa neGehena. (Geenna g1067) 7
Marudzi ose emhuka, eshiri, ezvinokambaira
neezvisikwa zvomugungwa zvinopingudzwa
uye zvakambopingudzwa navanhu, 8 asi
hakuna munhu anogona kupingudza rurimi.
Ndirwo chinhu chakaipa chisingazorori, chizere
nomuchetura unouraya. 9 Narwo tinorumbidza
Ishe wedu naBaba vedu, uye narwo tinotuka
vanhu, vakaitwa nomufananidzo waMwari. 10
Mumuromo mumwe chete imomo munobuda
kurumbidza nokutuka. Hama dzangu,
hazvifaniri kudaro. 11 Ko, mvura yakanaka
neinovava ingabuda mutsime rimwe chete

here? 12 Hama dzangu, muonde ungabereka
maorivhi kana muzambiringa maonde here?
Kunyange tsime rinovava haringabudisi
mvura yakanaka. 13 Ndiani akachenjera uye
anonzwisisa pakati penyu? Ngaazviratidze
noupenyu hwake hwakanaka, namabasa
anoitwa nokuzvininipisa kunobva pauchenjeri.
14 Asi kana muchipfimbika godo rinovava
norukave mumwoyo yenyu, musazvikudza
pamusoro pazvo kana muchiramba chokwadi. 15
“Kuchenjera” kwakadaro hakuburuki kuchibva
kudenga asi ndokwenyika, hakuzi kwomweya,
ndokwadhiabhori. 16 Nokuti pane godo
norukave, ndipo pamunowana nyonganiso
namabasa ose akaipa. 17 Asi uchenjeri hunobva
kudenga pakutanga kwezvose, hwakachena; uye
hunofarira rugare, hune hanya, hunozviisa pasi,
huzere nengoni uye hune zvibereko zvakanaka,
hahutsauri vamwe uye hwakatendeka. 18
Vayananisi vanodyara murugare vanowana
gohwo rokururama.

4 Kurwa nokukakavara pakati penyu
kunobvepiko? Hakubvi pakuchiva kwenyu
kunorwa mukati menyu here? 2 Munoda
chimwe chinhu asi hamuchiwani. Munouraya
uye munochiva, asi hamugoni kuwana
zvamunoda. Munokakavadzana uye munorwa.
Hamuna chinhu, nokuti hamukumbiri Mwari.
3 Pamunokumbira, hamugamuchiri, nokuti
munokumbira zvakaipa, kuti mugoshandisa
zvamunowana pamafaro enyu. 4 Imi vanhu
voupombwe, hamuzivi kuti ushamwari nenyika
hunovengana naMwari here? Ani naani
anosarudza kushamwaridzana nenyika anova
muvengi waMwari. 5 Munofunga kuti Rugwaro
runotaura pasina here kuti mweya waakaita
kuti ugare matiri unotishuva negodo guru? 6
Asi anotipa nyasha zhinji. Ndokusaka Rugwaro
ruchiti: “Mwari anodzivisa vanozvikudza, asi
anopa nyasha kuna vanozvininipisa.” 7 Zviisei
zvino, pasi paMwari. Dzivisai dhiabhori, uye
achatiza kwamuri. 8 Swederai kuna Mwari uye
iye achaswedera kwamuri. Shambai maoko
enyu, imi vatadzi, uye munatse mwoyo yenyu,
imi vane mwoyo miviri. 9 Chemai, murire uye
muungudze. Shandurai kuseka kwenyu kuve
kuchema uye mufaro wenyu uve kusuwa. 10
Zvininipisei pamberi paIshe, agokusimudzirai.
11 Hama dzangu, musarevana. Ani naani anoreva
hama yake kana kumutonga anotaura achirwa
nomurayiro uye achiutonga. Kana uchitonga
murayiro, iwe hauzi kuuchengeta, asi ugere
uchitonga uri pauri. 12 Panongova noMupi
woMurayiro noMutongi mumwe chete, iye
anokwanisa kuponesa kana kuparadza. Asi
iwe, ndiwe aniko kuti utonge muvakidzani
wako? 13 Zvino teererai, imi munoti, “Nhasi
kana mangwana tichaenda kuguta iri kana
iro, tinopedza gore tiriko, tichiita basa uye
tichiwana mari.” 14 Asi, imi hamutongozivi
zvichaitika mangwana. Upenyu hwenyu chiiko?
Muri mhute inoonekwa nguva duku uye ipapo
yonyangarika. 15 Asi, munofanira kuti, “Kana
Ishe achida, tichararama tigoita ichi nechocho.”
16 Asi zvino munozvikudza uye mune manyawi.
Kuzvikudza kwakadaro kwakaipa. 17 Ani naani,
zvino, anoziva zvakanaka zvaanofanira kuita
akasazviita, ari kutadza.

5 Zvino inzwai, imi vapfumi, chemai
muungudze nokuda kwenjodzi iri kuuya
pamusoro penyu. 2 Upfumi hwenyu
hwaora, uye nguo dzenyu dzakadyiwa
nezviundudzi. 3 Goridhe renyu nesirivha
zvava nengura. Ngura yazvo ichakupupurirai
zvakaipa uye zvichapedza nyama yenyu
somoto. Makazvichengetera upfumi mumazuva
okupedzisira. 4 Tarirai mibayiro yamakatadza
kupa vashandi venyu vaicheka muminda yenyu
iri kudanidzira pamusoro penyu. Kuchema
kwavacheki kwasvika munzeve dzaIshe
Wamasimba Ose. 5 Makararama mumafaro
panyika uye muchizvikudza. Makakodza mwoyo
yenyu pazuva rokuzvibaya. 6 Makatonga uye
mukaponda vanhu vasina mhosva, vakanga
vasingapikisani nemi. 7 Zvino, hama dzangu,
ivai nomwoyo murefu, kusvikira pakuuya
kwaShe. Tarirai mamiriro anoita murimi kuti
aone chibereko chinokosha chenyika uye kuti
anoita mwoyo murefu sei pakumirira kwake
mvura yomunakamwe nemvura yamasutso. 8
Nemiwo, ivai nomwoyo murefu uye mumire
nesimba, nokuti kuuya kwaShe kwava pedyo.

9 Musanyunyutirana, hama dzangu, kuti
murege kutongwa. Mutongi amire pamusuo!
10 Hama dzangu, somuenzaniso womwoyo
murefu pakutambudzika, tarirai vaprofita
vakataura muzita raShe. 11 Sezvamunoziva,
tinoti vakaropafadzwa avo vakatsungirira.
Makanzwa zvokutsungirira kwaJobho uye
makaona zvakaitwa naIshe pakupedzisira.
Ishe azere netsitsi nengoni. 12 Pamusoro
pazvo zvose, hama dzangu, musapika, nedenga
kana nenyika kana nechimwe chinhu zvacho.
"Hongu" yenyu ngaive hongu, uye "Kwete"
yenyu ngaive kwete, kuti murege kutongwa.
13 Kuno mumwe wenyu anotambudzika here?
Ngaanyengetere. Kuno mumwe anofara here?
Ngaaimbe nziyo dzokurumbidza. 14 Kuno
mumwe wenyu anorwara here? Ngaadane
vakuru vekereke kuti vazomunyengeterera uye
vagomuzodza mafuta muzita raIshe. 15 Uye
munyengetero unoitwa mukutenda uchaita kuti
munhu anorwara apore; Ishe achamumutsa.
Kana akatadza, acharegererwa. 16 Naizvozvo
reururai zvivi zvenyu mumwe kuno mumwe
uye munyengetererane kuti mugoporeswa.
Munyengetero womunhu akarurama une simba
uye unoshanda. 17 Eria akanga ari munhu
sesu. Akanyengetera zvine simba kuti kurege
kunaya, uye hakuna kunaya panyika kwamakore
matatu nehafu. 18 Uyezve, akanyengetera,
denga rikanayisa mvura, nyika ikabereka
zvibereko zvayo. 19 Hama dzangu, kana
mumwe wenyu akatsauka kubva pachokwadi
uye mumwe akamudzora, 20 murangarire izvi
kuti: Ani naani anodzora mutadzi kubva panzira
yokudarika kwake, achamuponesa kubva parufu
uye achafukidza zvivi zvizhinji.

1 Petro

1 Petro, mupostori waJesu Kristu,
kuvasanangurwa vaMwari, vatorwa munyika,
vakapararira muPondasi yose, neGaratia,
neKapadhokia, Ezhia neBhitinia, 2 vakasarudzwa
maererano nokuziva zviri mberi kunoita
Mwari Baba, kubudikidza nebasa roMweya
rokuvaita vatsvene, kuti vateerere kuna
Jesu Kristu nokusaswa neropa rake: Nyasha
norugare ngazviwande kwamuri. 3 Mwari,
Baba vaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, ngaarumbidzwe!
Nengoni dzake huru, akatibereka patsva
akatipinza mutariro mhenyu nokumuka
kwaJesu Kristu kubva kuvakafa, 4 akatiisa
munhaka isingagoni kuparara, isingaori
kana kusvava, yamakachengeterwa kudenga,
5 imi munodzivirirwa nesimba raMwari
nokutenda kusvikira ruponeso rwauya
rwakagadzirirwa kuti ruratidzwe munguva
dzokupedzisira. 6 Mune izvi munofara
zvikuru kunyange zvino, kana zvichifanira,
muchitambudzika kwechinguva chiduku
nenzira dzose dzemiedzo. 7 Izvi zvakauya kuitira
kuti kutenda kwenyu, kunokosha kupfuura
goridhe, rinoparara kunyange zvaro rakanatswa
nomoto, kuwanikwe kwakakwana uye kuve
kunorumbidzwa, kunobwinya uye kunokudzwa
pakuratidzwa kwaJesu Kristu. 8 Kunyange
musina kumuona, munomuda; kunyange zvazvo
musingamuoni zvino, munotenda kwaari uye
muzere nomufaro usingagoni kurondedzerwa,
9 nokuti muri kugamuchira chinovavarirwa
nokutenda kwenyu, irwo ruponeso rwemweya
yenyu. 10 Nezvoruponeso urwu, vaprofita
vakataura nezvenyasha dzaizouya kwamuri,
vakanzvera zvikuru uye vakabvunza zvikuru, 11
vachiedza kunzvera kuti vaone nguva nezvinhu
zvairatidzwa noMweya wakanga uri mukati
mavo pawakaprofita nezvokutambudzika
kwaKristu, uye nezvokubwinya kwaizotevera.
12 Zvakaratidzwa kwavari kuti vakanga
vasingazvishumiri ivo, asi imi, pavakataura
nezvezvinhu zvakataurwa kwamuri zvino
naavo vakaparidza vhangeri kwamuri noMweya
Mutsvene wakatumwa uchibva kudenga.
Kunyange vatumwa vanoshuva kuona zvinhu
izvozvi. 13 Naizvozvo, pfungwa dzenyu
ngadzigadzirire kushanda, muzvidzore; muise,
zvizere, tariro yenyu panyasha dzamuchapiwa
pakuonekwa kwaJesu Kristu. 14 Savana
vanoteerera, musaenzaniswa nezvido zvakaipa
zvamaiva nazvo pamairarama mukusaziva.
15 Asi saiye akakudanai mutsvene, ivai
vatsvene pane zvose zvamunoita; 16 nokuti
kwakanyorwa kuchinzi: "Ivai vatsvene, nokuti
ini ndiri mutsvene." 17 Sezvo muchidana
kuna Baba vanotonga basa romunhu mumwe
nomumwe vasingatsauri, mugare upenyu
hwenyu pano savatorwa muchitya. 18 Nokuti
munoziva kuti hamuna kudzikinurwa nezvinhu
zvinoora, zvakadai sesirivha kana goridhe,
kubva paupenyu hwenyu husina maturo,
hwamakagamuchira kubva kumadzitateguru
enyu, 19 asi neropa rinokosha raKristu,
iro gwayana risina charingapomerwa uye
risina kuremara. 20 Akasanangurwa kare
nyika isati yavapo, asi akaratidzwa kwamuri
mumazuva ano okupedzisira nokuda kwenyu.
21 Kubudikidza naye munotenda kuna Mwari,
akamumutsa kubva kuvakafa uye akamukudza,
kuti kutenda kwenyu netariro yenyu zvive
muna Mwari. 22 Zvino zvamakanatsa mwoyo
yenyu nokuteerera chokwadi kuitira kuti mude
hama muzvokwadi, munofanira kudanana
zvikuru, zvichibva pamwoyo. 23 Nokuti
makaberekwa patsva, kwete nembeu inoora, asi
isingaori, neshoko raMwari benyu uye rinogara
nokusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 24 Nokuti, "Vanhu
vose vakaita souswa, uye kuyevedza kwavo
kwakaita samaruva ouswa; uswa hunosvava
uye maruva anowira pasi, 25 asi shoko raShe
rinogara nokusingaperi." Uye iri ndiro shoko
ramakaparidzirwa. (aiōn g165)

2 Naizvozvo, muzvidzore pane zvakaipa
zvose namanomano ose, nokunyengera,
negodo, nokureva kwose. 2 Savacheche
vachangoberekwa, pangai mukaka wakachena
womweya, kuti mugokuriswa nawo muruponeso
rwenyu, 3 sezvo makaravira zvino kuti Ishe
akanaka. 4 Sezvamunouya kwaari, iye Ibwe
Benyu, rakarambwa navanhu asi rakasarudzwa

naMwari uye rinokosha kwaari, 5 nemiwo,
samabwe mapenyu, muri kuvakwa muimba
yomweya kuti muve uprista hutsvene muchipa
zvibayiro zvomweya zvinogamuchirwa kuna
Mwari kubudikidza naJesu Kristu. 6 Nokuti
muRugwaro zvinonzi: “Tarirai, ndakaisa ibwe
muZioni, ibwe rakasanangurwa, rinokosha, uye
munhu anovimba naye haatongonyadziswi.” 7
Zvino kunemi vanotenda, iri ibwe rinokosha.
Asi kuna avo vasingatendi, “Ibwe rakaraswa
navavaki ndiro rava musoro wekona,” 8 uye,
“Ibwe rinogumbusa vanhu nedombo rinoita
kuti vawe.” Vanogumburwa nokuti havateereri
shoko, zvinova ndizvo zvavakatemerwawo. 9
Asi imi muri vanhu vakasanangurwa, uprista
hwamambo, rudzi rutsvene, vanhu vaMwari
chaivo, vaakadana kuti muparidze kunaka
kwaiye akakudanai kuti mubve murima,
muuye muchiedza chake chinoshamisa. 10
Kare makanga musiri vanhu, asi zvino mava
vanhu vaMwari; kare makanga musinganzwirwi
ngoni, asi zvino makagamuchira ngoni.
11 Vadikani, ndinokukurudzirai, savatorwa
navaeni munyika, kuti muzvidzore pakuchiva
kwenyama, kunorwa nomweya wenyu. 12
Mugare upenyu hwakanaka pakati pavahedheni
kuti, kunyange vachikupomerai mhosva, vaone
mabasa enyu akanaka vagokudza Mwari pazuva
raanotishanyira. 13 Muzviise pasi pamasimba
ose akagadzwa pakati penyu navanhu nokuda
kwaIshe: angava mambo, saiye mutongi
mukuru, 14 kana vabati, vakatumwa naye
kuti vazoranga vaya vanoita zvakaipa uye
kuti varumbidze vaya vanoita zvakanaka. 15
Nokuti kuda kwaMwari kuti, nokuita zvakanaka,
muchanyaradza kusaziva kwamapenzi. 16
Garai savanhu vakasununguka, asi musingaiti
kuti kusununguka kwenyu kuve chifukidzo
chezvakaipa; garai savaranda vaMwari. 17 Kudzai
vanhu vose norukudzo chairwo: Idai hama
dzose, ityai Mwari, kudzai mambo. 18 Varanda,
zviisei pasi pavatenzi venyu nokukudza kwose,
kwete kuna avo vakanaka navane hanya bedzi,
asi nokuna vayawo vane hasha. 19 Nokuti
zvinorumbidzwa kana munhu achitsungirira
ari pasi pokurwadziwa nokutambudzika
kusakafanira nokuti anoziva kuti Mwari ariko.
20 Asi mungarumbidzwa sei kana muchirohwa
nokuda kwokuita zvakaipa uye muchitsunga
mazviri? Asi kana muchitambudzika nokuda
kwokuti munoita zvakanaka uye muchitsunga
mazviri, izvozvo zvinorumbidzwa pamberi
paMwari. 21 Makadanirwa izvozvi, nokuti
Kristu akatambudzika nokuda kwenyu,
akakusiyirai muenzaniso, kuti mutevere
makwara ake. 22 “Haana kutadza, uye
kunyengera hakuna kuwanikwa mumuromo
make.” 23 Pavakamutuka, haana kudzorera;
paakatambudzika, haana kutyisidzira. Asi,
akazviisa kuna iye anotonga nokururama. 24 Iye
pachake akatakura zvivi zvedu mumuviri wake
pamuti, kuitira kuti isu tife kuzvivi tigorarama
zvakarurama; namavanga ake imi makaporeswa.
25 Nokuti imi makanga makaita samakwai
akarasika, asi zvino madzokera kuMufudzi
noMutariri wemweya yenyu.

3 Saizvozvo nemiwo vakadzi, muzviise
pasi pavarume venyu kuitira kuti,
kana vamwe vavo vasingatendi shoko,
vangadzorwa namafambiro avakadzi vavo
pasina shoko rarehwa, 2 pavanoona kuchena
nokuremekedzwa kwoupenyu hwenyu. 3
Runako rwenyu ngarurege kubva pakushonga
kwokunze, kwakadai sebvudzi rakarukwa
uye nokushonga zvishongo zvegoridhe
nenguo dzakaisvonaka. 4 Asi, runofanira kuva
rwomunhu womukati, iko kunaka kusingaori
kwounyoro nekwomweya wakapfava, kunova
ndiko kunokosha pamberi paMwari. 5 Nokuti
vaizvishongedza saizvozvi vakadzi vatsvene
vakare avo vaiisa tariro yavo muna Mwari.
Vakanga vachizviisa pasi pavarume vavo
chaivo, 6 saSara, akateerera Abhurahama
akamuti ishe wake. Muri vanasikana vake
kana muchiita zvakanaka uye musingapi kutya
nzvimbo. 7 Saizvozvo, varume, garai zvakanaka
navakadzi venyu, uye muvabate norukudzo
somudziyo usina simba uye savadyi venhaka
pamwe chete nemi, yechipo chinokosha
choupenyu, kuti parege kuva nechinodzivisa
minyengetero yenyu. 8 Pakupedzisira, imi
mose, mugare norugare mumwe nomumwe

wenyu; munzwirane ngoni, mudanane sehama,
munzwirane tsitsi uye muzvininipise. 9
Regai kudzorera chakaipa nechakaipa kana
kutuka nokutuka, asi namaropafadzo, nokuti
ndizvo zvamakadanirwa izvozvo kuitira kuti
mugare nhaka yokuropafadzwa. 10 Nokuti,
“Uyo anoda upenyu kuti agoona mazuva
akanaka anofanira kudzora rurimi rwake
pane zvakaipa, nemiromo yake pakutaura
zvinonyengera. 11 Anofanira kudzoka pane
zvakaipa agoita zvakanaka; anofanira kutsvaka
rugare agorutevera. 12 Nokuti meso aShe ari
pamusoro pavakarurama, uye nzeve dzake
dzakateerera kumunyengetero wavo, asi
chiso chaShe chakanangana navaya vanoita
zvakaipa.” 13 Ndianiko achakuitirai zvakaipa
kana muchishingairira kuita zvakanaka? 14
Asi kunyange dai mungatambudzika nokuda
kwezvakanaka, makaropafadzwa imi. “Murege
kutya zvavanotya ivo; musavhundutswa.” 15 Asi
mumwoyo menyu tsaurai Kristu saIshe. Mugare
makazvigadzirira nguva dzose kupindura vose
vanokubvunzai pamusoro petariro yamunayo.
Asi muite izvozvo nounyoro uye nokukudza,
16 muchichengeta hana yakachena, kuitira
kuti vaya vanotaura zvakaipa pamusoro
pamafambiro enyu akanaka muna Kristu
vanyadziswe pakureva kwavo. 17 Zviri nani,
kana kuri kuda kwaMwari, kuti mutambudzike
nokuda kwokuita zvakanaka pano kuti
mutambudzike nokuda kwokuita zvakaipa. 18
Nokuti Kristu akafira zvivi zvavose kamwe
chete; akarurama nokuda kwavasakarurama,
kuti akuuyisei kuna Mwari. Akaurayiwa
mumuviri asi akararamiswa noMweya, 19
nawo akaendawo akandoparidza kumweya
yakanga iri mutorongo 20 yakaramba kuteerera
kare Mwari paakanga akamirira nomwoyo
murefu mumazuva aNoa, areka payakanga
ichiri kuvakwa. Mairi, vanhu vashoma bedzi,
ivo vasere, vakaponeswa nemvura, 21 uye
mvura iyi inofananidzira rubhabhatidzo
runokuponesaiwo zvino, rusingarevi kubviswa
kwetsvina yomuviri asi rubatso rwehana
yakanaka kuna Mwari. Inokuponesai nokumuka
kwaJesu Kristu, 22 iye akapinda mudenga uye
ari kuruoko rworudyi rwaMwari, vatumwa
namasimba noushe zviri pasi pake.

4 Naizvozvo, sezvo Kristu akatambudzika
mumuviri wake, nemiwo muzvishongedze
nomurangariro iwoyo, nokuti uyo
akatambudzika mumuviri wake akarega
chivi. 2 Nokuda kwaizvozvo, haagari
upenyu hwake hwose hwapanyika pakuchiva
kwavanhu kwakaipa, asi mukuda kwaMwari.
3 Nokuti nguva yakapfuura yakaringana kare
yamakapedza muchiita kuda kwavahedheni
yamairarama muutere, kuchiva, kudhakwa,
kutamba kwakaipa, kuraradza nokunamata
zvifananidzo zvinonyangadza. 4 Vanofunga kuti
zvinoshamisa kuti imi hamuchapindi pamwe
chete navo mukurarama kwokusazvidzora
kwavo kuzhinji, uye vanokutukai kwazvo. 5
Asi vachazvidavirira kuna iye akazvigadzirira
kutonga vapenyu navakafa. 6 Nokuti nokuda
kwaizvozvi vhangeri rakaparidzwa kunyange
nokuna vakafa, kuitira kuti vagotongwa
nomutoo wavanhu nokuda kwenyama, asi
vagorarama nomutoo waMwari nokuda
kwomweya. 7 Kuguma kwezvinhu zvose
kwava pedyo. Naizvozvo ndangariro dzenyu
ngadzichene uye muzvidzore kuti mugogona
kunyengetera. 8 Pamusoro paizvozvo
zvose dananai norudo rukuru, nokuti rudo
runofukidza zvivi zvizhinji. 9 Muitirane
rudo kuno mumwe nomumwe wenyu
musinganyunyuti. 10 Mumwe nomumwe
ngaashandise chipo chaanacho kuti ashandire
vamwe, akatendeka muutariri hwenyasha
dzaMwari mukuwanda kwadzo. 11 Kana
munhu achitaura, ngaadaro somunhu anotaura
mashoko chaiwo aMwari. Kana munhu
achishumira, ngaazviite nesimba raanopiwa
naMwari, kuitira kuti muzvinhu zvose
Mwari arumbidzwe kubudikidza naJesu
Kristu. Iye ngaave nokubwinya nesimba
nokusingaperi-peri. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 12 Vadikani,
musashamiswa nokurwadza kwokutambudzika
nemiedzo, sokunge chinhu chisingazivikanwi
chaitika kwamuri. 13 Asi farai kuti munogovana
naKristu mumatambudziko, kuitira kuti mufare
kwazvo pakuonekwa kwokubwinya kwake. 14

Kana muchitukwa nokuda kwezita raKristu,
makaropafadzwa, nokuti mweya wokubwinya
nowaMwari unogara pamuri. 15 Ngakurege
kuva nomumwe wenyu achatambudzika,
nemhaka yokuti imhondi, kana mbavha, kana
kuti anoita zvimwe zvakaipa zvemhando ipi
zvayo, kana kusarega zvavamwe. 16 Kunyange
zvakadaro, kana muchitambudzika somuKristu,
musanyadziswa, asi rumbidzai Mwari nokuti
mune zita iroro. 17 Nokuti inguva yokuti
kutonga kutange mumba maMwari; uye kana
kuchitanga nesu, zvichazoveiko kuna vaya
vasingateereri vhangeri raMwari? 18 Uye,
“Kana zvichiremera akarurama kuti aponeswe,
ko, asingazivi Mwari nomutadzi vachazovei?”
19 Saka zvino, vaya vanotambudzika nokuda
kwaMwari vanofanira kuzviisa kuMusiki wavo
akatendeka uye vagoramba vachiita zvakanaka.

5 Kuvakuru vari pakati penyu, ndinokumbira
hangu somukuru pamwe chete nemi,
nechapupu chamatambudziko aKristu, uye
somumwewo achazogovana navo mukubwinya
kuchazoratidzwa ndichiti: 2 Ivai vafudzi
veboka raMwari riri pasi penyu, muchibata
savatariri, musingazviiti nokuroveredzwa, asi
nokuda kwokuti munoda, sezvinodikanwa
naMwari kuti muve; musingakariri mari, asi
muchishingaira pakushanda; 3 musingaremedzi
vaya vakaiswa kwamuri, asi muve muenzaniso
kuboka. 4 Uye mufudzi mukuru paachaonekwa,
muchapiwa korona yokubwinya isingaori. 5
Saizvozvo, imi majaya, muzviise pasi pavaya
vari vakuru. Imi mose, pfekai kuzvininipisa
kuno mumwe nomumwe, nokuti, “Mwari
anodzivisa vanozvikudza asi anopa nyasha kuna
vanozvininipisa.” 6 Naizvozvo, muzvininipise,
pasi poruoko rune simba rwaMwari, kuti
agokusimudzirai munguva yakafanira. 7 Kandai
paari kufunganya kwenyu kwose nokuti
anokuchengetai. 8 Muzvidzore uye musvinure.
Muvengi wenyu dhiabhori anofamba-famba
achiomba seshumba inotsvaka waingadya. 9
Mumudzivise, mumire makasimba mukutenda,
nokuti munoziva kuti hama dzenyu munyika
yose dziri kutambudzika saizvozvo. 10
Uye Mwari wenyasha dzose, akakudanirai
kukubwinya kwake kusingaperi muna Kristu,
mushure mokumbotambudzika kwechinguva
chiduku, achakuponesai uye achakusimbisai,
agokumisai zvakasimba uye agokutsigisai.
(aiōnios g166) 11 Ngaave nesimba nokusingaperi-
peri. Ameni. (aiōn g165) 12 Ndakakunyorerai
muchidimbu ndichibatsirwa naSirasi hama
yangu yakatendeka, ndichikukurudzirai uye
ndichipupura kuti idzi ndidzo nyasha dzaMwari
dzechokwadi. Mirai makasimba madziri. 13
Kereke iri muBhabhironi, yakasanangurwa
pamwe chete nemi, inokukwazisai, uye
mwanakomana wangu Mako anokukwazisaiwo.
14 Kwazisanai nokutsvodana kworudo. Rugare
kwamuri mose muri muna Kristu.

2 Petro

1 Simoni Petro, muranda nomupostori waJesu
Kristu, kuna vaya vakagamuchira kutenda
kunokosha sokwedu, kubudikidza nokururama
kwaMwari wedu noMuponesi wedu Jesu
Kristu: 2 Nyasha norugare ngazvive nemi,
zviwande kubudikidza nokuziva kwaMwari
nokwaJesu Ishe wedu. 3 Simba rake dzvene
rakatipa zvinhu zvose zvatinoda zvoupenyu
uye noumwari kubudikidza nokumuziva kwedu
iye akatidana nokubwinya nokunaka kwake
chaiko. 4 Kubudikidza naizvozvo, akatipa
zvipikirwa zvake zvikuru kwazvo zvinokosha
kuti nazvo, mugone kugoverwa umwari uye
mugotiza kuora kwomunyika kunouyiswa
nokuchiva. 5 Nokuda kwaizvozvi, shingairai
kuti muwedzere kunaka pakutenda kwenyu;
uye pakunaka, muwedzere kuziva; 6 napakuziva
muwedzere kuzvidzora; napakuzvidzora,
muwedzere kutsungirira; napakutsungirira,
muwedzere umwari; 7 napaumwari muwedzere
kuda vatendi; napakuda vatendi, muwedzere
rudo. 8 Nokuti kana mune zvinhu izvi,
zvichiramba zvichiwanda, zvichakuitai kuti
musava nousimbe uye musashayiwa zvibereko
mukuziva kwenyu Ishe wedu Jesu Kristu. 9
Asi kana munhu asina zvinhu izvi, anoona
zviri pedyo uye ibofu, uye akanganwa kuti iye
akanatswa pazvivi zvake zvakare. 10 Naizvozvo,
hama dzangu, shingairai kwazvo kuti muite
kuti kudanwa kwenyu nokusanangurwa
kwenyu kusimbe. Nokuti kana muchiita
zvinhu izvi, hamungatongogumburwi, 11
nokuti muchagamuchirwa nomufaro mukuru
muumambo husingaperi hwaIshe noMuponesi
wedu Jesu Kristu. (aiōnios g166) 12 Saka
ndicharamba ndichikuyeuchidzai zvinhu
izvi, kunyange zvazvo muchizviziva uye
makanyatsosimba muchokwadi chamunacho
zvino. 13 Ndinofunga kuti zvakanaka kuti
ndimutse ndangariro dzenyu ndichiri mutende
romuviri uno, 14 nokuti ndinoziva kuti
ndichakurumidza kuibvisa, sezvandakaratidzwa
pachena naIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 15
Uye ndichashingaira kuti ndione kuti
shure kwokuenda kwangu mucharamba
muchirangarira zvinhu izvi. 16 Nokuti hatina
kutevera ngano dzakarukwa nouchenjeri
patakakuudzai nezvesimba uye nokuuya
kwaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu, asi takanga tiri
zvapupu zvakaona kubwinya kwake. 17 Nokuti
akagamuchira kukudzwa nokubwinya kwakabva
kuna Mwari Baba pakauya inzwi kwaari richibva
kudenga mukubwinya kukuru richiti, “Uyu
ndiye Mwanakomana wangu, wandinoda;
wandinofarira kwazvo.” 18 Isu pachedu
takanzwa inzwi iri rakabva kudenga patakanga
tinaye mugomo dzvene. 19 Uye tine shoko
ravaprofita rakasimba kwazvo, uye muchaita
zvakanaka kuti muriteerere, rakaita sechiedza
chinovhenekera murima, kusvikira utonga
hwatsvuka uye nyamasase ichibuda mumwoyo
yenyu. 20 Pamusoro pazvo zvose, munofanira
kunzwisisa kuti hakuna chiprofita choRugwaro
chakauya nokungodudzira kwomuprofita
pachake oga. 21 Nokuti hakuna chiprofita
chakatongouya nokuda kwomunhu, asi vanhu
vakataura zvaibva kuna Mwari vachisundwa
noMweya Mutsvene.

2 Asi kwakanga kuna vaprofita venhema pakati
pavanhu, sezvavachavapowo vadzidzisi
venhema pakati penyu. Vachazivisa pakavanda
dzidziso dzinoparadza, vachiramba kunyange
naiye Ishe tenzi akavatenga, vachiuyisa
pamusoro pavo kuparadzwa kunokurumidza. 2
Vazhinji vachatevera nzira dzavo dzinonyadzisa
uye nzira yezvokwadi ichazvidzwa. 3 Mukukara
kwavo, vadzidzisi ava vachakunyengerai
namashoko amanomano. Kutongwa kwavo
kwakanguva kwavamirira, uye kuparadzwa
kwavo hakukotsiri. 4 Nokuti kana Mwari
asina kuregerera vatumwa pavakatadza, asi
akavatumira kugehena, achivaisa mugomba
rerima kuti vachengeterwe kutongwa; (Tartaroō
g5020) 5 kana asina kuregerera nyika yakare
paakauyisa mafashamu pavanhu vayo vakanga
vasingatyi Mwari, asi akadzivirira Noa,
muparidzi wokururama, navamwewo vanomwe;
6 kana akatonga maguta eSodhomu neGomora
nokuapisa nomoto kusvikira ava dota, uye
akaaita muenzaniso wezvichaitika kuna

vasingadi Mwari; 7 uye kana akanunura
Roti, murume akarurama, akatambudzika
nokuda kwoupenyu hwetsvina hwavanhu
vakanga vakatsauka 8 (nokuti murume
uyu akarurama, agere pakati pavo zuva
nezuva, akatambudzwa mumwoyo wake
wakarurama nezviito zvavasakurama zvaakaona
nezvaakanzwa), 9 kana zvakadaro, ipapo Ishe
anoziva kuti anonunura sei vanhu vake vanotya
Mwari kubva pamiedzo uye kuti anobata sei
vasakarurama kuti varangwe kusvikira pazuva
rokutongwa. 10 Izvozvo zvinoitwa navaya
vanotevera kuchiva kwakaora kwomunhu
wenyama uye vachizvidza vakuru. Vanhu
ava havatyi kutuka zvisikwa zvokudenga,
vakashinga uye vanozvikudza; 11 asi kunyange
vatumwa, kunyange zvazvo vakasimba kwazvo
uye vane simba guru, havauyi pamberi paIshe
vachituka nokupomera mhosva zvakadai
kuzvisikwa izvi. 12 Asi vanhu ava vanongomhura
panyaya dzavasinganzwisisi. Vakaita semhuka
dzisina murangariro, zvisikwa zvisingashanduki
papfungwa, zvakangoberekerwa kubatwa
nokuparadzwa, uye semhuka idzodzo naivowo
vachaparara. 13 Vacharipirwa nokurwadziswa
nokuda kwezvakaipa zvavakaita. Mukufunga
kwavo vanoti kutamba masikati ndizvo
zvinofadza. Ivo ndivo makwapa namavara,
vanofara mune zvinovagutsa pavanenge
vachidya nemi. 14 Vane meso azere upombwe,
havatongoregi kutadza; vanonyengera
vasina mano; uye inyanzvi pakukara, rudzi
rwakatukwa! 15 Vakasiya nzira yakarurama
vakatsauka kuti vatevere nzira yaBharamu
mwanakomana waBheori, akada mubayiro
wokusarurama. 16 Asi akatsiurwa nembongoro
nokuda kwokuita kwake zvakaipa, mhuka
isina mutauro yakataura nenzwi romunhu uye
ikadzivisa kupenga kwomuprofita. 17 Ava vanhu
matsime asina mvura uye imhute inosundwa
nemhepo. Vakachengeterwa rima guru. 18
Nokuti vanotaura zvisina maturo, mashoko
okuzvikudza, uye nokuchiva kwenyama
yavo, vanobata kumeso vanhu vaya vari
kutiza kubva kuna vanogara mukutsauka. 19
Vanovavimbisa kusununguka, asi ivo pachavo
vari varanda vokuora, nokuti munhu anoitwa
muranda nechinhu chipi zvacho chinenge
chamukunda. 20 Kana vakatiza kuora kwenyika
ino nokuda kwokuziva Ishe wedu noMuponesi
Jesu Kristu uye vakasungwazve mazviri uye
vakundwa nazvo, vaipa pakupedzisira kupfuura
zvavakanga vari pakutanga. 21 Zvaiva nani
kwavari kuti dai vasina kumboziva havo
nzira yokururama, pano kuti vaizive, ipapo
vagozofuratira murayiro mutsvene wakanga
wapiwa kwavari. 22 Tsumo iyi ndeyechokwadi
kwavari inoti, "Imbwa yakadzokera kumarutsi
ayo," uye "Nguruve yakanga yashambidzwa
yadzokerazve kunoumburuka mumatope."

3 Vadikani, zvino iyi ndiyo tsamba yangu
yechipiri. Ndakanyora dzose dziri mbiri
sechiyeuchidzo, kuti ndimutse ndangariro
dzenyu pakufunga kutsvene. 2 Ndinoda
kuti murangarire mashoko akataurwa kare
navaprofita vatsvene uye nomurayiro wakapiwa
naIshe noMuponesi wedu kubudikidza
navapostori venyu. 3 Chokutanga, munofanira
kunzwisisa kuti mumazuva okupedzisira vaseki
vachauya vachiseka, vachitevera kuchiva
kwenyama yavo. 4 Vachati, "Kuripiko 'kuuya'
kwaakavimbisa? Kubvira pakufa kwakaita
madzibaba edu, zvinhu zvose zvinoramba
zvakaita sezvazvakanga zvakaita kubva
pakusikwa kwenyika." 5 Asi vanokanganwa
nobwoni kuti kare neshoko raMwari denga
rakavapo uye nyika ikaumbwa ichibva mumvura
uye ikaitwa nemvura. 6 Nemvura zhinji
iyoyi, nyika yenguva iyoyo yakamedzwa uye
ikaparadzwa. 7 Neshoko rimwe chete irori
denga riripo zvino nenyika zvakachengeterwa
moto, zvakachengeterwa zuva rokutongwa
nerokuparadzwa kwavanhu vasingadi Mwari.
8 Asi musakanganwa chinhu chimwe chete
ichi, vadikani, kuti: Kuna Ishe zuva rimwe
chete rakaita sechiuru chamakore, uye chiuru
chamakore chakaita sezuva rimwe chete. 9 Ishe
haanonoki kuita zvaakavimbisa, sokunonoka
kunonzwisiswa navamwe. Ane mwoyo murefu
nemi, haadi kuti ani zvake arasike, asi kuti
vose vatendeuke. 10 Asi zuva raIshe richauya
sembavha. Matenga achapfuura nokutinhira;

zvirimo zvichaparadzwa nomoto, uye nyika
nezvose zviri mairi zvichabudiswa pachena.
11 Sezvo zvinhu zvose zvichizoparadzwa
nenzira iyi, imi munofanira kuva vanhu
vakadini? Munofanira kurarama muutsvene
uye nomukutya Mwari, 12 muchitarisira zuva
raMwari uye makarindira kusvika kwaro. Zuva
iro richauyisa kuparadzwa kwedenga nomoto,
uye zvirimo zvichanyauka nokupisa. 13 Asi
sezvaakavimbisa, isu tinotarisira denga idzva
nenyika itsva, iwo musha wavakarurama.
14 Saka zvino, vadikani, sezvo muchitarisira
zvinhu izvi, shingairai kuti muwanikwe musina
gwapa, musina chamunopomerwa uye muno
rugare naye. 15 Muzive izvi kuti mwoyo murefu
waIshe wedu unoreva ruponeso, sokunyorerwa
kwamakaitwa naPauro hama yedu, nouchenjeri
hwaakapiwa naMwari. 16 Anonyora zvimwe
chetezvo mutsamba dzake dzose, achitaura
nyaya idzodzi. Tsamba dzake dzine zvimwe
zvikukutu kuti zvinzwisiswe, zvinominamiswa
navasingazivi uye vanhu vasina simba,
sezvavanoita mamwe Magwaro, kusvikira
vaparadzwa. 17 Naizvozvo vadikani, sezvo
mava kuziva zvinhu izvi, garai makarindira
kuti muregе kutsauswa nokudarika kwavasina
murayiro uye mukawa kubva pakusimba
kwenyu. 18 Asi kurai munyasha nomukuziva
Ishe noMuponesi wedu, Jesu Kristu. Ngaave
nokubwinya zvino nokusingaperi. Ameni. **(aiōn
g165)**

1 Johani

1 Izvo zvakanga zviripo kubva pakutanga,
izvo zvatakanzwa, zvatakaona nameso
edu, zvatakatarira uye zvatakabata namaoko,
izvozvi ndizvo zvatinoparidza zveShoko
roupenyu. 2 Upenyu hwakaonekwa;
takahuona uye tikapupura nezvahwo, uye
tinoparidza kwamuri upenyu husingaperi,
hwakanga huri kuna Baba uye hwakaratidzwa
kwatiri. (aiōnios g166) 3 Tinoparidza kwamuri
zvatakaona nezvatakanzwa, kuti nemiwo
mugowadzana nesu. Uye tinowadzana naBaba
noMwanakomana wavo, Jesu Kristu. 4 Tiri
kunyora izvi kuti mufaro wedu uzadziswe. 5
Iyi ndiyo mharidzo yatakanzwa kwaari uye
yatinoparidza kwamuri kuti: Mwari ndiye
chiedza; maari hamuna rima zvachose. 6 Kana
tichiti tinowadzana naye asi tichifamba murima,
tinoreva nhema uye hatigari muchokwadi.
7 Asi kana tichifamba muchiedza, saiye ari
muchiedza, tinowadzana nomumwe nomumwe
wedu, uye ropa raJesu, Mwanakomana wake,
rinotinatsa pazvivi zvose. 8 Kana tichiti
hatina chivi, tinozvinyengera uye chokwadi
hachizi matiri. 9 Kana tichireurura zvivi
zvedu, iye akatendeka uye akarurama, uye
achatikanganwira zvivi zvedu agotinatsa
pakusarurama kwose. 10 Kana tichiti hatina
kutadza, tinomuita murevi wenhema uye shoko
rake harizi matiri.

2 Vana vangu vandinoda, ndinonyora izvi
kwamuri kuti murege kutadza. Asi kana
munhu akatadza, tine murevereri kuna Baba,
Jesu Kristu, Iye Akarurama. 2 Ndiye chibayiro
chinoyananisira zvivi zvedu, uye kwete zvivi
zvedu bedzi, asi wezvivi zvenyika yose. 3
Tinoziva kuti isu tinomuziva kana tichiteerera
mirayiro yake. 4 Munhu anoti, “Ndinomuziva,”
asi asingaiti zvaanorayira, iyeye murevi
wenhema, uye chokwadi hachizi maari. 5
Asi kana munhu achiteerera shoko rake,
zvirokwazvo rudo rwaMwari runokwaniswa
maari. Izvi ndizvo zvatinoziva nazvo kuti
tiri maari: 6 Ani naani anozviti anogara
maari anofanira kufamba sokufamba kwakaita
Jesu. 7 Vadikani, handisi kukunyorerai
murayiro mutsva asi wakare, wamakanzwa
kubva pakutanga. Iwoyu murayiro wekare
ndiyo mharidzo yamakanzwa. 8 Asi ndiri
kukunyorerai murayiro mutsva; chokwadi
chawo chinoonekwa maari uye nomamuri,
nokuti rima riri kupfuura uye chiedza
chechokwadi chava kutovhenekera. 9 Ani
naani anoti ari muchiedza asi achivenga
hama yake achiri murima. 10 Ani naani
anoda hama yake anogara muchiedza, uye
maari hamuna chinhu chingamugumbusa.
11 Asi ani naani anovenga hama yake ndiye
ari murima uye anofamba murima; haazivi
kwaanoenda, nokuti rima rakamupofumadza.
12 Ndinokunyorerai, vana vangu vandinoda,
nokuti zvivi zvenyu zvakaregererwa nokuda
kwezita rake. 13 Ndinokunyorerai, madzibaba,
nokuti makamuziva iye akanga aripo kubva
pakutanga. Ndinokunyorerai, imi majaya,
nokuti makakunda iye akaipa. Ndinokunyorerai,
vana vanodikanwa, nokuti makaziva Baba.
14 Ndinokunyorerai, madzibaba, nokuti
makamuziva iye akanga aripo kubva pakutanga.
Ndinokunyorerai, imi majaya, nokuti mune
simba, shoko raMwari rinogara mamuri, uye
makakunda iye akaipa. 15 Musada nyika kana
zvinhu zviri mairi. Kana munhu achida nyika,
rudo rwaBaba haruzi maari. 16 Nokuti zvinhu
zvose zviri munyika zvinoti kuchiva kwemunhu,
kuchiva kwameso uye kuzvikudza kwemunhu
nokuda kwezvaanazvo nezvaanoita, hazvibvi
kuna Baba asi zvinobva kunyika. 17 Nyika
nokuchiva kwayo inopfuura, asi munhu anoita
kuda kwaMwari anorarama nokusingaperi.
(aiōn g165) 18 Vana vanodikanwa, ino ndiyo
nguva yokupedzisira; uye sezvamakanzwa
kuti andikristu ari kuuya, kunyange izvozvi
vanaandikristu vazhinji vakatouya. Ndizvo
zvatinoziva nazvo kuti ava mazuva okupedzisira.
19 Vakabva kwatiri, asi vakanga vasiri vedu
chaivo. Nokuti dai vakanga vari vedu chaivo,
vangadai vakagara nesu; asi kuenda kwavo
kwakaratidza kuti hapana mumwe wavo
akanga ari wedu. 20 Asi imi muno kuzodzwa
kunobva kuna Iye Mutsvene, uye imi mose

munoziva chokwadi. 21 Handina kukunyorerai
nokuda kwokuti hamuzivi chokwadi, asi
nokuda kwokuti munochiziva uye nokuti
hakuna nhema dzinobva muchokwadi. 22
Ndianiko murevi wenhema? Ndiye munhu
anoramba kuti Jesu ndiye Kristu. Munhu
akadaro ndiye andikristu, anoramba Baba
noMwanakomana. 23 Hakuna munhu anoramba
Mwanakomana angava naBaba; ani naani
anopupura Mwanakomana ndiye ana Babawo.
24 Onai kuti zvamakanzwa kubva pakutanga
zvagara mamuri. Kana zvikadaro, nemiwo
muchagara muMwanakomana nomuna Baba. 25
Uye izvi ndizvo zvaakativimbisa, ihwo upenyu
husingaperi. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ndiri kunyora zvinhu
izvi kwamuri pamusoro pavaya vanoedza
kukutsausai. 27 Kana murimi, kuzodzwa
kwamakagamuchira kubva kwaari kunogara
mamuri, uye hamutsvaki mumwe munhu
kuti akudzidzisei. Asi sezvo kuzodza kwake
kuchikudzidzisai pamusoro pezvinhu zvose
uye sezvo kuzodza ikoko kuri kwechokwadi,
kwete kwenhema, sezvakwakakudzidzisai, garai
maari. 28 Uye zvino, vana vanodiwa, rambai
muri maari, kuitira kuti paanoonekwa tive
nokushinga uye tisinganyadziswi pamberi pake
pakuuya kwake. 29 Kana muchiziva kuti iye
akarurama, munoziva kuti mumwe nomumwe
anoita zvakarurama akaberekwa naye.

3 Tarirai kukura kworudo rwatakaitirwa
naBaba, kuti tinzi vana vaMwari! Uye ndizvo
zvatiri! Chinoita kuti nyika itadze kutiziva
ndechokuti haina kumuziva iye. 2 Vadikani,
zvino tiri vana vaMwari, uye zvatichazova
zvichigere kuzivikanwa. Asi tinoziva kuti
paachaonekwa, isu tichafanana naye, nokuti
tichamuona sezvaari. 3 Mumwe nomumwe
ane tariro iyi maari anozvichenesa, sezvo
iye akachena. 4 Munhu wose anotadza
anodarika murayiro, zvechokwadi, chivi ndiko
kudarika murayiro. 5 Asi munoziva kuti iye
akaonekwa kuitira kuti abvise zvivi zvedu.
Uye maari hamuna chivi. 6 Hakuna munhu
anogara maari anoramba achingotadza. Hakuna
munhu anoramba achitadza, kana akamuona
kana kuti akamuziva. 7 Vana vanodiwa,
musarega munhu upi zvake achikutsausai. Uyo
anoita zvakanaka, akarurama, saiye akarurama.
8 Uyo anoita zvakaipa ndowadhiabhori,
nokuti dhiabhori akanga achingotadza kubva
pakutanga. Mwanakomana waMwari akaonekwa
nokuda kwaizvozvi kuti aparadze basa
radhiabhori. 9 Hakuna munhu akaberekwa
naMwari anoramba achiita chivi, nokuti
mbeu yaMwari inogara maari; haangarambi
achingotadza, nokuti akaberekwa naMwari.
10 Ndiwo maziviro edu kuti vana vaMwari
ndevapi uye kuti vana vadhiabhori ndevapi:
Ani naani asingaiti zvakarurama haasi mwana
waMwari; uyewo uyo asingadi hama yake. 11
Iri ndiro shoko ramakanzwa kubva pakutanga:
Tinofanira kudanana. 12 Musaita saKaini, akanga
ari wowakaipa uye akaponda munun'una wake.
Uye akamuurayireiko? Nokuti mabasa ake
akanga akaipa uye omunun'una wake akanga
akarurama. 13 Musashamiswa, hama dzangu,
kana nyika ichikuvengai. 14 Tinoziva kuti
takabva murufu tikaenda muupenyu, nokuti
tinoda hama dzedu. Ani naani asingadi anogara
murufu. 15 Ani naani anovenga hama yake
imhondi, uye munoziva kuti hakuna mhondi
ino upenyu husingaperi mairi. (aiōnios g166) 16
Aya ndiwo maziviro edu kuti rudo rwakadini:
Jesu Kristu akapa upenyu hwake nokuda
kwedu. Uye isu tinofanira kupa upenyu hwedu
nokuda kwehama dzedu. 17 Kana munhu ane
pfuma uye akaona hama yake ichishayiwa, asi
akasainzwira tsitsi, rudo rwaMwari rungagara
maari seiko? 18 Vana vanodikanwa, ngatiregerei
kuda namashoko kana norurimi, asi namabasa
uye nechokwadi. 19 Zvino, ndiwo maziviro edu
kuti tiri vechokwadi, uye kuti mwoyo yedu
inozorora sei pamberi pake 20 pose patinopiwa
mhosva nemwoyo yedu. Nokuti Mwari mukuru
kupfuura mwoyo yedu, uye anoziva zvinhu
zvose. 21 Shamwari dzinodikanwa, kana mwoyo
yedu isingatipi mhosva, tinako kuvimba pamberi
paMwari 22 uye tinogamuchira kubva kwaari
zvose zvatinokumbira, nokuti tinoteerera
mirayiro yake uye tinoita zvinomufadza. 23
Uye uyu ndiwo murayiro wake: kutenda muzita
roMwanakomana wake, Jesu Kristu, uye nokuda

mumwe nomumwe wedu sezvaakatirayira. 24
Avo vanoteerera mirayiro yake vanogara maari,
naiye mavari. Uye izvi ndizvo zvinoita kuti tizive
kuti iye anogara matiri: Tinozviziva noMweya
waakatipa.

4 Shamwari dzinodikanwa, musatenda mweya
yose yose, asi edzai mweya kuti muone
kana ichibva kuna Mwari, nokuti vaprofita
vazhinji venhema vakapinda munyika. 2 Aya
ndiwo maziviro amungaita Mweya waMwari:
mweya mumwe nomumwe unopupura kuti
Jesu Kristu akauya munyama unobva kuna
Mwari, 3 asi mweya wose usingapupuri Jesu
haubvi kuna Mwari. Ndiwo mweya waandikristu,
wamakanzwa kuti uri kuuya uye kunyange iye
zvino watova munyika. 4 Imi, vana vanodikanwa,
munobva kuna Mwari uye makavakunda, nokuti
ari mamuri mukuru kuna iye ari munyika. 5 Ivo
ndevenyika, naizvozvo vanotaura sevenyika,
uye nyika inovanzwa. 6 Isu tinobva kuna Mwari,
uye ani naani anoziva Mwari anotinzwa; asi
ani naani asingabvi kuna Mwari haatinzwi. Izvi
ndizvo zvinoita kuti tizive mweya wechokwadi
nomweya wenhema. 7 Shamwari dzinodikanwa,
ngatidananei, nokuti rudo runobva kuna Mwari.
Mumwe nomumwe anoda akaberekwa naMwari
uye anoziva Mwari. 8 Ani naani asingadi haazivi
Mwari, nokuti Mwari rudo. 9 Mwari akaratidza
rudo rwake pakati pedu sezvizvi: Akatuma
Mwanakomana wake mumwe woga munyika
kuti tive noupenyu kubudikidza naye. 10 Urwu
ndirwo rudo: kwete kuti isu takada Mwari, asi
kuti iye akatida uye akatuma Mwanakomana
wake kuti ave chibayiro chinoyananisa zvivi
zvedu. 11 Shamwari dzinodikanwa, sezvo Mwari
akatida zvakadai, isu tinofanirawo kudanana.
12 Hakuna munhu akatongoona Mwari; asi kana
tichidanana, Mwari anogara matiri, uye rudo
rwake runokwaniswa matiri. 13 Tinoziva kuti
tinogara maari uye iye matiri, nokuti akatipa
zvoMweya wake. 14 Uye takaona uye tikapupura
kuti Baba vakatuma Mwanakomana wavo
kuti ave Muponesi wenyika. 15 Kana munhu
akapupura kuti Jesu ndiye Mwanakomana
waMwari, Mwari anogara maari uye iye
muna Mwari. 16 Nokudaro tinoziva uye
tinovimba norudo rwaMwari kwatiri. Mwari
rudo. Ani naani anogara murudo anogara muna
Mwari, uye Mwari maari. 17 Naizvozvo, rudo
runokwaniswa pakati pedu kuitira kuti tigova
nokuvimba pazuva rokutongwa, nokuti munyika
ino takafanana naye. 18 Murudo hamuna kutya.
Asi rudo rwakakwana runodzinga kutya, nokuti
kutya kune chokuita nokurangwa. Munhu
anotya haana kukwaniswa murudo. 19 Tinomuda
nokuti iye akatanga kutida. 20 Kana munhu
achiti, "Ndinoda Mwari," asingadi hama yake,
murevi wenhema. Nokuti ani naani asingadi
hama yake yaakaona, haagoni kuda Mwari,
waasina kumboona. 21 Uye akatipa murayiro
uyu: Ani naani anoda Mwari anofanirawo kuda
hama yake.

5 Mumwe nomumwe anotenda kuti Jesu
ndiye Kristu, akaberekwa naMwari, uye
mumwe nomumwe anoda baba anodawo
mwana wavo. 2 Izvi ndizvo zvatinoziva
nazvo kuti tinoda vana vaMwari: kana tichida
Mwari uye tichiita mirayiro yake. 3 Uku
ndiko kuda Mwari: kuteerera mirayiro yake.
Uye mirayiro yake hairemi, 4 nokuti vose
vakaberekwa naMwari vanokunda nyika. Uku
ndiko kukunda kwakakunda nyika, iko kutenda
kwedu. 5 Ndianiko anokunda nyika? Ndiye
chete anotenda kuti Jesu ndiye Mwanakomana
waMwari. 6 Uyu ndiye akauya nemvura
neropa, Jesu Kristu. Haana kuuya nemvura
bedzi, asi nemvura neropa. Uye Mweya ndiye
anopupura, nokuti Mweya ndiye chokwadi.
7 Nokuti kune zvitatu zvinopupura zvinoti:
8 Mweya, mvura, neropa; uye zvitatu izvi
zvinotenderana. 9 Tinogamuchira uchapupu
hwavanhu, asi uchapupu hwaMwari hukuru
nokuti ndihwo uchapupu hwaMwari, hwaakapa
pamusoro poMwanakomana wake. 10 Munhu
mumwe nomumwe anotenda muMwanakomana
waMwari ano uchapupu uhu mumwoyo
make. Munhu mumwe nomumwe asingatendi
Mwari, akabva amuita murevi wenhema,
nokuti haana kutenda kupupura kwaMwari
kwaakaita pamusoro poMwanakomana wake.
11 Uye uku ndiko kupupura kuti: Mwari
akatipa upenyu husingaperi, uye upenyu uhu

huri muMwanakomana wake. **(aiōnios g166)** **12**
Uyo ano Mwanakomana ano upenyu; uyo
asina Mwanakomana waMwari haana upenyu.
13 Ndanyora izvi kwamuri imi munotenda
muzita roMwanakomana waMwari kuitira
kuti muzive kuti mune upenyu husingaperi.
(aiōnios g166) **14** Ndiko kusatya kwatinako
mukuswedera kwedu kuna Mwari: kuti kana
tichikumbira chinhu chipi nechipi nokuda
kwake, anotinzwa. **15** Uye kana tichiziva kuti
anotinzwa pazvose zvatinokumbira, tinoziva
kuti tava nazvo zvatakumbira kwaari. **16**
Kana munhu akaona hama yake ichiita
chivi chisingaurayisi, anofanira kunyengetera
uye Mwari achamupa upenyu. Ndinoreva
vaya vane chivi chisingaurayisi. Pane chivi
chinourayisa. Handirevi kuti anyengetere
pamusoro pacho. **17** Kuita chakaipa kwose chivi,
uye pane chivi chisingaurayisi. **18** Tinoziva
kuti mumwe nomumwe akaberekwa naMwari
haarambi achiita chivi; uyo akaberekwa
naMwari anomuchengeta zvakanaka, uye akaipa
haagoni kumukuvadza. **19** Tinoziva kuti tiri
vana vaMwari, uye kuti nyika yose iri pasi
powakaipa. **20** Tinozivawo kuti Mwanakomana
waMwari akauya akatipa kunzwisisa, kuitira
kuti timuzive iye wechokwadi. Uye tiri maari
iye wechokwadi, kunyange muMwanakomana
wake Jesu Kristu. Ndiye Mwari wechokwadi
noupenyu husingaperi. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Vana
vanodikanwa, ibvai pazvifananidzo.

2 Johani

1 Mukuru, kumudzimai akasanangurwa
navana vake, vandinoda muchokwadi,
uye kwete ini ndoga, asiwo navose vanoziva
chokwadi, 2 nokuda kwechokwadi chinogara
matiri uye chichava nesu nokusingaperi:
(aiōn g165) 3 Nyasha, ngoni norugare zvinobva
kuna Mwari Baba nokuna Jesu Kristu,
Mwanakomana waBaba, zvichava nesu
muchokwadi nomurudo. 4 Zvakandifadza
zvikuru kuwana vamwe vana venyu vachifamba
muchokwadi, sezvatakarayirwa naBaba. 5 Uye
zvino, mai, handisi kukunyorerai murayiro
mutsva asi iwo watakanzwa kubva pakutanga.
Ndinokumbira kuti tidanane. 6 Uye urwu ndirwo
rudo: kuti tifambe mukuteerera mirayiro
yake. Sezvamakanzwa kubva pakutanga,
murayiro wake ndewokuti mufambe murudo.
7 Vanyengeri vazhinji, vasingapupuri kuti
Jesu Kristu akauya munyama, vakapinda
munyika. Munhu akadaro ndiye munyengeri
naandikristu. 8 Muchenjere kuti murege
kurasikirwa nezvamakashandira, asi kuti
mugopiwa mubayiro wakakwana. 9 Mumwe
nomumwe anomhanya mberi asingarambiri
mudzidziso yaKristu haana Mwari; ani naani
anorambira mukudzidzisa kwaKristu ana
Baba noMwanakomana. 10 Kana munhu
akauya kwamuri uye asingauyi nedzidziso
iyi, musamupinza mumba menyu kana
kumugamuchira. 11 Ani naani anomugamuchira
anogovana naye mubasa rake rakaipa. 12
Ndine zvizhinji zvokukunyorerai, asi handidi
kushandisa pepa neingi. Asi, ndine tariro
yokukushanyirai ndigotaura nemi chiso
nechiso, kuti mufaro wedu uzadziswe. 13
Vana vomunun'una wenyu akasanangurwa
vanokukwazisai.

3 Johani

1 Mukuru, kushamwari yangu inodikanwa
Gayo, wandinoda muchokwadi. 2 Mudikani,
ndinonyengetera kuti uve noutano hwakanaka
uye kuti zvose zvikunakire kunyange sokufara
kwomweya wako. 3 Ndakafara kwazvo
dzimwe hama padzakauya dzikandiudza
nezvokutendeka kwako pachokwadi uye kuti
unoramba uchifamba sei muchokwadi. 4 Hapana
chimwe chinhu chinondifadza kupfuura kunzwa
kuti vana vangu vari kufamba muchokwadi.
5 Mudikani, wakatendeka pane zvaunoita
kuhama, kunyange vasiri vanhu vaunoziva.
6 Vakataurira kereke nezvorudo rwako.
Uchaita zvakanaka kana ukavadzosazve nenzira
yakafanira pamberi paMwari. 7 Nokuda kweZita
iri vakabuda, vasingagamuchiri rubatsiro
kubva kuvahedheni. 8 Naizvozvo tinofanira
kugamuchira vanhu vakadai kuti tishande
pamwe chete muchokwadi. 9 Ndakanyorera
kukereke, asi Dhiotirefesi, iye anoda kuva
mukuru, akati haagamuchiri zvatinotaura. 10
Saka kana ndauya, ndichamuyeuchidza mabasa
ake aanoita, okunyeya, nokuitira godo. Kwete
izvozvo zvoga, anorambawo kugamuchira hama.
Anodzivisawo vaya vanoda havo kuita izvozvo
uye achivabudisa mukereke. 11 Mudikani,
usatevedzera zvakaipa asi zvakanaka. Ani naani
anoita zvakanaka ndiye anobva kuna Mwari. Ani
naani anoita zvakaipa haana kuona Mwari. 12
Dhemetriasi anopupurirwa zvakanaka navose,
uye kunyange nechokwadi chaicho. Nesuwo
tinotaura zvakanaka nezvake, uye munoziva
kuti uchapupu hwedu ndohwechokwadi. 13
Ndine zvizhinji zvokukunyorera, asi handidi
kuita izvozvi nechinyoreso neingi. 14
Ndinovimba kuti ndichakuonai nokukurumidza,
uye tichazotaurirana chiso nechiso. Rugare
kwamuri. Shamwari dziri kuno dzinokukwazisai.
Kwazisai shamwari dziri ikoko namazita avo.

Judha

1 Judha, muranda waJesu Kristu nomunun'una
waJakobho, kuna vaya vakadanwa,
vanodikanwa naMwari Baba, vanochengetwa
naJesu Kristu: 2 Ngoni, rugare norudo
ngazviwande kwamuri. 3 Shamwari
dzinodikanwa, kunyange ndakanga
ndichishingairira kuti ndinyore kwamuri
pamusoro poruponeso rwatinogovana,
ndakafunga kuti ndinofanira kunyora
ndichikukurudzirai kuti murwire kutenda
kwakapiwa vatsvene kamwe. 4 Nokuti vamwe
varume vane kutongwa kwavo kwakanyorwa
nezvako kare, vakapinda muchivande pakati
penyu. Ivo vanhu vasina umwari, vanoshandura
nyasha dzaMwari wedu vachidzitora semvumo
yokuita upombwe, uye vachiramba Jesu
Kristu, Ishe naTenzi wedu mumwe oga. 5
Kunyange maizviziva henyu kare, ndinoda
kukuyeuchidzai kuti Ishe akasunungura vanhu
vake kubva muIjipiti, asi pashure akaparadza
vaya vakanga vasingatendi. 6 Uye vatumwa
vasina kuchengeta nzvimbo youkuru hwavo
asi vakasiya musha wavo, ivava akavachengeta
murima, vakasungwa nengetani dzokusingaperi
vakamirira kutongwa pazuva guru. (aïdios g126) 7
Nenzira imwe cheteyo, Sodhomu neGomora
uye namaguta akanga akapoteredza akazvipa
kuupombwe nokutsauka, akava muenzaniso
wavaya vari pakurangwa nomoto usingaperi.
(aiōnios g166) 8 Nenzira imwe cheteyo, ava varoti
vanosvibisa miviri yavo, vachiramba vakuru uye
vachituka zvisikwa zvokudenga. 9 Asi kunyange
Mikaeri mutumwa mukuru, paakanga achirwa
nadhiabhori pamusoro pomuviri waMozisi,
haana kutsunga kutaura mashoko okutuka
nokumupomera mhosva, asi akati, "Ishe
ngaakutuke!" 10 Asi vanhu ava vanotaura zvisina
maturo pamusoro pezvinhu zvavasinganzwisisi;
uye kunyange nezvinhu zvavanonzwisisa
kubva pakuberekwa kwavo, semhuka
dzisingafungi, zvinhu izvozvi ndizvo chaizvo
zvinovaparadza. 11 Vane nhamo! Vakasarudza
nzira yaKaini; vakamhanyira mubayiro
wokutsauka kwaBharamu; vakaparadzwa
mukupanduka kwaKora. 12 Vanhu ava
makwapa pamitambo yenyu yorudo, vanodya
nemi vasingatyi napaduku, vanongozvipa
zvokudya ivo chete. Makore asina mvura,
anotinhwa nemhepo; miti yenguva yamasutso,
isina michero uye yakadzurwa, yakafa
zvakapetwa kaviri. 13 Mafungu egungwa
anopenga, anopupuma nyadzi dzawo; nyeredzi
dzinodzungaira, ivava vakachengeterwa rima
guru nokusingaperi. (aiōn g165) 14 Enoki,
wechinomwe kubva kuna Adhamu, akaprofita
pamusoro pavanhu ava achiti, "Tarirai, Ishe ari
kuuya nezviuru nezviuru zvavatsvene vake 15
kuti azotonga vanhu vose, uye abate nemhosva
vose vasina umwari pamusoro pamabasa ose
asina umwari avakaita nenzira isina umwari,
uye namashoko okutuka akataurwa navanhu
vasina umwari pamusoro pake." 16 Vanhu ava
vanyunyuti uye vapomeri; vanotevera kuchiva
kwavo vamene; vanozvirumbidza pachavo uye
vanobata vamwe kumeso kuti zvivanakire
ivo. 17 Asi, vadikani, rangarirai zvakataurwa
navapostori vaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu. 18 Vakati
kwamuri, "Munguva yokupedzisira kuchava
navaseki vachatevera kuchiva kwavo." 19 Ava
ndivo vanhu vanokuparadzanisai, vanotevera
nyama yavo uye vasina Mweya. 20 Asi imi,
vadikani, zvivakei mukutenda kwenyu kutsvene
uye munyengetere muMweya Mutsvene. 21
Zvichengetei murudo rwaMwari pamunenge
muchimirira ngoni dzaIshe wedu Jesu Kristu
kuti dzikuuyisei kuupenyu husingaperi. (aiōnios
g166) 22 Itirai ngoni avo vanokahadzika; 23
bvutai vamwe kubva mumoto mugovaponesa;
vamwe muvanzwire ngoni dzakasanganiswa
nokutya, muchivenga kunyange nenguo
dzakasvibiswa nenyama. 24 Kuna iye anogona
kukuchengetai kuti muregé kugumburwa uye
anokuisai pamberi pokubwinya kwake musina
chamunopomerwa, uye nomufaro mukuru, 25
kuna iye Mwari oga muponesi wedu, ngakuve
nokubwinya, umambo, simba noukuru, nokuna
Jesu Kristu Ishe wedu, nguva isati yavapo, zvino
nokusingaperi! Ameni. (aiōn g165)

Zvakazarurwa

1 Zvakazarurwa zvaJesu Kristu, zvaakapiwa
naMwari kuti aratidze varanda vake
zvinofanira kuitika nokukurumidza.
Akazvizivisa nokutumira kwaakaita mutumwa
wake kumuranda wake Johani, 2 iye anopupura
zvose zvaakaona, iro shoko raMwari uye
nouchapupu hwaJesu Kristu. 3 Akaropafadzwa
uyo anoverenga mashoko ouprofita uhu,
uye vakaropafadzwa avo vanohunzwa uye
vagochengeta pamwoyo yavo zvakanyorwa
imomo, nokuti nguva yava pedyo. 4 Johani,
kukereke nomwe dziri mudunhu reEzhia:
Nyasha norugare ngazvive nemi zvinobva
kuna iye aripo, uye akanga aripo, naiye
achazouya, nokumweya minomwe iri pamberi
pechigaro chake choushe, 5 nokuna Jesu Kristu,
iye chapupu chakatendeka, dangwe kubva
kuvakafa, nomutongi wamadzimambo enyika.
Kuna iye anotida uye akatisunungura kubva
kuzvivi zvedu neropa rake, 6 uye akatiita ushe
noupristi kuti tishumire Mwari naBaba vake,
ngaave nokubwinya nesimba nokusingaperi-
peri! Ameni. (aiōn g165) 7 Tarirai, ari kuuya
namakore, uye meso ose achamuona, kunyange
naivo vakamubaya; uye marudzi ose enyika
achachema nokuda kwake. 8 “Ndini Arifa
naOmega,” ndizvo zvinotaura Ishe Mwari,
“iye aripo, akanga aripo, uye achazouya,
Wamasimba Ose.” 9 Ini Johani, hama yenyu
nomufambidzani wenyu mumatambudziko,
muumambo, nomukutsungirira nomwoyo
murefu wedu muna Jesu, ndakanga ndiri
pachitsuwa chePatimosi nokuda kweshoko
raMwari uye nouchapupu hwaJesu. 10
Pazuva raShe, ndakanga ndiri muMweya,
uye ndikanzwa mushure mangu inzwi
guru rinenge rehwamanda, 11 richiti,
“Nyora mubhuku rakapetwa zvaunoona
ugozvitumira kukereke nomwe: dzokuEfeso,
Simina, Pegamo, Tiatira, Sadhisi, Firadherifia
neRaodhikea.” 12 Ndakatendeuka ndikatarisa
kuti ndione inzwi rakanga richitaura kwandiri.
Uye ndakatendeuka ndikaona zvigadziko
zvemwenje, 13 uye pakati pezvigadziko
zvemwenje pakanga pano mumwe akanga
“akaita somwanakomana womunhu,” akafuka
nguo yaisvika kutsoka dzake uye ane bhanhire
regoridhe pachipfuva chake. 14 Musoro
wake nebvudzi rake zvakanga zvakachena
samakushe, zvakachena sechando, uye meso
ake akanga akaita somurazvo womoto. 15 Tsoka
dzake dzakanga dzakaita sendarira inopenya
muvira romoto, uye inzwi rake rakanga rakaita
somubvumo wemvura zhinji. 16 Akanga akabata
nyeredzi nomwe muruoko rwake rworudyi,
uye mumuromo make makabuda munondo
unopinza, unocheka mativi ose. Chiso chake
chakanga chakaita sezuva rinopenya nokupenya
kwaro kwose. 17 Pandakamuona, ndakawira
patsoka dzake kunge ndafa. Ipapo akaisa
ruoko rwake rworudyi pamusoro pangu akati,
“Usatya. Ndini Wokutanga neWokupedzisira.
18 Ndini iye Mupenyu; ndakanga ndafa, uye
tarira, ndiri mupenyu nokusingaperi-peri!
Uye ndakabata kiyi dzorufu neHadhesi. (aiōn
g165, Hadēs g86) 19 “Naizvozvo, nyora zvawaona,
zviripo zvino nezvichazoitika shure kwaizvozvi.
20 Chakavanzika chenyeredzi nomwe dzawaona
muruoko rwangu rworudyi nechezvigadziko
zvinomwe zvemwenje ndechichi: Nyeredzi
nomwe ndivo vatumwa vekereke nomwe, uye
zvigadziko zvinomwe zvemwenje ndidzo kereke
nomwe.

2 “Kumutumwa wekereke iri muEfeso nyora
kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye akabata
nyeredzi nomwe muruoko rwake rworudyi
anofamba pakati pezvigadziko zvinomwe
zvemwenje. 2 Ndinoziva mabasa ako, kubata
kwako nesimba uye nokutsungirira kwako.
Ndinoziva kuti haudi kuonana navanhu vakaipa,
uye kuti wakaedza avo vanozviti vapostori
asi vasiri ivo, uye ukavawana vari venhema.
3 Wakatsungirira ukava nomwoyo murefu
pakutambudzika nokuda kwezita rangu, uye
ukasaneta. 4 Asi ndine mhosva iyi newe:
Wakasiya rudo rwako rwokutanga. 5 Rangarira
pawakawa! Tendeuka uite zvinhu zvawakanga
uchiita pakutanga. Kana usingatendeuki,
ndichauya kwauri ndigobvisa chigadziko chako
chomwenje panzvimbo yacho. 6 Asi chinhu

ichi unacho: Unovenga mabasa avaNikoraiti,
andinovenga neniwo. 7 Ane nzeve dzokunzwa
ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kukereke. Kuno uyo
anokunda, ndichamutendera kuti adye zvinobva
pamuti woupenyu, uri muparadhiso yaMwari. 8
"Kumutumwa wekereke iri muSimina nyora
kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye Wokutanga
neWokupedzisira, akafa uye akararamazve. 9
Ndinoziva kutambudzika kwako nourombo
hwako, asi uri mupfumi! Ndinoziva kutuka
kwaavo vanozviti vaJudha uye vasiri ivo, asi vari
vesinagoge raSatani. 10 Usatya izvo zvava kuda
kuzokutambudza. Ndinoti kwauri, dhiabhori
achaisa vamwe venyu mutorongo kuti akuedzei,
uye muchatambudzwa kwamazuva gumi. Ivai
vakatendeka, kunyange kusvika pakufa, uye
ini ndichakupai korona youpenyu. 11 Ane
nzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya
kukereke. Anokunda haazokuvadzwi norufu
rwechipiri. 12 "Kumutumwa wekereke iri
muPegamo nyora kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko
aiye ano munondo unopinza, unocheka
kumativi ose. 13 Ndinoziva paunogara,
pachigaro choushe chaSatani. Asi wakaramba
wakatendeka kuzita rangu. Hauna kuramba
kutenda kwako kwandiri, kunyange mumazuva
aAndipasi, chapupu changu chakatendeka,
uyo akaurayiwa muguta renyu, munogara
Satani. 14 Kunyange zvakadaro, ndine zvinhu
zvishoma zvandinovenga pauri: Una vanhu
ipapo vanobatisisa dzidziso yaBharamu, uyo
akadzidzisa Bharaki kuti anyengere vaIsraeri
kuti vatadze vachidya zvokudya zvakabayirwa
kuzvifananidzo uye nokuita upombwe.
15 Saizvozvowo, una vamwe vanobatirira
kudzidziso yavaNikoraiti. 16 Naizvozvo,
tendeuka! Zvikasadaro, ndichakurumidza kuuya
kuzovarwisa nomunondo womuromo wangu.
17 Ane nzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe zvinoreva
Mweya kukereke. Kuno uyo anokunda,
ndichamupa imwe mana yakavanzika.
Ndichamupawo ibwe jena rine zita idzva
rakanyorwa pariri, rinongozivikanwa naiye
anorigamuchira. 18 "Kumutumwa wekereke
iri muTiatira nyora kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko
oMwanakomana waMwari, ane meso anenge
murazvo womoto uye ane tsoka dzinopenya
sendarira. 19 Ndinoziva mabasa ako, rudo
rwako nokutenda kwako, kushumira kwako
uye nokutsungirira kwako, uye kuti iye zvino
uri kuita zvinopfuura zvawakaita pakutanga.
20 Kunyange zvakadaro, ndine mhosva iyi
newe: Uri kutendera mukadzi uya Jezebheri,
anozviti muprofitakadzi. Nokudzidzisa kwake
anotsausa varanda vangu kuti vaite upombwe
uye kuti vadye zvakabayirwa kuzvifananidzo. 21
Ndakamupa nguva yokutendeuka paupombwe
hwake, asi haana kutendeuka. 22 Saka
ndichamuisa panhoo yokutambudzika, uye
ndichaita kuti vaya vaiita upombwe naye
vatambudzike zvikuru, kana vakasatendeuka
munzira dzavo. 23 Ndicharova vana vake
norufu. Ipapo kereke dzose dzichaziva kuti
ndini iye anonzvera mwoyo nendangariro,
uye ndichatsiva mumwe nomumwe wenyu
zvinoenderana namabasa ake. 24 Zvino ndinoti
kwamuri mose imi muri paTiatira, kunemi
vasingabatiriri padzidziso yake uye vasina
kudzidza zvinonzi zvakavanzika zvaSatani
(handichazoisi mimwe mitoro pamusoro
penyu): 25 Batisisai chete icho chamunacho
kusvikira ndauya. 26 Kuno uya anokunda uye
achiita kuda kwangu kusvikira pakuguma,
ndichamupa simba pamusoro pendudzi: 27
'Achavatonga netsvimbo yesimbi; achavaputsa-
putsa sezvaenga zvehari', sokugamuchira
kwandakaita simba kubva kuna Baba vangu. 28
Ndichamupawo nyeredzi yamangwanani. 29
Ane nzeve dzokunzwa ngaanzwe, zvinoreva
Mweya kukereke.

3 "Kumutumwa wekereke iri muSadhisi nyora
kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye akabata
mweya minomwe yaMwari nenyeredzi nomwe.
Ndinoziva mabasa ako; unonzi uri mupenyu,
asi wakafa. 2 Muka! Simbisa zvakasara
zvoda kufa, nokuti handina kuwana mabasa
ako akakwana pamberi paMwari wangu.
3 Naizvozvo, rangarira zvawakagamuchira
nezvawakanzwa; uzviteerere, uye utendeuke.
Asi kana usingapepuki, ndichauya sembavha,
uye haungazivi nguva yandichauya nayo
kwauri. 4 Asi una vanhu vashoma muSadhisi

vasina kusvibisa nguo dzavo. Vachafamba
neni, vakapfeka nguo chena, nokuti ndivo
vakafanira. 5 Anokunda achaita saivo,
achashongedzwa nguo chena. Handingazodzimi
zita rake kubva mubhuku roupenyu, asi
ndichapupura zita rake pamberi paBaba vangu
navatumwa vavo. 6 Ane nzeve dzokunzwa,
ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya kukereke. 7
"Kumutumwa wekereke iri muFiradherifia
nyora kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye mutsvene
wechokwadi, iye akabata kiyi yaDhavhidhi.
Chaanozarura hakuna munhu anopfiga,
chaanopfiga hakuna munhu anochizarura. 8
Ndinoziva mabasa ako. Tarira, ndaisa pamberi
pako mukova wakazaruka usingagoni kupfigwa
nomunhu. Ndinoziva kuti une simba shoma,
asi wakachengeta shoko rangu uye hauna
kuramba zita rangu. 9 Ndichaita kuti avo
vari vesinagoge raSatani, vanozviti vaJudha
kunyange vasiri ivo, asi varevi venhema,
ndichaita kuti vauye uye vawire pasi petsoka
dzako uye vagoziva kuti ndakakuda. 10 Sezvo
wakachengeta murayiro wangu kuti utsunge
nomwoyo murefu, ndichakuchengetawo
panguva yokuedzwa iri kusvika pamusoro
penyika yose kuzoedza avo vanogara panyika.
11 Ndiri kukurumidza kuuya. Batisisa icho
chaunacho, kuti kurege kuva nomunhu
anokutorera korona yako. 12 Uyo anokunda
ndichamuita mbiru mutemberi yaMwari wangu.
Haazombobudimo. Ndichanyora paari zita
raMwari wangu nezita reguta raMwari wangu,
Jerusarema idzva, riri kuburuka richibva
kudenga kuna Mwari; uye ndichanyorawo paari
zita rangu idzva. 13 Ane nzeve dzokunzwa
ngaanzwe, zvinoreva Mweya kukereke. 14
"Kumutumwa wekereke iri muRaodhikea nyora
kuti: Aya ndiwo mashoko aiye Ameni, chapupu
chakatendeka uye chechokwadi, mutongi
wezvisikwa zvaMwari. 15 Ndinoziva mabasa
ako, kuti hautonhori kana kupisa. Ndaida kuti
uve chimwe chaizvozvi! 16 Saka nokuda kwokuti
unodziya zvishoma, haupisi kana kutonhora,
ndava kuda kukusvipa kubva mumuromo
mangu. 17 Unoti, 'Ndakapfuma; ndakawana
pfuma uye handina chandinoshayiwa.' Asi
hauzivi kuti une nhamo, unonzwisa urombo,
uri murombo, uri bofu uye hauna kusimira.
18 Ndinokupa zano kuti utenge kwandiri
goridhe rakanatswa nomoto, kuti upfume;
uye uve nenguo chena dzokupfeka, kuitira
kuti ufukidze nyadzi dzokusasimira kwako;
nechizoro chokuisa mumeso ako, kuitira kuti
ugone kuona. 19 Avo vandinoda ndinovatsiura
uye ndinovaranga. Saka shingaira, utendeuke.
20 Ndiri pano! Ndimire pamusuo ndichigogodza.
Kana munhu akanzwa inzwi rangu akazarura
musuo, ndichapinda ndigodya naye, uye iye
neni. 21 Kuno uyo anokunda, ndichamutendera
kuti agare neni pachigaro changu choushe,
sezvandakakunda uye ndikagara naBaba
vangu pachigaro chavo choushe. 22 Ane
nzeve dzokunzwa, ngaanzwe zvinoreva Mweya
kukereke."

4 Shure kwaizvozvi ndakatarisa, uye ipapo
pamberi pangu pakanga pano mukova
wakanga wakazaruka kudenga. Uye inzwi
randakanzwa richitaura kwandiri rakanga
rakaita sehwamanda, rakati, "Kwira kuno,
ndigokuratidza zvinofanira kuitika shure
kwaizvozvi." 2 Pakarepo ndakava muMweya, uye
ipapo pamberi pangu pakava nechigaro choushe
kudenga, nomumwe akanga agere pamusoro
pacho. 3 Uye akanga agerepo akanga akaita
sedombo rejasipa nekarineri. Muraravungu,
wakanga wakafanana nedombo reemaradhi,
wakanga wakakomberedza chigaro choushe.
4 Zvimwe zvigaro zvoushe makumi maviri
nezvina zvakanga zvakakomberedza chigaro
choushe, uye vakanga vagere pamusoro pazvo
vakanga vari vakuru makumi maviri navana.
Vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena uye vane korona
dzegoridhe mumisoro yavo. 5 Pachigaro choushe
pakabuda kupenya kwemheni, kudengenyeka
uye namaungira okutinhira. Pamberi pechigaro
choushe, pakanga pane mwenje minomwe
yaipfuta. Iyi ndiyo mweya minomwe yaMwari.
6 Pamberi pechigaro choushe paivawo
nezvaitarisika segungwa regirazi, rakachena
sedombo rekristaro. Pakati, paipoteredza
chigaro choushe, pakanga pane zvisikwa zvina,
uye zvakanga zvakafukidzwa nameso, mberi

neshure. 7 Chisikwa chipenyu chokutanga
chakanga chakaita seshumba, chechipiri
chakanga chakaita senzombe, chechitatu
chakanga chine chiso sechomunhu, chechina
chakanga chakaita segondo rinobhururuka.
8 Chimwe nechimwe chezvisikwa zvipenyu
zvina chakanga china mapapiro matanhatu
uye chakanga chakafukidzwa nameso kumativi
ose, kunyange pasi pamapapiro acho. Masikati
nousiku hazvina kumborega kuti: 9 Pose paipa
zvisikwa zvipenyu mbiri, kukudzwa nokuvonga
kuna iye anogara pachigaro choushe, iye
anogara nokusingaperi-peri, (aiōn g165) 10 vakuru
makumi maviri navana vaiwira pasi pamberi
pake iye anogara pachigaro choushe, uye
vaimunamata iye anogara nokusingaperi-peri.
Vaikanda korona dzavo pamberi pechigaro
choushe vachiti: (aiōn g165) 11 "Makafanira,
Ishe naMwari wedu, kugamuchira kubwinya
nokukudzwa, uye nesimba, nokuti makasika
zvinhu zvose, nokuda kwenyu zvakasikwa, uye
zviripo nokuda kwenyu."

5 Ipapo ndakaona muruoko rworudyi rwaiye
akanga agere pachigaro choushe bhuku
rakanga rakapetwa, rakanga rakanyorwa
kumativi ose uye rakanamwa nezvisimbiso
zvinomwe. 2 Uye ndakaona mutumwa ane
simba achidanidzira nenzwi guru achiti,
"Ndiani akafanira kusunungura chisimbiso
nokuzarura bhuku rakapetwa?" 3 Asi hakuna
munhu kudenga kana panyika kana pasi
penyika aigona kuzarura bhuku rakapetwa
kana kunyange kutarira mukati maro. 4
Ndakachema nokuchema kukuru nokuti hakuna
munhu akawanikwa akanga akafanira kuzarura
bhuku rakapetwa kana kutarira mukati maro.
5 Ipapo mumwe wavakuru akati kwandiri,
"Usachema! Tarira, Shumba yorudzi rwaJudha,
Mudzi waDhavhidhi, akakunda. Iye anogona
kuzarura bhuku rakapetwa nezvisimbiso zvaro
zvinomwe." 6 Ipapo ndakaona pakati pechigaro
choushe nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina napakati
pavakuru, Gwayana rakanga rimire uye rakaita
serabayiwa, rine nyanga nomwe nameso
manomwe, inova ndiyo mweya minomwe
yaMwari yakatumwa munyika yose. 7 Rakauya
rikatora bhuku rakapetwa muruoko rworudyi
rwaiye akanga agere pachigaro choushe. 8
Uye rakati raritora, zvisikwa zvipenyu zvina
navakuru makumi mana navana vakawira pasi
pamberi peGwayana. Mumwe nomumwe akanga
ano rudimbwa uye vakanga vakabata ndiro
dzegoridhe dzakanga dzizere nezvinonhuhwira,
inova ndiyo minyengetero yavatsvene. 9
Uye vakaimba rwiyo rutsva runoti: "Ndimi
makafanira kutora bhuku rakapetwa kuti
muzarure zvisimbiso zvaro, nokuti ndimi
makaurayiwa, uye neropa renyu makatengera
Mwari vanhu kubva kumarudzi ose uye nendimi
dzose, navanhu nendudzi. 10 Makavaita ushe
navaprista kuti vashumire Mwari wedu, uye
vachatonga panyika." 11 Ipapo ndakatarira
uye ndikanzwa inzwi ravatumwa vazhinji,
zviuru nezviuru negumi rezviuru zvamazana.
Vakakomberedza chigaro choushe nezvisikwa
zvipenyu uye navakuru. 12 Vakaimba nenzwi
guru vachiti: "Gwayana ndiro rakafanira, iro
rakanga raurayiwa, kuti rigamuchire simba
nepfuma nouchenjeri nesimba nokukudzwa
nokubwinya uye nokurumbidzwa!" 13 Ipapo
ndakanzwa zvisikwa zvose kudenga napanyika
napasi penyika uye napamusoro pegungwa,
nezvose zviri mazviri, zvichiimba zvichiti:
"Kuna iye anogara pachigaro choushe
uye nokuGwayana ngakuve nokurumbidzwa
nokukudzwa nokubwinya uye nesimba,
nokusingaperi-peri!" (aiōn g165) 14 Zvisikwa
zvipenyu zvina zvakati, "Ameni," uye vakuru
vakawira pasi vakanamata.

6 Ndakatarisa Gwayana paraizarura chimwe
chezvisimbiso zvinomwe. Ipapo ndakanzwa
chimwe chezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina chichiti
nenzwi rainge rokutinhira, "Uya!" 2
Ndakatarira, uye ipapo pamberi pangu pakanga
pane bhiza jena! Akanga akaritasva akanga
akabata uta, uye akapiwa korona, akakwira
akabuda somukundi kuti andokunda. 3
Gwayana rakati razarura chisimbiso chechipiri,
ndakanzwa chisikwa chipenyu chechipiri
chichiti, "Uya!" 4 Ipapo rimwe bhiza rakabuda,
riri dzvuku kwazvo. Mutasvi waro akapiwa
simba rokubvisa rugare panyika nokuita kuti

vanhu vaurayane. Munondo mukuru wakapiwa
kwaari. 5 Gwayana rakati razarura chisimbiso
chechitatu, ndakanzwa chisikwa chipenyu
chechitatu chichiti, “Uya!” Ndakatarira, uye
pamberi pangu ipapo pakanga pane bhiza
dema! Mutasvi waro akanga akabata zviyero
zviviri muruoko rwake. 6 Ipapo ndakanzwa
kurira kwainge inzwi pakati pezvisikwa
zvipenyu zvina richiti, “Chiyero chegorosi
ndicho mubayiro webasa rezuva rimwe
chete, uye zviyero zvitatu zvebhari ndizvo
mubayiro webasa rezuva rimwe chete, uye
musakanganisa mafuta newaini!” 7 Gwayana
rakati razarura chisimbiso chechina, ndakanzwa
inzwi rechisikwa chipenyu chechina richiti,
“Uya!” 8 Ndakatarira, uye ipapo pamberi pangu
pakanga pane bhiza rakanga rakacheneruka!
Mutasvi waro ainzi Rufu, uye Hadhesi rakanga
richimutevera riri pedyo mumashure make.
Vakanga vapiwa simba pamusoro pechikamu
chechina chenyika kuti vauraye nomunondo,
nenzara nedenda, uye nezvikara zvenyika. (Hadēs
g86) 9 Akati azarura chisimbiso chechishanu,
ndakaona pasi pearitari mweya yaavo vakanga
vaurayiwa nokuda kweshoko raMwari uye
nokuda kwokupupura kwavakanga vaita. 10
Vakadanidzira nenzwi guru vachiti, “Ishe
Tenzi, mutsvene wezvokwadi, mucharega
kutonga vanogara panyika nokutsiva ropa
redu kusvikira riniko?” 11 Ipapo mumwe
nomumwe wavo akapiwa nguo chena, uye
vakaudzwa kuti vamirire kwechinguva chiduku,
kusvikira kuwanda, kwavamwe varanda pamwe
chete navo nehama dzavo avo vaifanira
kuurayiwa saivo, kwakwana. 12 Ndakatarira
paaizarura chisimbiso chechitanhatu.
Pakava nokudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru.
Zuva rakasviba rikaita senguo dzamasaga
dzakaitwa namakushe embudzi, mwedzi wose
ukashanduka ukatsvuka seropa, 13 uye nyeredzi
dzomudenga dzakawira panyika, samaonde
eshure azuka kubva mumuonde paunenge
wazungunuswa nemhepo ine simba. 14 Denga
rakabva sebhuku rinopetwa, uye makomo ose
nezvitsuwa zvakabviswa panzvimbo dzazvo.
15 Ipapo madzimambo enyika, machinda,
vatungamiri, vapfumi, vane simba, navaranda
vose uye navanhu vakasununguka vakavanda
mumapako napakati pamabwe amakomo. 16
Vakadanidzira kumakomo nokumabwe vachiti,
“Wirai pamusoro pedu uye mutivige kubva
kuchiso chaiye anogara pachigaro choushe
nepahasha dzeGwayana! 17 Nokuti zuva guru
rehasha dzavo rasvika, uye ndianiko anogona
kumira?”

7 Shure kwaizvozvi, ndakaona vatumwa
vana vamire pamakona mana enyika,
vakabata mhepo ina dzenyika kuti vadzivise
mhepo ipi zvayo kuvhuvhuta panyika kana
pamusoro pegungwa kana pamuti upi
zvawo. 2 Ipapo ndakaona mumwe mutumwa
achibva kumabvazuva, ane chisimbiso
chaMwari mupenyu. Akadanidzira nenzwi
guru kuvatumwa vana vakanga vapiwa simba
rokuti vatadzire nyika negungwa akati: 3
“Musatadzira nyika kana gungwa kana miti
kusvikira taisa chisimbiso pahuma dzavaranda
vaMwari.” 4 Ipapo ndakanzwa kuwanda
kwaavo vakanga vaiswa chisimbiso: zviuru zana
namakumi mana nezvina, kubva kumarudzi ose
avaIsraeri. 5 Kubva kurudzi rwaJudha, zviuru
gumi nezviviri vakaiswa chisimbiso, kubva
kurudzi rwaRubheni, zviuru gumi nezviviri,
kubva kurudzi rwaGadhi, zviuru gumi nezviviri,
6 kubva kurudzi rwaAsheri, zviuru gumi
nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaNafutari, zviuru
gumi nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaManase,
zviuru gumi nezviviri, 7 kubva kurudzi
rwaSimeoni, zviuru gumi nezviviri, kubva
kurudzi rwaRevhi, zviuru gumi nezviviri, kubva
kurudzi rwaIsakari, zviuru gumi nezviviri, 8
kubva kurudzi rwaZebhuruni, zviuru gumi
nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaJosefa zviuru gumi
nezviviri, kubva kurudzi rwaBhenjamini zviuru
gumi nezviviri. 9 Shure kwaizvozvi ndakatarira
uye ndikaona ipapo pamberi pangu vazhinji
zhinji vakanga vasingagoni kuverengwa,
vaibva kundudzi dzose, nokumarudzi ose,
navanhu vemitauro yose, vamire pamberi
pechigaro choushe napamberi peGwayana.
Vakanga vakapfeka nguo chena uye vakabata
matavi emichindwe mumaoko avo. 10

Uye vakadanidzira nenzwi guru vachiti:
“Ruponeso ndorwaMwari wedu, anogara
pachigaro choushe, uye ndorweGwayana.” 11
Vatumwa vose vakanga vamire vakakomberedza
chigaro choushe uye vakakomberedza vakuru
nezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina. Vakawira pasi
nezviso zvavo pamberi pechigaro choushe
vakanamata Mwari, 12 vachiti: “Ameni!
Kurumbidzwa nokubwinya nouchenjeri
nokuvonga nokukudzwa noushe nesimba
ngazvive kuna Mwari wedu nokusingaperi-
peri. Ameni!” (aiōn g165) 13 Ipapo mumwe
wavakuru akandibvunza akati, “Ava vakapfeka
nguo chena, ndivanaaniko, uye vakabvepi?” 14
Ndakapindura ndikati, “Ishe, imi munoziva.”
Uye iye akati, “Ava ndivo vaya vakabuda
mukutambudzika kukuru; vakasuka nguo
dzavo vakadzichenesa muropa reGwayana. 15
Naizvozvo, “vari pamberi pechigaro chaMwari
uye vanomushumira masikati nousiku
mutemberi yake; uye iye anogara pachigaro
choushe achatambanudza tende rake pamusoro
pavo. 16 Havachazoziyi nenzara zvakare;
havachazonzwi nyota zvakare. Havachazopiswi
nezuva, kana nokupisa kupi zvako. 17 Nokuti
Gwayana riri pakati pechigaro choushe richava
mufudzi wavo; richavatungamirira kumatsime
emvura mhenyu. Uye Mwari achapukuta
misodzi yose pameso avo.”

8 Akati azarura chisimbiso chechinomwe,
kwakava nokunyarara kudenga kwenguva
inenge hafu yeawa. 2 Uye ndakaona
vatumwa vanomwe vanomira pamberi paMwari,
uye vakapiwa hwamanda nomwe. 3
Mumwe mutumwa, akanga ano mudziyo
wezvinonhuhwira wegoridhe, akauya akamira
paaritari. Akapiwa zvinonhuhwira zvizhinji
zvokuzopa, pamwe chete neminyengetero
yavatsvene vose, paaritari yegoridhe pamberi
pechigaro choushe. 4 Utsi hwezvinonhuhwira,
pamwe chete neminyengetero yavatsvene,
zvakakwira pamberi paMwari kubva muruoko
rwomutumwa. 5 Ipapo mutumwa akatora
mudziyo wezvinonhuhwira, akauzadza nomoto
waibva paaritari, akaukanda panyika; uye ipapo
kwakaita mabhanan’ana, maungira okutinhira,
kupenya kwemheni nokudengenyeka kwenyika.
6 Ipapo vatumwa vanomwe vakanga vane
hwamanda nomwe vakagadzirira kudziridza.
7 Mutumwa wokutanga akaridza hwamanda
yake, ipapo kukauya chimvuramabwe nomoto
zvakavhenganiswa neropa, uye zvikakandwa
pamusoro penyika. Chikamu chimwe chete
muzvitatu chenyika chakapiswa, chikamu
chimwe chete muzvitatu chemiti chikapiswa,
uye uswa hwose hunyoro hukapiswa. 8
Mutumwa wechipiri akaridza hwamanda yake
uye chimwe chinhu chakanga chakaita segomo
guru, raipfuta rose, chikakandwa mugungwa.
Chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chegungwa
chakashanduka chikava ropa, 9 chikamu chimwe
chete muzvitatu chezvisikwa zvipenyu zviri
mugungwa chikafa, uye chikamu chimwe
chete muzvitatu chezvikepe chikaparadzwa.
10 Mutumwa wechitatu akaridza hwamanda
yake, uye nyeredzi huru, yakanga ichipfuta
somwenje, yakawa kubva kudenga pamusoro
pechikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chenzizi
nezvitubu zvemvura, 11 zita renyeredzi rainzi
Chinovava. Chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu
chemvura zhinji chakavava, uye vanhu vazhinji
vakafa nokuda kwemvura yakanga yovava.
12 Mutumwa wechina akaridza hwamanda
yake, uye chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu
chezuva chikarohwa, chikamu chimwe chete
muzvitatu chomwedzi, nechikamu chimwe
chete muzvitatu chenyeredzi, zvokuti chikamu
chimwe chete muzvitatu chazvo chakashanduka
chikasviba. Chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu
chezuva iro chakanga chisina chiedza, uyewo
nechikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chousiku
uhwo. 13 Pandakatarira, ndakanzwa gondo
rakanga richibhururuka pakati pomuchadenga
richirira nenzwi guru richiti, “Nhamo!
Nhamo! Nhamo kuna vanogara panyika,
nokuda kwehwamanda dzava kuda kuzoridzwa
navamwe vatumwa vatatu!”

9 Mutumwa wechishanu akaridza hwamanda
yake, ndikaona nyeredzi yakanga yawira
panyika ichibva kudenga. Nyeredzi yakapiwa
kiyi yegomba rakadzika zvisina mugumo.
(Abyssos g12) 2 Akati azarura gomba rakadzika

zvisina mugumo, utsi hwakabuda mariri soutsi
hunobva muvira guru romoto. Zuva nomwedzi
zvakasvibiswa noutsi hwaibva mugomba
rakadzika zvisina mugumo. (Abyssos g12) 3 Uye
muutsi makabuda mhashu dzikauya panyika
uye dzikapiwa simba rakaita serezvinyavada
zvenyika. 4 Dzakaudzwa kuti dzirege kuparadza
uswa hwenyika kana zvirimwa, kana miti ipi
zvayo, asi vanhu vaya chete vakanga vasina
chisimbiso chaMwari pahuma dzavo. 5 Hadzina
kupiwa simba rokuvauraya, asi kungovarwadzisa
chete kwemwedzi mishanu. Uye kurwadziwa
kwavo kwakanga kwakaita sokworumborera
rwechinyavada pachinoruma munhu. 6
Mumazuva iwayo vanhu vachatsvaka rufu,
asi havangaruwani; vachashuva kufa asi kufa
kuchavanzvenga. 7 Mhashu dzakanga dzakaita
samabhiza agadzirirwa kundorwa. Pamisoro
yadzo dzakanga dzakapfeka zvinhu zvinenge
korona yegoridhe, uye zviso zvadzo zvakaita
sezvavanhu. 8 Bvudzi radzo rakanga rakaita
sebvudzi romukadzi, uye meno adzo akanga
akaita semeno eshumba. 9 Dzakanga dzine
zvidzitiro zvechipfuva zvakaita sezvidzitiro
zvesimbi, uye mubvumo wamapapiro wakanga
wakaita sokutinhira kwengoro namabhiza
mazhinji ari kumhanyira kundorwa. 10 Dzakanga
dzine miswe norumborera sorwezvinyavada,
uye mumiswe yadzo dzakanga dzine simba
rokurwadzisa vanhu kwemwedzi mishanu. 11
Dzakanga dzino mutumwa wegomba rakadzika
zvisina mugumo, samambo wadzo, zita rake
muchiHebheru ndiAbhadhoni, uye muchiGiriki,
ndiAporioni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Nhamo yokutanga
yapfuura; dzimwe nhamo mbiri dziri kutevera.
13 Mutumwa wechitanhatu akaridza hwamanda
yake, ndikanzwa inzwi richibuda munyanga
dzearitari yegoridhe iri pamberi paMwari.
14 Rakati kumutumwa wechitanhatu akanga
ane hwamanda, "Sunungura vatumwa vana,
vakasungwa parwizi rukuru Yufuratesi." 15
Uye vatumwa vana vakanga vakagadzirirwa
zveawa yacho iyoyo, zuva iroro, mwedzi iwoyo,
negore iroro, vakasunungurwa kuti vauraye
chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu chamarudzi
avanhu. 16 Kuwanda kwavarwi vamabhiza
kwaiva mamiriyoni mazana maviri. Ndakanzwa
kuwanda kwavo. 17 Mabhiza navatasvi
vandakaona muchiratidzo changu vakanga
vakadai: Zvidzitiro zvavo zvechipfuva zvakanga
zviri zvitsvuku, nezvitema, uye zviri yero
sesafuri. Misoro yamabhiza yakanga yakafanana
nemisoro yeshumba, uye mumuromo mazvo
maibuda moto, noutsi nesafuri. 18 Chikamu
chimwe chete muzvitatu chamarudzi avanhu
chakaurayiwa namatambudziko matatu
omoto, utsi nesafuri zvakabuda mumiromo
yawo. 19 Simba ramabhiza rakanga riri
mumiromo yawo nomumiswe yawo; nokuti
miswe yawo yakanga yakaita senyoka,
ine misoro yaayiruma nayo. 20 Vakasara
vavanhu vasina kuurayiwa namatambudziko
aya havana kutendeuka pabasa ramaoko
avo; havana kurega kunamata madhimoni,
nokunamata zvifananidzo zvegoridhe, sirivha,
nendarira, matombo namatanda, zvifananidzo
zvisingagoni kuona, kunzwa kana kufamba. 21
Uye havana kutendeuka muumhondi hwavo,
pauroyi hwavo, napaupombwe hwavo, kana
kuba kwavo.

10 Ipapo ndakaona mumwe mutumwa
ane simba achiburuka kubva kudenga.
Akanga akafukidzwa mugore, nomuraravungu
pamusoro pake; chiso chake chakanga chakaita
sezuva, uye makumbo ake akanga akaita sembiru
dzomoto. 2 Akanga akabata bhuku duku
rakapetwa, rakanga rakazaruka muruoko rwake.
Akaisa rutsoka rwake rworudyi pagungwa
uye rworuboshwe rwakatsika panyika, 3
uye akadanidzira nenzwi guru sokuomba
kweshumba. Akati adanidzira, inzwi rokutinhira
kunomwe rakataura. 4 Uye kutinhira kunomwe
kwakati kwataura, ndakanga ndava kuda
kunyora; asi ndakanzwa inzwi richibva
kudenga richiti, "Namira zvarehwa nokutinhira
kunomwe uye usazvinyora pasi." 5 Ipapo
mutumwa wandakanga ndaona amire pagungwa
napanyika akasimudzira ruoko rwake rworudyi
kudenga. 6 Uye akapika naiye anogara
nokusingaperi-peri, iye akasika matenga
nezvose zviri maari, nyika nezvose zviri
mairi, uye negungwa nezvose zviri mariri,

akati, "Hapachazombovizve nokunonoka!
(aiōn g165) 7 Asi pamazuva ayo mutumwa
wechinomwe paanenge oda kuridza hwamanda
yake, chakavanzika chaMwari chichapedziswa,
sezvaakazivisa varanda vake ivo vaprofita."
8 Ipapo inzwi randakanga ndanzwa richibva
kudenga rakataurazve kwandiri richiti, "Enda,
utore bhuku rakapetwa rakazarurwa muruoko
rwomutumwa amire pagungwa napanyika." 9
Saka ndakaenda kumutumwa ndikamukumbira
kuti andipe bhuku duku rakapetwa. Akati
kwandiri, "Tora uridye. Richavavisa dumbu
rako, asi mumuromo mako richatapira
souchi." 10 Ndakatora bhuku duku rakapetwa
kubva muruoko rwomutumwa ndikaridya.
Raitapira sokutapira kunoita uchi mumukanwa
mangu, asi ndakati ndaridya, mudumbu
mangu makavava. 11 Ipapo ndakaudzwa kuti,
"Unofanira kuprofitazve pamusoro pavanhu
vazhinji, ndudzi, ndimi namadzimambo."

11 Ndakapiwa rutsanga rwakaita setsvimbo
yokuyera ndikaudzwa kuti, "Enda undoyera
temberi yaMwari nearitari, ugoverenga
vanamati vari imomo. 2 Asi usiye ruvazhe
rwokunze; usaruyera, nokuti rwakapiwa kune
veDzimwe Ndudzi. Vachafamba-famba muguta
dzvene kwemwedzi makumi mana nemiviri.
3 Uye ndichapa simba kuzvapupu zvangu
zviviri, uye vachaprofita kwamazuva chiuru
chimwe chete namazana maviri namakumi
matanhatu, vakapfeka nguo dzamasaga." 4
Ava ndivo miti miviri yomuorivhi nezvigadziko
zviviri zvemwenje zvimire pamberi paIshe
wenyika. 5 Kana munhu upi zvake akaedza
kuvakuvadza, moto unobuda mumiromo yavo
ugoparadza vavengi vavo. Aya ndiwo mafiro
achaita ani zvake anoda kuvakuvadza. 6 Varume
ava vane simba rokuzarira denga kuti mvura
irege kunaya panguva yavanenge vachiprofita;
uye vane simba rokushandura mvura kuti ive
ropa nokurova nyika namatenda amarudzi ose
sapavanodira zvavo. 7 Zvino pavanenge vapedza
kupupura kwavo, chikara chinobva mugomba
rakadzika zvisina mugumo chichavarwisa,
chigovakunda uye chichavauraya. (Abyssos g12)
8 Mitumbi yavo icharaswa munzira yomuguta
guru, rinonzi kana richifananidzirwa, Sodhomu
neIjipiti, uko kwakarovererwawo Ishe wavo.
9 Kwamazuva matatu nehafu, vanhu vanobva
kuvanhu vose, kumarudzi ose, kundimi dzose,
nokundudzi dzose vacharamba vakatarira
mitumbi yavo uye vachadzivisa kuvigwa kwayo.
10 Vanogara panyika vachafara pamusoro pavo
uye vachapembera vagotumirana zvipo, nokuti
vaprofita vaviri ava vakatambudza avo vanogara
panyika. 11 Asi mushure mamazuva matatu
nehafu, mweya woupenyu wakabva kuna Mwari
wakapinda mavari, vakamira netsoka dzavo,
kutya kukabata avo vakavaona. 12 Ipapo
vakanzwa inzwi guru richibva kudenga richiti,
"Kwirai kuno." Uye vakakwira kudenga vari
mugore, vavengi vavo vachizviona. 13 Panguva
yacho iyoyo kwakava nokudengenyeka kukuru
kwenyika uye chegumi cheguta chikaondomoka.
Zviuru zvinomwe zvavanhu zvakaurayiwa
mukudengenyeka kwenyika ikoko, uye vakasara
vakavhundutswa nazvo vakarumbidza Mwari
wokudenga. 14 Nhamo yechipiri yapfuura;
nhamo yechitatu iri kuuya nokukurumidza. 15
Mutumwa wechinomwe akaridza hwamanda
yake, kudenga kukava namanzwi makuru
aiti: "Umambo hwenyika hwava umambo
waIshe wedu naKristu wake, uye achatonga
nokusingaperi-peri." (aiōn g165) 16 Uye vakuru
makumi maviri navana, vakanga vagere
pazvigaro zvavo zvoushe pamberi paMwari,
vakawira pasi nezviso zvavo vakanamata
Mwari, 17 vachiti: "Tinokuvongai imi, Ishe
Mwari Wamasimba Ose, Iye aripo uye akanga
aripo, nokuti matora simba renyu guru uye
matanga kutonga. 18 Ndudzi dzakatsamwa;
uye hasha dzenyu dzauya. Nguva yokutonga
vakafa yasvika, neyokupa varanda venyu
vaprofita mubayiro, uye navatsvene venyu
neavo vanotya zita renyu, zvose vaduku
navakuru, uye neyokuparadza avo vanoparadza
nyika." 19 Ipapo temberi yaMwari iri kudenga
yakazarurwa, uye mukati metemberi yake
makaonekwa areka yake yesungano. Uye ipapo
kwakava nokupenya kwemheni, muroromero,
maungira okutinhira, kudengenyeka nemvura
yechimvuramabwe yakawanda.

12 Chiratidzo chikuru uye chinoshamisa
chakaonekwa kudenga: mukadzi akanga
akapfeka zuva, mwedzi uri pasi petsoka
dzake, nekorona ine nyeredzi gumi nembiri
pamusoro wake. 2 Akanga ane mimba uye
akadanidzira mukurwadziwa sezvo akanga
ava kupona. 3 Ipapo chimwe chiratidzo
chakaonekwa kudenga: shato huru tsvuku ine
misoro minomwe nenyanga gumi nekorona
nomwe mumisoro yayo. 4 Muswe wayo
wakatsvaira chikamu chimwe chete muzvitatu
chenyeredzi kubva kudenga ukadzikanda
pasi. Shato yakamira pamberi pomukadzi
akanga ava kuzvara, kuitira kuti iparadze
mwana wake kana angozvarwa. 5 Akazvara
mwanakomana, munhurume, achazotonga
ndudzi dzose netsvimbo yesimbi. Uye mwana
wake akatorwa akaendeswa kuna Mwari
nokuchigaro chake choushe. 6 Mukadzi akatizira
kugwenga kunzvimbo yaakanga agadzirirwa
naMwari, kwaaizochengetwa kwamazuva chiuru
namazana maviri namakumi matanhatu. 7 Uye
kudenga kwakava nehondo. Mikaeri navatumwa
vake vakarwa neshato, uye shato navatumwa
vayo ikadzorerawo. 8 Asi yakanga isina simba
rakakwana, uye nzvimbo yavo yakashayikwa
kudenga. 9 Shato huru yakakandwa pasi, iyo
nyoka yekare inonzi dhiabhori, kana kuti Satani,
anotsausa nyika yose. Akakandwa panyika
pamwe chete navatumwa vake. 10 Ipapo
ndakanzwa inzwi guru kudenga richiti: "Zvino
ruponeso nesimba noumambo hwaMwari wedu
zvasvika, uye nesimba raKristu wake. Nokuti
mupomeri wehama dzedu, iye anovapomera
pamberi paMwari wedu masikati nousiku,
akandwa panyika. 11 Vakamukunda neropa
reGwayana uye neshoko rokupupura kwavo;
havana kuda upenyu hwavo zvakanyanya
zvokuti vangatya kufa. 12 Naizvozvo farai, imi
matenga nemi munogara maari! Asi mune
nhamo imi nyika negungwa, nokuti dhiabhori
aburuka kwamuri! Akatsamwa kwazvo, nokuti
anoziva kuti nguva yake ipfupi." 13 Shato
yakati yaona kuti yakanga yakandwa panyika,
yakadzinganisa mukadzi akanga azvara mwana
mukomana. 14 Mukadzi akapiwa mapapiro
maviri egondo guru, kuitira kuti agobhururuka
achienda kunzvimbo yaakanga agadzirirwa
kugwenga, uko kwaaizochengetwa kwenguva
nedzimwe nguva nehafu yenguva, kusingasviki
nyoka. 15 Ipapo nyoka yakabudisa mvura
yakaita sorwizi kubva mumuromo mayo, kuti
ikukure mukadzi namafashamu. 16 Asi nyika
yakabatsira mukadzi nokuzarura muromo
wayo ikamedza rwizi rwakanga rwabudiswa
neshato mumuromo wayo. 17 Ipapo shato
yakatsamwira mukadzi ikaenda kundorwa
navana vake vakanga vasara, vaya vanoteerera
mirayiro yaMwari uye vanobatirira pauchapupu
hwaJesu.

13 Uye shato yakamira pamahombekombe
egungwa. Uye ndakaona chikara
chichibuda mugungwa. Chakanga chine nyanga
gumi nemisoro minomwe, nekorona gumi
panyanga dzacho, uye pamusoro mumwe
nomumwe paiva nezita rokumhura. 2 Chikara
chandakaona chakanga chakaita sembada,
asi chakanga china makumbo akaita seebere
uye muromo wakaita soweshumba. Shato
yakapa chikara simba rayo nechigaro chayo
choushe nesimba rayo guru. 3 Mumwe
wemisoro yechikara wakaita sowakuvadzwa
kusvikira parufu, asi vanga raifanira kuchiuraya
rakanga rapora. Nyika yose yakashamiswa uye
ikatevera chikara. 4 Vanhu vakanamata shato
nokuti yakanga yapa simba kuchikara, uye
vakanamatawo chikara vachiti, "Ndianiko akaita
sechikara? Ndianiko angarwa nacho?" 5 Chikara
chakapiwa muromo wokutaura mashoko
okuzvikudza neokumhura nokushandisa simba
racho kwemwedzi makumi mana nemiviri. 6
Chakashamisa muromo wacho kuti chimhure
Mwari, uye kuti chituke zita rake nenzvimbo
yake yokugara, neyaavo vanogara kudenga.
7 Chakapiwa simba kuti chirwe navatsvene
uye kuti chivakunde. Uye chakapiwa simba
pamusoro pamarudzi ose, navanhu vose,
nendimi dzose uye nendudzi dzose. 8 Vose
vanogara panyika vachanamata chikara,
vose vana mazita asina kunyorwa mubhuku
roupenyu reGwayana rakabayiwa kubva
pakusikwa kwenyika. 9 Ane nzeve, ngaanzwe.

10 Kana munhu achifanira kupinda muutapwa,
muutapwa achapinda hake. Kana munhu
achifanira kuurayiwa nomunondo, nomunondo
achaurayiwa hake. Apa ndipo panodikanwa
kutsungirira nokutendeka kwavatsvene. 11
Ipapo ndakaona chimwe chikara, chichibva
munyika. Chakanga chine nyanga mbiri
segwayana, asi chaitaura seshato. 12
Chakashandisa simba rose rechikara chokutanga
pachinzvimbo chacho, uye chakaita kuti nyika
navageremo vanamate chikara chokutanga,
chiya chakanga chapora vanga racho raifanira
kuchiuraya. 13 Uye chakaita zviratidzo
nezvishamiso zvikuru, kunyange kuita kuti
moto uburuke kubva kudenga uchiuya panyika
vanhu vachinyatsoona. 14 Nokuda kwesimba
rachakapiwa kuti chiite pachinzvimbo
chechikara chokutanga, chakanyengera
vanogara panyika. Chakavarayira kuti vamise
chifananidzo chokuremekedza chikara chiya
chakanga chakuvadzwa nomunondo asi
chikararama. 15 Chakapiwa simba rokupa
upenyu kuchifananidzo chechikara chokutanga,
kuti chigone kutaura uye chigoita kuti
vose vanoramba kunamata chifananidzo
vaurayiwe. 16 Chakamanikidza munhu wose,
muduku nomukuru, mupfumi nomurombo,
akasununguka nomutapwa, kuti vapiwe
mucherechedzo paruoko rwavo rworudyi kana
pahuma yavo, 17 kuitira kuti kurege kuva
nomunhu angagona kutenga kana kutengesa
kunze kwokunge ano mucherechedzo, unova
ndiwo zita rechikara kana chiverengo chezita
racho. 18 Izvi zvinoda uchenjeri. Kana pano
munhu anoziva, ngaaverenge chiverengo
chechikara, nokuti ndicho chiverengo
chomunhu. Chiverengo chacho ndichochi:
Mazana matanhatu namakumi matanhatu
nenhanhatu.

14 Ipapo ndakatarisa, ndikaona pamberi
pangu pakanga pane Gwayana, rimire
paGomo reZioni, uye rakanga rina vanhu
zviuru zana namakumi mana navana vakanga
vakanyorwa zita raro nezita raBaba varo
pahuma dzavo. 2 Uye ndakanzwa inzwi
richibva kudenga rakaita somubvumo wemvura
zhinji uye samaungira okutinhira. Inzwi
randakanzwa rakanga rakaita seravaridzi
vorudimbwa vanoridza rudimbwa rwavo. 3
Uye vakaimba rwiyo rutsva pamberi pechigaro
choushe napamberi pezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina
uye napamberi pavakuru. Hakuna munhu
aigona kudzidza rwiyo urwo kunze kwaava
zviuru zana namakumi mana navana vakanga
vadzikinurwa kubva panyika. 4 Ava ndivo
vaya vasina kuzvisvibisa navakadzi, nokuti
vakazvichenesa. Vanotevera Gwayana kwose
kwarinoenda. Vakatengwa pakati pavanhu
vakapiwa kuti vave sezvipiriso zvezvibereko
zvokutanga kuna Mwari nokuGwayana. 5 Nhema
hadzina kuwanikwa mumiromo yavo; havana
chavanopomerwa. 6 Ipapo ndakaona mumwe
mutumwa achibhururuka pakati pechadenga,
uye akanga ane vhangeri risingaperi kuti
aparidzire avo vanogara panyika, kundudzi
dzose, namarudzi ose, nendimi dzose uye
navanhu vose. (aiōnios g166) 7 Akati nenzwi
guru, "Ityai Mwari uye mumupe mbiri, nokuti
nguva yokutonga kwake yasvika. Namatai iye
akaita matenga, nyika, gungwa namatsime
emvura." 8 Mutumwa wechipiri akatevera akati,
"Rawa! Rawa Bhabhironi Guta Guru, rakaita
kuti ndudzi dzose dzinwe waini inopengesa
youpombwe hwaro." 9 Mutumwa wechitatu
akavatevera uye akati nenzwi guru: "Kana
munhu achinamata chikara nechifananidzo
chacho uye akapiwa mucherechedzo wacho
pahuma kana pamaoko, 10 naiyewo achanwa
waini yokutsamwa kwaMwari, yakadirwa
sezvairi mumukombe wehasha dzaMwari.
Achatambudzwa nesafuri inopfuta pamberi
pavatumwa vatsvene napamberi peGwayana. 11
Uye utsi hwokutambudzika kwavo hunokwira
nokusingaperi-peri. Hapana zororo masikati
kana usiku kuna avo vanonamata chikara
nechifananidzo chacho, kana kuna ani zvake
anogamuchira mucherechedzo wezita racho."
(aiōn g165) 12 Izvi zvinoda kutsungirira
kwavatsvene vanoteerera mirayiro yaMwari
uye vanoramba vakatendeka kuna Jesu. 13
Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi richibva kudenga
richiti, "Nyora uti: Vakaropafadzwa vakafa

vanofira muna She kubva zvino." "Hongu," ndizvo zvinoreva Mweya, "vachazorora pakubata kwavo kukuru, nokuti mabasa avo achavatevera." 14 Ndakatarira, ipapo pamberi pangu pakanga pane gore jena, uye akanga agere pagore akanga ari mumwe "akaita somwanakomana womunhu" ane korona yegoridhe pamusoro wake uye ane jeko rinopinza muruoko rwake. 15 Ipapo mumwe mutumwa akabuda mutemberi akadanidzira nenzwi guru kuna iye akanga agere pagore akati, "Tora jeko rako ugokohwa, nokuti nguva yokukohwa yasvika, nokuti gohwo renyika raibva." 16 Saka iye akanga agere pagore akavheyesa jeko rake panyika, nyika ikakohwewa. 17 Mumwe mutumwa akabuda mutemberi iri mudenga, naiyewo akanga ane jeko rinopinza. 18 Mumwezve mutumwa, akanga ane simba pamusoro pomoto, akabuda achibva paaritari akadanidzira nenzwi guru kuna iye akanga ane jeko rinopinza akati, "Tora jeko rako rinopinza ugounganidza masumbu amazambiringa anobva pamuzambiringa wenyika, nokuti mazambiringa awo aibva." 19 Mutumwa akavheyesa jeko rake panyika, akaunganidza mazambiringa awo akaakanda muchisviniro chikuru chewaini chehasha dzaMwari. 20 Akatsikwa muchisviniro, kunze kweguta, uye ropa rikayerera richibuda muchisviniro rikakwira kusvikira pamatomu amabhiza kwechinhambwe chinoita makiromita mazana matatu.

15 Ndakaona kudenga chimwe chiratidzo chikuru chinoshamisa ichi: vatumwa vanomwe namatambudziko manomwe okupedzisira, nokuti nawo hasha dzaMwari dzakapera. 2 Uye ndakaona chairatidzika segungwa regirazi rakavhenganiswa nomoto uye parutivi rwegungwa pakanga pamire, avo vakanga vakunda chikara nomufananidzo wacho nechiverengo chezita racho. Vakabata madimbwa avakanga vapiwa naMwari 3 uye vakaimba rwiyo rwaMozisi muranda waMwari norwiyo rweGwayana, vachiti: "Mabasa enyu makuru uye anoshamisa, Ishe Mwari Wamasimba Ose. Nzira dzenyu dzakarurama uye ndedzechokwadi, imi Mambo wamakore. 4 Ndianiko angarega kukutyai, imi Ishe, kana kukudza zita renyu? Nokuti ndimi moga mutsvene. Ndudzi dzose dzichauya dzigonamata pamberi penyu, nokuti mabasa enyu akarurama akaratidzwa." 5 Shure kwaizvozvi ndakatarira kudenga, uye temberi, iyo tabhenakeri yeChipupuriro, yakanga yakazaruka. 6 Mutemberi makabuda vatumwa vanomwe vana matambudziko manomwe. Vakanga vakapfeka nguo dzomucheka wakachena, unopenya uye vakamonera mabhanhire egoridhe pazvipfuva zvavo. 7 Ipapo chimwe chezvisikwa zvipenyu zvina chakapa kuvatumwa vanomwe ndiro nomwe dzizere nehasha dzaMwari, iye anogara nokusingaperi-peri. (aiōn g165) 8 Uye temberi yakazadzwa noutsi hunobva pakubwinya kwaMwari napasimba rake, uye hakuna munhu aigona kupinda mutemberi kusvikira matambudziko manomwe avatumwa vanomwe apera.

16 Ipapo ndakanzwa inzwi guru richibva mutemberi richiti: kuvatumwa vanomwe, "Endai, mundodurura ndiro nomwe dzehasha dzaMwari panyika." 2 Mutumwa wokutanga akaenda akandodurura ndiro yake panyika, maronda akaipa, anorwadza akabuda muvanhu vakanga vano mucherechedzo wechikara uye vachinamata mufananidzo wacho. 3 Mutumwa wechipiri akadurura ndiro yake pagungwa, rikashanduka rikava ropa seromunhu akafa, uye zvipenyu zvose zvomugungwa zvikafa. 4 Mutumwa wechitatu akadurura ndiro yake panzizi nomumatsime emvura, zvikava ropa. 5 Ipapo ndakanzwa mutumwa aichengeta mvura achiti: "Imi makarurama mukutonga uku, imi muripo uye makanga muripo, Mutsvene Oga, nokuti makatonga saizvozvo; 6 nokuti vakateura ropa ravatsvene venyu navaprofita, uye mavapa ropa kuti vanwe sezvavakafanirwa nazvo." 7 Uye ndakanzwa aritari ichipindura ichiti: "Hongu, Ishe Mwari Wamasimba Ose kutonga kwenyu kwakarurama uye ndokwechokwadi." 8 Mutumwa wechina akadurura ndiro yake pazuva, zuva rikapiwa simba rokupisa vanhu nomoto. 9 Vakapiswa

nokupisa kukuru vakatuka zita raMwari, iye
akanga ane simba pamusoro pamatambudziko
aya, asi vakaramba kutendeuka kuti vamukudze.
10 Mutumwa wechishanu akadurura ndiro
yake pamusoro pechigaro choushe chechikara,
umambo hwacho hukakandwa murima. Vanhu
vakatsenga rurimi mukurwadziwa 11 vakatuka
Mwari wokudenga nokuda kwokurwadziwa
kwavo namaronda avo, asi vakaramba
kutendeuka pane zvavakanga vaita. 12 Mutumwa
wechitanhatu akadurura ndiro yake parwizi
rukuru Yufuratesi, mvura yarwo ikapwa kuti
nzira yamadzimambo okumabvazuva ivepo.
13 Ipapo ndakaona mweya yakaipa mitatu
yakanga yakaita samatafi; yakabuda mumuromo
meshato, mumuromo mechikara nomumuromo
momuprofita wenhema. 14 Iyi ndiyo mweya
yamadhimoni inoita zvishamiso nezviratidzo,
uye inobuda ichienda kumadzimambo enyika
yose, kundovaunganidza kuti vandorwa
pazuva guru raMwari Wamasimba Ose. 15
"Tarirai ndinouya sembavha? Akaropafadzwa
uyo anogara akasvinura uye anochengeta
nguo dzake, kuti arege kufamba akashama
achinyadziswa nokusapfeka nguo." 16 Ipapo
vakaunganidza madzimambo pamwe chete
panzvimbo inonzi nechiHebheru Arimagedhoni.
17 Mutumwa wechinomwe akadurura ndiro yake
mudenga, mutemberi mukabuda inzwi guru
richibva pachigaro choushe, richiti, "Zvaitwa!"
18 Ipapo kwakava nokupenya kwemheni,
maungira okutinhira mabhanan'ana, maungira
okutinhira, nokudengenyeka kwenyika kukuru.
Hakuna kumbova nokudengenyeka kwenyika
kwakadaro kubva pakutanga kwavanhu kugara
panyika; kwaiva kudengenyeka kukuru kwazvo.
19 Guta guru rakatsemuka rikaita mapandi
matatu uye maguta endudzi akakoromoka.
Mwari akarangarira Bhabhironi guta guru
akaripa mukombe uzere newaini yokutsamwa
kwehasha dzake. 20 Zvitsuwa zvose zvakatiza
uye makomo haana kugona kuwanikwa. 21
Kudenga kwakabva chimvuramabwe chikuru
chaiva neibwe rairema tarenda uye ibwe
rimwe nerimwe rakawira pavanhu. Uye
vakatuka Mwari nokuda kwedambudziko
rechimvuramabwe, nokuti dambudziko iri
rakanga rakaipa kwazvo.

17 Mumwe wavatumwa vanomwe vakanga
vane ndiro nomwe akauya kwandiri akati,
"Uya ndizokuratidza kurangwa kwechifeve
chikuru, chinogara pamusoro pemvura zhinji. 2
Naye, madzimambo enyika akaita upombwe
uye vanogara panyika vakadhakwa newaini
youpombwe hwake." 3 Ipapo mutumwa
akanditakura ndiri muMweya akaenda neni
kugwenga. Ikoko ndakaona mukadzi agere
pamusoro pechikara chitsvuku chakanga
chakafukidzwa namazita okumhura uye
chakanga chine misoro minomwe nenyanga
gumi. 4 Mukadzi uyu akanga akapfeka nguo
yepepuru nezvitsvuku uye aitaima negoridhe,
mabwe anokosha namaparera. Akanga akabata
mukombe wegoridhe muruoko rwake, uzere
nezvinonyangadza uye netsvina youpombwe
hwake. 5 Zita iri rakanga rakanyorwa pahuma
yake: chakavanzika bhabhironi guta guru mai
vemhombwe nezvinonyangadza zvenyika 6
Ndakaona kuti mukadzi uyu akanga araradza
neropa ravatsvene, ropa ravaya vanopupura
Jesu. Pandakamuona, ndakakatyamara
zvikuru. 7 Ipapo mutumwa akati kwandiri,
"Seiko wakatyamara? Ndichakutsanangurira
chakavanzika chomukadzi uye nechechikara
chaanotasva, chine misoro minomwe nenyanga
gumi. 8 Chikara, chawaona, chaivapo kare,
zvino hachisisipo, uye chichabuda mugomba
rakadzika chigoenda kundoparadzwa. Vanogara
panyika vane mazita asina kunyorwa mubhuku
roupenyu kubva pakusikwa kwenyika,
vachakatyamara pavachaona chikara, nokuti
chakanga chiripo, asi zvino hachisisipo, asi
chichauya. (Abyssos g12) 9 "Izvi zvava kuda
pfungwa dzine uchenjeri. Misoro minomwe
ndiwo zvikomo zvinomwe zvinogarwa
nomukadzi uyu. 10 Pane madzimambo
manomwewo. Vashanu vakawa, mumwe
chete aripo, mumwe wacho haasati auya; asi
paanouya, anofanira kugara kwechinguva
chiduku. 11 Chikara chiya chaivapo, uye
chisisipo zvino, ndiye mambo worusere. Ndiye
mumwe wavanomwe uye ari kuzoparadzwa. 12

“Nyanga gumi dzawaona ndiwo madzimambo
gumi vasati vagamuchira umambo, asi
paawa imwe chete vachagamuchira simba
samadzimambo pamwe chete nechikara. 13
Vane chinangwa chimwe chete uye vachapa
umambo hwavo nesimba ravo kuchikara. 14
Vachaita hondo neGwayana, asi Gwayana
richavakunda nokuti ndiye Ishe wamadzishe
naMambo wamadzimambo, uye vakadanwa
varo ndivo vachava naro, vakasanangurwa uye
vateveri vakatendeka.” 15 Ipapo mutumwa akati
kwandiri, “Mvura zhinji yawaona, panogara
chifeve, ndiwo marudzi, navazhinji zhinji,
nendudzi nemitauro mizhinji. 16 Chikara
nenyanga gumi dzawaona zvichavenga chifeve.
Zvichachiparadza zvigochisiya chisina kupfeka;
zvichadya nyama yacho zvigochipisa nomoto.
17 Nokuti Mwari akazviisa mumwoyo yavo kuti
apedze zvaaifunga nokubvuma kupa chikara
simba rokutonga, kusvikira mashoko aMwari
azadziswa. 18 Mukadzi wawaona ndiro guta
guru rinotonga pamusoro pamadzimambo
enyika.”

18 Shure kwaizvozvi ndakaona mumwe
mutumwa achiburuka kubva kudenga.
Akanga ane simba guru, uye nyika
yakavhenekerwa nokubwinya kwake. 2
Akadanidzira nenzwi guru achiti: “Rawa!
Rawa Bhabhironi Guta Guru! Rava musha
wamadhimoni nougaro hwemweya yose
yakaipa, ugaro hweshiri dzose dzine tsvina
nedzinonyangadza. 3 Nokuti ndudzi dzose
dzakanwa waini inopengesa youpombwe
hwaro. Madzimambo enyika akaita upombwe
naro, uye vashambadziri venyika vakapfuma
kubva pazvinofadza zvaro zvizhinji.” 4 Ipapo
ndakanzwa rimwe inzwi kudenga richiti:
“Budai mariri, vanhu vangu, kuti muregе
kugovana naro muzvivi zvaro, kuti murege
kugamuchira matambudziko aro api zvawo;
5 nokuti zvivi zvaro zvaita murwi unosvika
kudenga, uye Mwari arangarira mhosva dzaro.
6 Ritsivei semabasa arakaita; ritsivei kaviri
pane zvarakaita. Murivhenganisire migove
miviri mumukombe waro. 7 Rirwadzisei
zvikuru uye murichemedze sokuzvipa mbiri
nomufaro kwarakaita. Rinozvikudza mumwoyo
maro richiti, ‘Ndigere samambokadzi; handisi
chirikadzi, uye handingatongochemi.’ 8
Naizvozvo, nezuva rimwe chete matambudziko
ake achamukunda anoti: rufu, kuchema,
nenzara. Achaparadzwa nomoto, nokuti Ishe
Mwari anomutonga mukuru. 9 “Madzimambo
enyika, akaita upombwe naro uye akagovana
naro pamufaro waro achati achiona utsi
hwokutsva kwaro, achachema uye achaungudza
pamusoro paro. 10 Vachitya kurwadziwa kwaro,
vachamira kure vagochema vachiti: “‘Nhamo!
Nhamo, iwe guta guru, Iwe Bhabhironi, guta
resimba! Kuparara kwako kwasvika muawa
imwe chete!’ 11 “Vashambadziri venyika
vachachema uye vachaungudza pamusoro paro
nokuti hakuna munhu achatenga nhumbi
dzavozve, 12 nhumbi dzegoridhe, sirivha, mabwe
anokosha namaparera; micheka yakanaka,
yepepuru, sirika nemicheka mitsvuku;
mhando dzose dzemiti inonhuhwira nezvinhu
zvemhando dzose zvakagadzirwa nenyanga
dzenzou, namatanda ano mutengo unokosha,
ndarira, simbi namabwe akaurungana; 13
nhumbi dzesinamoni nezvinonhuhwira, mura
nezvizoro zvinonhuhwira, waini namafuta
omuorivhi, upfu hwakatsetseka negorosi;
mombe namakwai; mabhiza nengoro; nemiviri
nemweya yavanhu. 14 “Vachati, ‘Muchero
wawaipanga wabviswa kwauri. Upfumi hwako
hwose nezvinobwinya zvako zvose zvapera,
hazvichazowanikwizve.’ 15 Vashambadziri
vakatengesa zvinhu izvi uye vakawana pfuma
yavo kwariri vachamira kure, vachityiswa
nokurwadziwa kwaro. Vachachema uye
vachaungudza 16 uye vachadanidzira vachiti:
“‘Nhamo! Nhamo, iwe guta guru, wakapfeka
mucheka wakanaka, nowepepuru, nomutsvuku,
uye unotaima negoridhe, namatombo anokosha
namaparera! 17 Muawa imwe chete upfumi
hwakakura kudai hwaparara!’ “Vafambisi
vose vezvikepe mugungwa, navose vanofamba
nezvikepe, vashandi vomuzvikepe navose
vanorarama nezvinobva mugungwa, vachamira
kure. 18 Pavachaona utsi hwokutsva kwaro,
vachati, ‘Pakambova neguta rakaita seguta

guru iri here?’ 19 Vachakanda guruva
pamisoro yavo, uye nokuchema nokuungudza
vachadanidzira vachiti: “‘Nhamo! Nhamo, iro
guta guru, vose vaiva nezvikepe pagungwa
vakapfuma noupfumi hwaro! Muawa imwe
chete, raparara! 20 Farai pamusoro paro, imi
denga! Farai, vatsvene navapostori navaprofita!
Mwari aritonga nokuda kwamabatiro
arakakuitai.’” 21 Ipapo mutumwa ane
simba akasimudza dombo rakaenzana
neguyo guru akarikanda mugungwa, akati:
“Nechisimba chakadai guta guru reBhabhironi
richakandwa pasi, risingazombowanikwazve.
22 Kuimba kwavaridzi vorudimbwa navaimbi,
navaridzi venyere navaridzi vehwamanda,
hakuchazonzwikwazve mauri. Hakuna munhu
webasa ripi zvaro achazowanikwazve mauri.
Inzwi reguyo harichazonzwikwizve mauri. 23
Chiedza chomwenje hachichazovhenekerizve
mauri. Inzwi rechikomba neromwenga
hazvichazonzwikwazve mauri. Vashambadziri
vako vakanga vari vakuru venyika. Nouroyi
hwako ndudzi dzose dzakatsauswa. 24 Mariri
makawanikwa ropa ravaprofita neravatsvene,
neravose vakaurayiwa panyika.”

19 Shure kwaizvozvi, ndakanzwa inzwi
kudenga rakaita sokutinhira wavazhinji
zhinji richiti: “Hareruya! Ruponeso nokubwinya
nesimba ndezvaMwari wedu, 2 nokuti kutonga
kwake ndokwechokwadi uye kunoruramisira.
Akatonga chifeve chikuru chakaodza nyika
noupombwe hwacho. Akatsiva paari ropa
ravaranda vake.” 3 Uyezve vakadanidzira
vachiti: “Hareruya! Utsi hunobuda maari
hunokwira nokusingaperi-peri.” (aiōn g165) 4
Vakuru makumi maviri navana nezvisikwa
zvipenyu zvina vakawira pasi vakanamata
Mwari, akanga agere pachigaro choushe. Uye
vakadanidzira vachiti: “Ameni, Hareruya!”
5 Ipapo inzwi rakabva pachigaro choushe,
richiti: “Rumbidzai Mwari wedu, imi varanda
vake mose, imi munomutya, mose vaduku
navakuru!” 6 Ipapo ndakanzwa zvakanga
zvichiita savazhinji zhinji, somumvumo
wemvura zhinji uye senzwi guru rokutinhira
kwemabhanan’ana, richiti: “Hareruya! Nokuti
Ishe Mwari wedu Wamasimba Ose anotonga.
7 Ngatifarei uye tifarisise uye timurumbidze!
Nokuti mutambo wokuwana weGwayana
wasvika, uye mwenga waro azvigadzirira. 8
Akapiwa mucheka wakachena, wakanaka uye
unopenya kuti aupfeke.” (Mucheka wakanaka
ndiwo mabasa akarurama avatsvene.) 9
Ipapo mutumwa akati kwandiri, “Nyora uti:
‘Vakaropafadzwa avo vakakokwa kuchirariro
chokuwana cheGwayana!’” Uye akatizve, “Aya
mashoko echokwadi aMwari.” 10 Pakarepo
ndakawira patsoka dzake kuti ndimunamate.
Asi iye akati kwandiri, “Rega kudaro! Ndiri
muranda pamwe chete newe uye nehama
dzako dzinobatirira pakupupura Jesu. Namata
Mwari! Nokuti uchapupu hwaJesu ndiwo mweya
wouprofita.” 11 Ndakaona denga razaruka
uye ipapo pamberi pangu pakanga pane
bhiza jena, mutasvi waro anonzi Akatendeka
uye Chokwadi. Nokururamisira anotonga uye
anorwa hondo. 12 Meso ake akaita somurazvo
womoto, uye pamusoro wake pane korona zhinji.
Ane zita rakanyorwa paari risingazivikanwi
nomunhu asi naiye oga. 13 Akapfeka nguo
dzakanyikwa muropa, uye zita rake ndiye
Shoko raMwari. 14 Hondo dzokudenga dzakanga
dzichimutevera, akatasva bhiza jena uye
akapfeka mucheka wakanaka, wakachena uye
usina tsvina. 15 Mumuromo make munobuda
munondo unopinza waanouraya nawo ndudzi.
“Achavatonga netsvimbo yesimbi.” Anotsika
chisviniro chewaini yokutsamwa kwehasha
dzaMwari Wamasimba Ose. 16 Panguo yake
napachidya chake ane zita iri rakanyorwa:
mambo wamadzimambo naishe wamadzishe
17 Uye ndakaona mutumwa amire muzuva,
akadanidzira nenzwi guru kushiri dzose
dzinobhururuka muchadenga achiti, “Uyai,
unganai pamwe chete pachirariro chaMwari, 18
kuti muzodya nyama yamadzimambo, yavakuru
vehondo, yavarume vane simba, yamabhiza
neyavatasvi vawo, nenyama yavanhu vose,
vakasununguka nenhapwa, vaduku navakuru.”
19 Ipapo ndakaona chikara namadzimambo
enyika uye nehondo dzavo dzakaungana
pamwe chete kuti dzindorwa nomutasvi

akanga ari pabhiza uye nehondo yake. 20 Asi
chikara chakabatwa, pamwe chete nomuprofita
wenhema akanga aita zviratidzo pachinzvimbo
chacho. Nezviratidzo izvi akanga atsausa
avo vakanga vagamuchira mucherechedzo
wechikara uye vanamata mufananidzo wacho.
Vaviri ava vakakandwa mudziva romoto
unopfuta nesafuri vari vapenyu. (Limnē Pyr g3041
g4442) 21 Vakasara vavo vakaurayiwa nomunondo
wakabuda mumuromo wouyo akanga akatasva
bhiza, uye shiri dzose dzakagutswa nenyama
yavo.

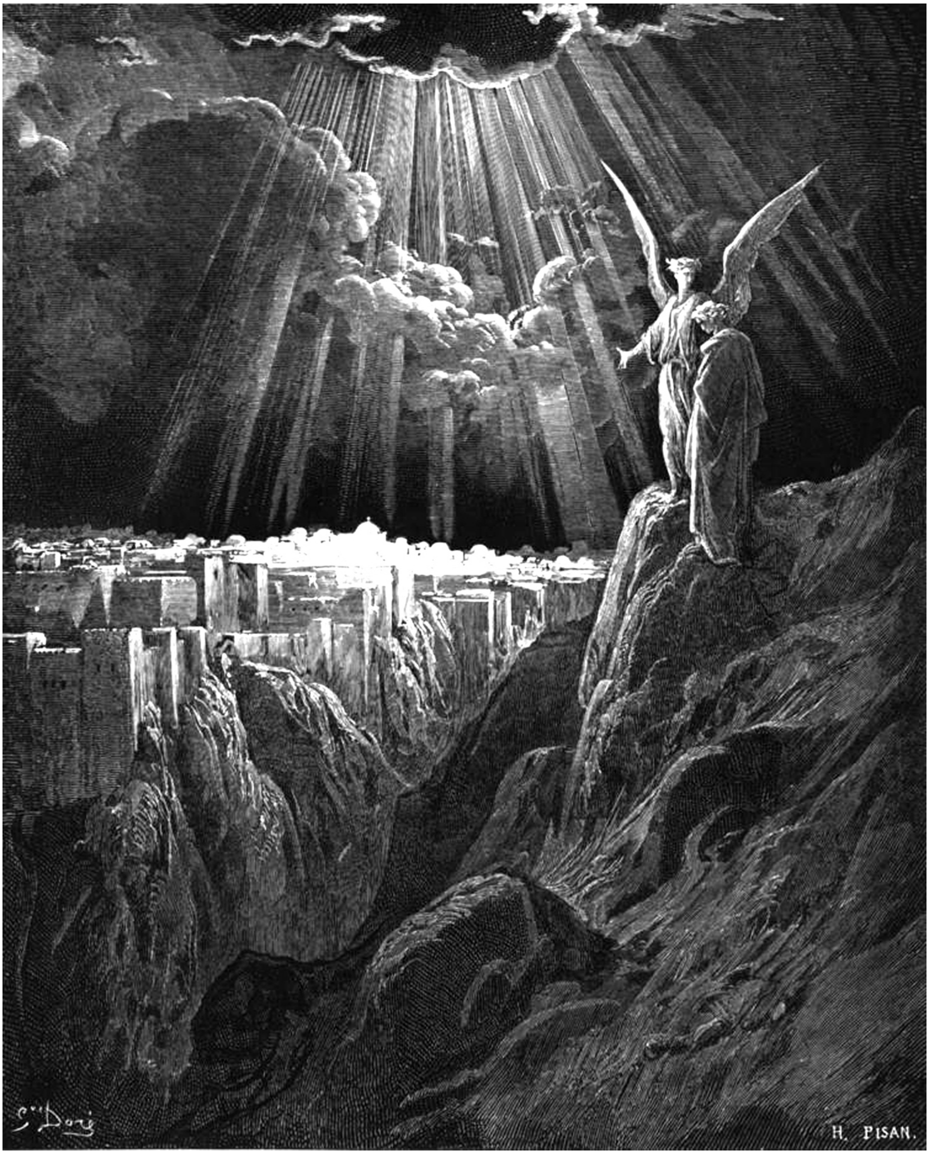
20 Uye ndakaona mutumwa achiburuka
kubva kudenga, ane kiyi dzokugomba
rakadzika zvisina mugumo uye akanga akabata
ngetani huru muruoko rwake. (Abyssos g12) 2
Akabata shato, iyo nyoka yakare, anova ndiye
dhiabhori, kana kuti Satani, uye akamusunga
kwamakore chiuru. 3 Akamukanda mugomba
rakadzika zvisina mugumo, akarikiya, akaisa
chisimbiso pamusoro pake, kuti amudzivise
kuzonyengerazve ndudzi kusvikira makore
chiuru apera. Shure kwaizvozvo, anofanira
kusunungurwa kwechinguva chiduku. (Abyssos
g12) 4 Ndakaona zvigaro zvoushe zvakanga
zvakagarwa navaya vakanga vapiwa simba
rokutonga. Uye ndakaona mweya yavaya
vakanga vagurwa misoro nokuda kwokupupura
kwavo nezvaJesu uye nokuda kweshoko
raMwari. Vakanga vasina kunamata chikara
kana mufananidzo wacho uye vakanga vasina
kugamuchira mucherechedzo pahuma dzavo
kana pamaoko avo. Vakararama vakatonga
pamwe chete naJesu kwamakore chiuru. 5
Vamwe vakafa havana kurarama kusvikira
makore chiuru apera. Uku ndiko kumuka
kwokutanga. 6 Vakaropafadzwa uye vatsvene,
avo vano mugove pakumuka kwokutanga.
Rufu rwechipiri haruna simba pamusoro pavo,
asi vachava vaprista vaMwari nevaKristu uye
vachatonga pamwe chete naye kwamakore
chiuru. 7 Makore chiuru paanopera, Satani
achasunungurwa kubva mutorongo rake 8
uye achabuda kundonyengera ndudzi dziri
kumativi mana enyika, Gogi naMagogi,
kuti avaunganidzire kundorwa. Vakawanda
sejecha rokumahombekombe egungwa.
9 Vakafamba vachidimbura napaupamhi
hwenyika vakakomba misasa yavanhu vaMwari,
iro guta raanoda. Asi moto wakaburuka uchibva
kudenga ukavaparadza. 10 Uye dhiabhori,
uyo akavanyengera, akakandwa mudziva
rinopfuta nesafuri, makanga makandwa
chikara nomuprofita wenhema. Vacharwadziwa
masikati nousiku nokusingaperi-peri. (aiōn
g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Ipapo ndakaona
chigaro chikuru chichena naiye akanga agere
pachiri. Nyika nedenga zvakatiza pamberi
pake, zvikashayirwa nzvimbo. 12 Uye ndakaona
vakafa, vakuru navaduku, vamire pamberi
pechigaro choushe, uye mabhuku akazarurwa.
Rimwe bhuku rakazarurwa, iro bhuku roupenyu.
Vakafa vakatongwa maererano nezvavakanga
vaita sezvazvakanga zvakanyorwa mumabhuku.
13 Gungwa rakabudisa vakafa vakanga vari
mariri, uye rufu neHadhesi zvakabudisa vakafa
vakanga vari mazviri, uye munhu mumwe
nomumwe akatongwa sezvaakabata. (Hadēs
g86) 14 Ipapo rufu neHadhesi zvakakandwa
mudziva romoto. Dziva romoto ndirwo rufu
rwechipiri. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Kana
munhu akawanikwa zita rake risina kunyorwa
mubhuku roupenyu, akakandwa mudziva
romoto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Ipapo ndakaona denga idzva nenyika
itsva, nokuti denga rokutanga nenyika
yokutanga zvakanga zvapfuura, uye pakanga
pasisina gungwa. 2 Ndakaona Guta Dzvene,
Jerusarema idzva, richiburuka kubva kudenga
richibva kuna Mwari, rakagadzirwa somwenga
akashongera murume wake zvakaisvonaka. 3
Uye ndakanzwa inzwi guru richibva pachigaro
choushe richiti, “Zvino imba yaMwari yava
pakati pavanhu, uye achagara navo. Vachava
vanhu vake, uye Mwari pachake achava
navo uye achava Mwari wavo. 4 Achapukuta
misodzi yavo yose pameso avo. Hapachazovazve
norufu, kana kuungudza, kana kuchema,
kana kurwadziwa, nokuti zvinhu zvokutanga
zvapfuura.” 5 Akanga agere pachigaro choushe
akati, “Ndiri kuita kuti zvinhu zvose zvive
zvitsva!” Ipapo akati, “Nyora izvi, nokuti

mashoko aya akatendeka uye ndeechokwadi." 6
Akati kwandiri, "Zvaitwa. Ndini Arifa naOmega,
wokutanga newokupedzisira. Kuna iye ane
nyota ndichamupa kuti anwe, asingaripi, kubva
mutsime remvura youpenyu. 7 Anokunda
achapiwa nhaka iyi yose, uye ndichava Mwari
wake, uye iye achava mwanakomana wangu. 8
Asi vanotya, vasingatendi, navanonyangadza,
mhondi, nemhombwe, navanoita zvouroyi,
vanonamata zvifananidzo navanoreva nhema,
nzvimbo yavo ichava mudziva romoto rinopfuta
nesafuri. Urwu ndirwo rufu rwechipiri."
(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Mumwe wavatumwa
vanomwe akanga ane ndiro nomwe dzizere
namatambudziko manomwe okupedzisira
akauya kwandiri akati, "Uya, ndizokuratidza
mwenga, mukadzi weGwayana." 10 Uye
akandiendesa muMweya kugomo guru refu,
akandiratidza Guta Dzvene, Jerusarema,
richiburuka richibva kuna Mwari. 11 Raipenya
nokubwinya kwaMwari, uye kuvaima kwaro
kwakanga kwakaita sebwe rinokosha kwazvo,
sebwe rejasipa, rinoonekera sekristaro. 12
Rakanga rina masvingo makuru, marefu
kwazvo ana masuo gumi namaviri navatumwa
gumi navaviri pamasuo. Pamasuo pakanga
pakanyorwa mazita amarudzi gumi namaviri
avaIsraeri. 13 Kumabvazuva kwakanga kune
masuo matatu, matatu kumusoro, matatu
nechezasi namatatu kumavirira. 14 Masvingo
eguta akanga ane nheyo gumi nembiri, uye
padziri pakanga pane mazita avapostori
gumi navaviri veGwayana. 15 Mutumwa
akataura neni akanga ane tsvimbo yokuera
yegoridhe, yokuyera guta, masuo namasvingo
aro. 16 Guta rakanga rakavakwa zvokuti
mativi aro mana akanga akaenzana pakureba
napaupamhi. Akaera guta netsvimbo uye
akariwana rina mastadhia zviuru gumi nezviviri
paurefu, uye rakapamhama nokureba sourefu
hwaro. 17 Akaera rusvingo rwaro uye rwaiva
rukobvu makubhiti zana namakumi mana
namana nokuyera kwavanhu, kwaishandiswa
nomutumwa. 18 Rusvingo rwakanga
rwakavakwa nejasipa, uye guta rakanga
rakavakwa negoridhe rakaisvonaka rinoonekera
kunge girazi. 19 Nheyo dzamasvingo eguta
dzakanga dzakashongedzwa nemhando dzose
dzamatombo anokosha. Nheyo yokutanga
yakanga iri yejasipa, yechipiri yaiva yesafiri,
yetatu yekasidhoni, yechina yeemaradhi; 20
yeshanu yesadhonikisi, yechitanhatu yaiva
yekarineri yechinomwe yaiva yekrisoriti,
yorusere yaiva yebheriri, yepfumbamwe yaiva
yetopazi, yegumi yaiva yekrisoprasi, yegumi
neimwe yaiva yejasindi, yegumi nembiri
yaiva yeametisti. 21 Masuo gumi namaviri
akanga ari amaparera, suo rimwe nerimwe
rakaitwa neparera rimwe chete. Nzira huru
yomuguta yakanga iri yegoridhe rakaisvonaka
segirazi rinoonekera. 22 Handina kuona temberi
muguta, nokuti Ishe Mwari Wamasimba Ose
neGwayana ndivo temberi yaro. 23 Guta
haritsvaki zuva kana mwedzi kuti zvivhenekere
pamusoro paro, nokuti kubwinya kwaMwari
ndiko kunovhenekera, uye Gwayana ndiro
mwenje waro. 24 Ndudzi dzichafamba nechiedza
charo, uye madzimambo enyika achauyisa
kubwinya kwawo mukati maro. 25 Hapana
zuva richatongozarirwa masuo aro, nokuti
hakuchazova nousiku ikoko. 26 Kubwinya
nokukudzwa kwendudzi kuchauyiswa mariri.
27 Hakuna chinhu chine tsvina chichazopinda
imomo, uye kana upi zvake anoita zvinonyadzisa
kana zvounyengeri, asi avo chete vana mazita
akanyorwa mubhuku roupenyu reGwayana.

22 Ipapo mutumwa akandiratidza rwizi
rwemvura youpenyu, inoonekera
sekristaro, ruchiyerera kubva pachigaro
chaMwari necheGwayana 2 pakati penzira
huru yeguta. Parutivi rumwe norumwe
rwerwizi pakanga pano muti woupenyu,
waibereka mhando gumi nembiri dzomuchero,
ichibereka michero yayo pamwedzi woga
woga. Mashizha omuti uyu ndeokuporesa
ndudzi. 3 Hakuchazovazve nokutukwa. Chigaro
choushe chaMwari necheGwayana zvichava
muguta, uye varanda vake vachamushumira. 4
Vachaona chiso chake, uye zita rake richava
pahuma dzavo. 5 Usiku hahuchazovapozve.
Havachazotsvaki chiedza chomwenje kana
chiedza chezuva, nokuti Ishe Mwari achavapa

chiedza. Uye vachatonga nokusingaperi-peri.
(aiōn g165) 6 Mutumwa akati kwandiri, “Mashoko
aya akatendeka uye ndeechokwadi. Ishe, Mwari
wemweya yavaprofita, akatuma mutumwa
wake kuzoratidza varanda vake zvinhu
zvinofanira kukurumidza kuitika.” 7 “Tarirai,
ndinokurumidza kuuya! Akaropafadzwa uyo
anochengeta mashoko ouprofita huri mubhuku
iri.” 8 Ini Johani, ndini ndakanzwa uye ndikaona
zvinhu izvi. Uye ndakati ndazvinzwa uye
ndazviona, ndakawira pasi kuti ndinamate
ndiri patsoka dzomutumwa akanga andiratidza
zvinhu izvi. 9 Asi akati kwandiri, “Rega kudaro!
Ndiri muranda pamwe chete newe uye nehama
dzako vaprofita navose vanochengeta mashoko
ebhuku iri. Namata Mwari!” 10 Ipapo akati
kwandiri, “Usanamira mashoko ouprofita
hwebhuku iri, nokuti nguva yaswedera. 11
Anotadza ngaarambe achitadza, anonyangadza
ngaarambe achinyangadza; anoita zvakarurama
ngaarambe achiita zvakarurama; uye mutsvene
ngaarambe ari mutsvene.” 12 “Tarirai, ndiri
kukurumidza kuuya! Mubayiro wangu ndinawo,
uye ndichapa mumwe nomumwe maererano
nezvaakaita. 13 Ndini Arifa naOmega, wokutanga
newokupedzisira, kutanga nokuguma. 14
“Vakaropafadzwa avo vanosuka nguo dzavo,
kuti vave nesimba rokuuya kumuti woupenyu
uye vagopinda muguta napasuo. 15 Kunze
ndiko kune imbwa, vaya vanoita zvouroyi,
mhombwe, mhondi, vanonamata zvifananidzo
navose vanoda nhema uye vachidziita. 16
“Ini Jesu, ndatuma mutumwa wangu kuti
akupe uchapupu uhu hwekereke. Ndini mudzi
worudzi rwaDhavhidhi, Nyamasase inopenya.”
17 Mweya nomwenga vanoti, “Uya!” Uye
anonzwa ngaati, “Uyai!” Ani naani ane nyota,
ngaauye; uye ani naani anoda, ngaatore
chipo chemvura youpenyu asingatengi. 18
Ndinoyambira mumwe nomumwe anonzwa
mashoko ouprofita hwebhuku iri ndichiti: Kana
munhu upi zvake akawedzera chinhu chipi
zvacho kwaari, Mwari achawedzera kwaari
matambudziko akanyorwa mubhuku iri. 19 Uye,
kana munhu upi zvake akatapudza mashoko
kubva mubhuku iri rouprofita, Mwari achabvisa
kubva kwaari mugove wake pamuti woupenyu
nomuguta dzvene, izvo zvakanyorwa mubhuku
iri. 20 Uyo anopupura zvinhu izvi anoti, “Hongu,
ndinokurumidza kuuya.” Ameni. Uyai, Ishe
Jesu. 21 Nyasha dzaIshe Jesu ngadzive navanhu
vaMwari. Ameni.



Ndakaona Guta Dzvene, Jerusarema idzva, richiburuka kubva kudenga richibva kuna Mwari, rakagadzirwa somwenga akashongera murume wake zvakaisvonaka. Uye ndakanzwa inzwi guru richibva pachigaro choushe richiti, "Zvino imba yaMwari yava pakati pavanhu, uye achagara navo. Vachava vanhu vake, uye Mwari pachake achava navo uye achava Mwari wavo.

Zvakazarurwa 21:2-3

Chinyorwa Chevaverengi

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126
Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165
Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166
Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653
Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Shona---Rakasununguka/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Ruka 8:31
VaRoma 10:7
Zvakazarurwa 9:1
Zvakazarurwa 9:2
Zvakazarurwa 9:11
Zvakazarurwa 11:7
Zvakazarurwa 17:8
Zvakazarurwa 20:1
Zvakazarurwa 20:3

aïdios

VaRoma 1:20
Judha 1:6

aiōn

Mateo 12:32
Mateo 13:22
Mateo 13:39
Mateo 13:40
Mateo 13:49
Mateo 21:19
Mateo 24:3
Mateo 28:20
Mako 3:29
Mako 4:19
Mako 10:30
Mako 11:14
Ruka 1:33
Ruka 1:55
Ruka 1:70
Ruka 16:8
Ruka 18:30
Ruka 20:34
Ruka 20:35
Johani 4:14
Johani 6:51
Johani 6:58
Johani 8:35
Johani 8:51
Johani 8:52
Johani 9:32
Johani 10:28
Johani 11:26
Johani 12:34
Johani 13:8
Johani 14:16
Mabasa 3:21
Mabasa 15:18
VaRoma 1:25
VaRoma 9:5
VaRoma 11:36
VaRoma 12:2
VaRoma 16:27
1 VaKorinde 1:20
1 VaKorinde 2:6
1 VaKorinde 2:7
1 VaKorinde 2:8
1 VaKorinde 3:18
1 VaKorinde 8:13
1 VaKorinde 10:11
2 VaKorinde 4:4
2 VaKorinde 9:9
2 VaKorinde 11:31
VaGaratia 1:4
VaGaratia 1:5
VaEfeso 1:21
VaEfeso 2:2
VaEfeso 2:7
VaEfeso 3:9
VaEfeso 3:11
VaEfeso 3:21
VaEfeso 6:12
VaFiripi 4:20
VaKorose 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Tito 2:12
VaHebheru 1:2
VaHebheru 1:8
VaHebheru 5:6
VaHebheru 6:5
VaHebheru 6:20
VaHebheru 7:17
VaHebheru 7:21
VaHebheru 7:24
VaHebheru 7:28
VaHebheru 9:26
VaHebheru 11:3
VaHebheru 13:8
VaHebheru 13:21
1 Petro 1:23
1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Johani 2:17
2 Johani 1:2
Judha 1:13
Judha 1:25
Zvakazarurwa 1:6
Zvakazarurwa 1:18
Zvakazarurwa 4:9
Zvakazarurwa 4:10
Zvakazarurwa 5:13
Zvakazarurwa 7:12
Zvakazarurwa 10:6
Zvakazarurwa 11:15
Zvakazarurwa 14:11
Zvakazarurwa 15:7
Zvakazarurwa 19:3
Zvakazarurwa 20:10
Zvakazarurwa 22:5

aiōnios

Mateo 18:8
Mateo 19:16
Mateo 19:29
Mateo 25:41
Mateo 25:46
Mako 3:29
Mako 10:17
Mako 10:30
Ruka 10:25
Ruka 16:9
Ruka 18:18
Ruka 18:30
Johani 3:15
Johani 3:16
Johani 3:36
Johani 4:14
Johani 4:36
Johani 5:24
Johani 5:39
Johani 6:27
Johani 6:40
Johani 6:47
Johani 6:54
Johani 6:68

Johani 10:28
Johani 12:25
Johani 12:50
Johani 17:2
Johani 17:3
Mabasa 13:46
Mabasa 13:48
VaRoma 2:7
VaRoma 5:21
VaRoma 6:22
VaRoma 6:23
VaRoma 16:25
VaRoma 16:26
2 VaKorinde 4:17
2 VaKorinde 4:18
2 VaKorinde 5:1
VaGaratia 6:8
2 VaTesaronika 1:9
2 VaTesaronika 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Firimoni 1:15
VaHebheru 5:9
VaHebheru 6:2
VaHebheru 9:12
VaHebheru 9:14
VaHebheru 9:15
VaHebheru 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Johani 1:2
1 Johani 2:25
1 Johani 3:15
1 Johani 5:11
1 Johani 5:13
1 Johani 5:20
Judha 1:7
Judha 1:21
Zvakazarurwa 14:6

eleēsē

VaRoma 11:32

Geenna

Mateo 5:22
Mateo 5:29
Mateo 5:30
Mateo 10:28
Mateo 18:9
Mateo 23:15
Mateo 23:33
Mako 9:43
Mako 9:45
Mako 9:47
Ruka 12:5
Jakobho 3:6

Hadēs

Mateo 11:23
Mateo 16:18
Ruka 10:15
Ruka 16:23
Mabasa 2:27
Mabasa 2:31
1 VaKorinde 15:55
Zvakazarurwa 1:18
Zvakazarurwa 6:8
Zvakazarurwa 20:13
Zvakazarurwa 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Zvakazarurwa 19:20
Zvakazarurwa 20:10
Zvakazarurwa 20:14
Zvakazarurwa 20:15
Zvakazarurwa 21:8

Sheol

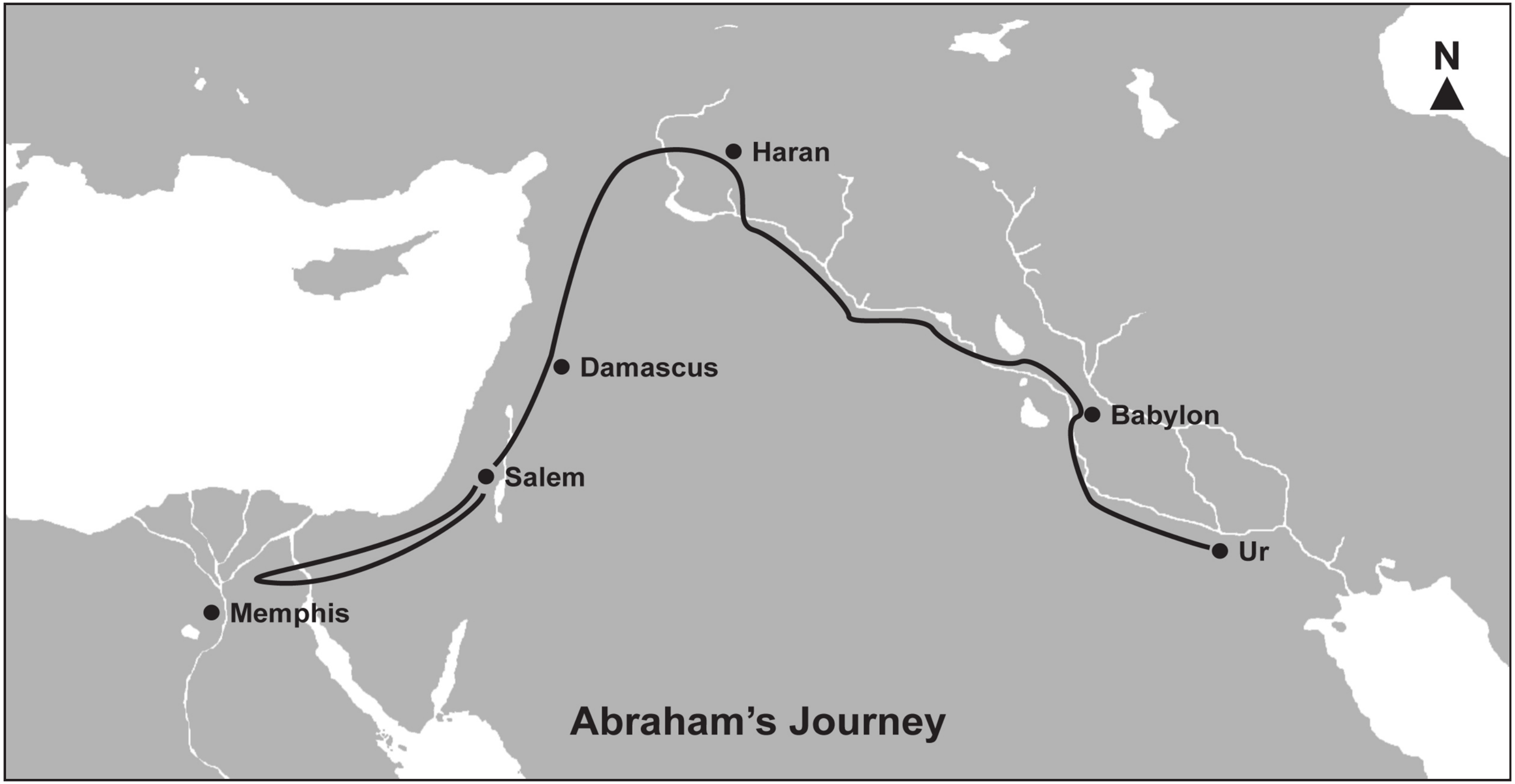
Genesisi 37:35
Genesisi 42:38
Genesisi 44:29
Genesisi 44:31
Numeri 16:30
Numeri 16:33
Dhuteronomi 32:22
1 Samueri 2:6
2 Samueri 22:6
1 Madzimambo 2:6
1 Madzimambo 2:9
Jobho 7:9
Jobho 11:8
Jobho 14:13
Jobho 17:13
Jobho 17:16
Jobho 21:13
Jobho 24:19
Jobho 26:6
Mapisarema 6:5
Mapisarema 9:17
Mapisarema 16:10
Mapisarema 18:5
Mapisarema 30:3
Mapisarema 31:17
Mapisarema 49:14
Mapisarema 49:15
Mapisarema 55:15
Mapisarema 86:13
Mapisarema 88:3
Mapisarema 89:48
Mapisarema 116:3
Mapisarema 139:8
Mapisarema 141:7
Zvirevo 1:12
Zvirevo 5:5
Zvirevo 7:27
Zvirevo 9:18
Zvirevo 15:11
Zvirevo 15:24
Zvirevo 23:14
Zvirevo 27:20
Zvirevo 30:16
Muparidzi 9:10
Rwiyo Rukuru rwaSoromoni 8:6
Isaya 5:14
Isaya 7:11
Isaya 14:9
Isaya 14:11
Isaya 14:15
Isaya 28:15
Isaya 28:18
Isaya 38:10
Isaya 38:18
Isaya 57:9
Ezekieri 31:15
Ezekieri 31:16
Ezekieri 31:17
Ezekieri 32:21
Ezekieri 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amosi 9:2
Jona 2:2
Habhakuki 2:5

Tartaroō

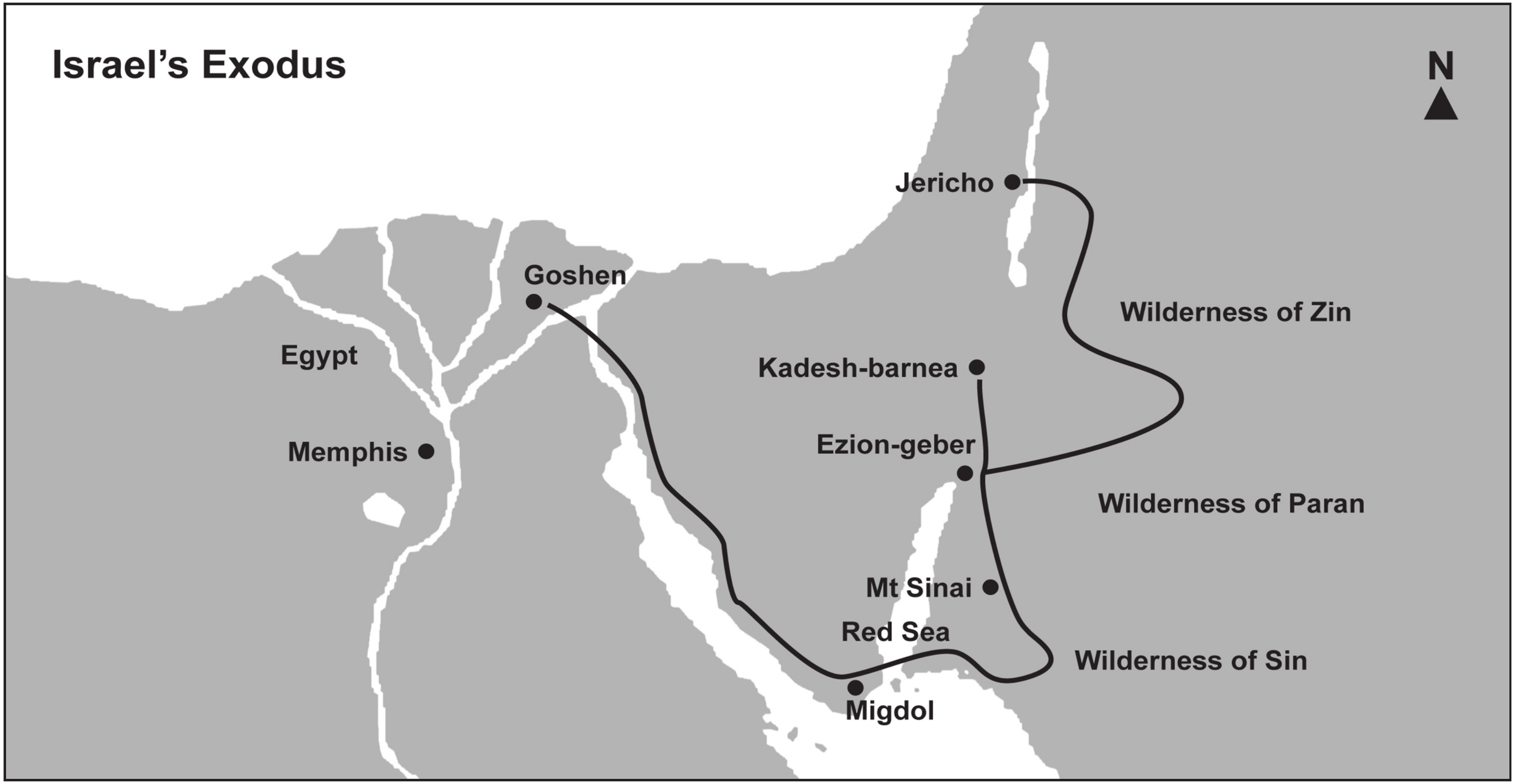
2 Petro 2:4

Questioned

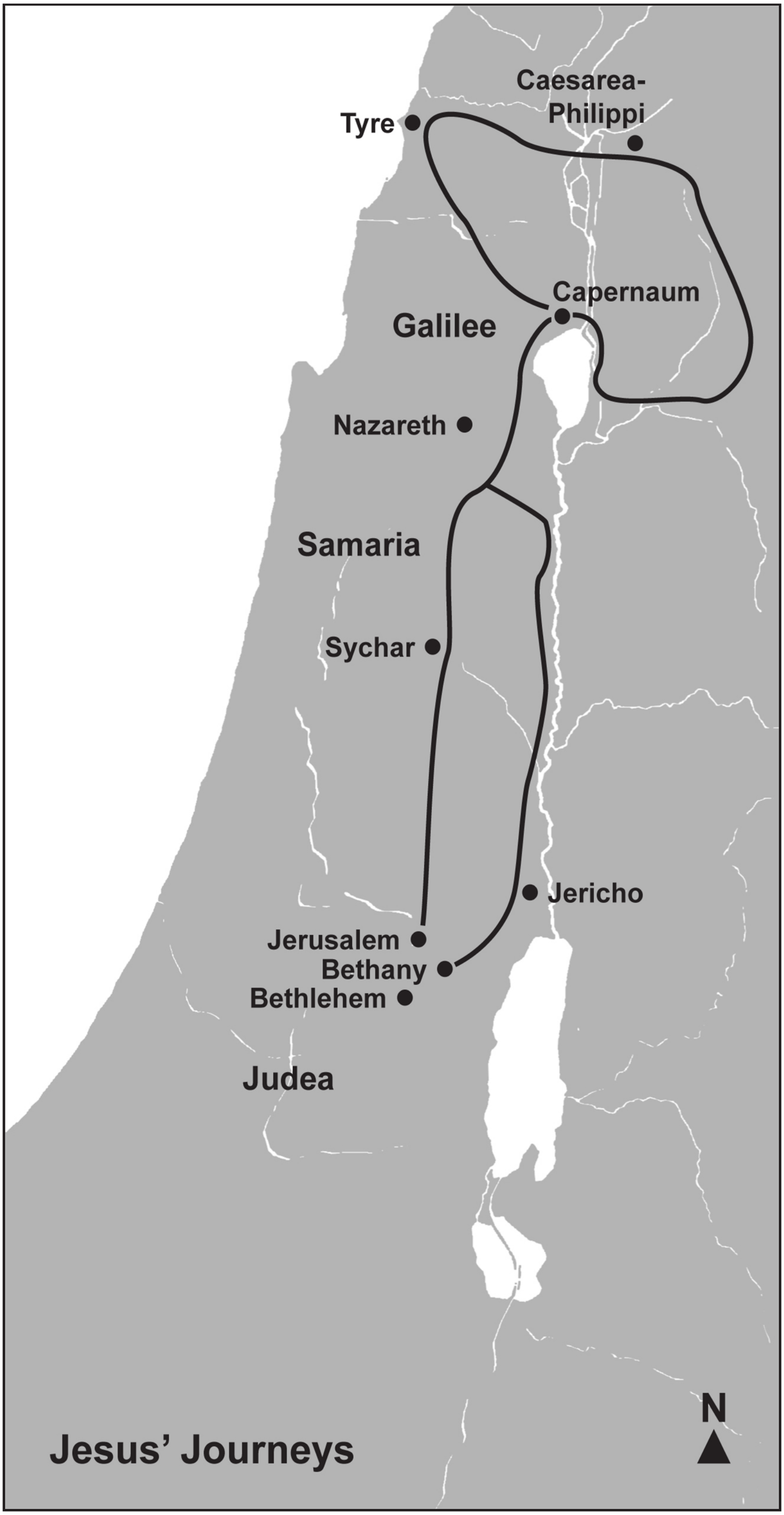
None yet noted



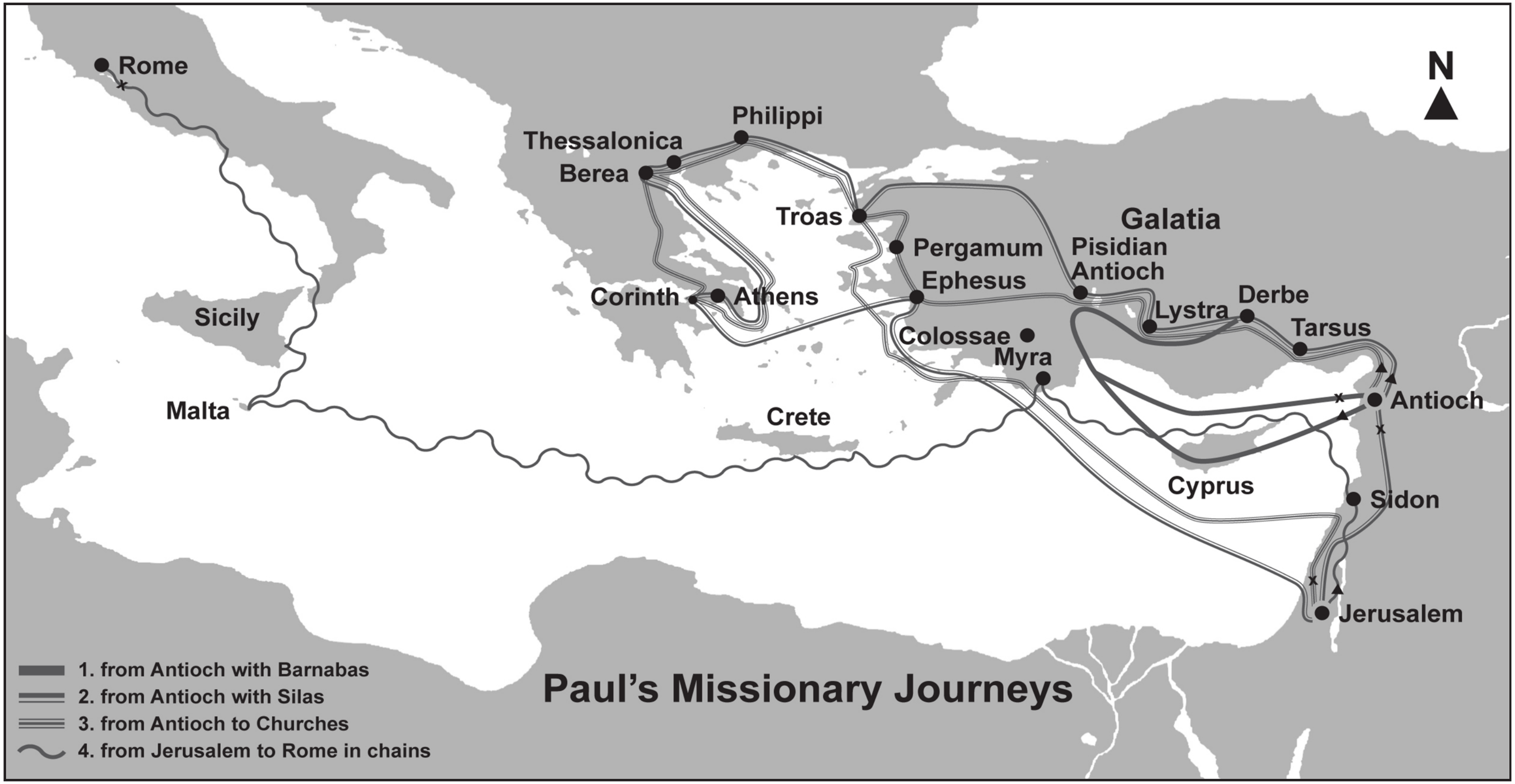
Nokutenda Abhurahama, akati adanwa kuti aende kunzvimbo iyo yaaizogamuchira kuti ive nhaka yake, akateerera akaenda, kunyange zvazvo akanga asingazivi kwaaienda. - VaHebheru 11:8



Faro akati atendera vanhu kuti vaende, Mwari haana kuvatungamirira nenzira yaipinda nomunyika yavaFiristia, kunyange zvazvo yakanga iri pfupi. Nokuti Mwari akati, "Kana vakasangana nehondo, vangashandura pfungwa dzavo vakadzokera kuIjipiti." - Ekisodho 13:17



Nokuti kunyange Mwanakomana woMunhu haana kuuya kuzoshumirwa, asi kuzoshumira uye nokupa upenyu hwake kuti huve rudzikinuro rwavazhinji. - Mako 10:45



Pauro, muranda waJesu Kristu, akadanwa kuti ave mupostori uye akatsaurirwa vhangeri raMwari, - VaRoma 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ▶			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ▶			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we? ▶	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ▶			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we? ▼

<table>
<tr><td colspan="4">Fallen</td><td>Glory</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fall to sin
No Law</td><td>Moses’ Law
1500 B.C.</td><td>Christ
33 A.D.</td><td>Church Age
Kingdom Age</td><td>New Heavens
and Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">1 Timothy 6:16
Living in unapproachable light</td><td rowspan="7">Acts 3:21
Philippians 2:11
Revelation 20:3

God’s
perfectly
restored
fellowship
with all
Mankind
praising
Christ
as Lord
in the
Holy
City</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">John 8:58
Pre-incarnate</td><td>John 1:14
Incarnate</td><td>Luke 23:43
Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Psalm 139:7
Everywhere</td><td colspan="2">John 14:17
Living in believers</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Ephesians 2:1-5
Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:22
Blessed in Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13
Punished in Hades until the final judgment</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Hebrews 1:14
Serving mankind at God’s command</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6
Imprisoned in Tartarus</td><td rowspan="4">Matthew 25:41
Revelation 20:10

Lake of Fire
prepared
for the
Devil
and his
Angels</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="3" rowspan="3">1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10

Rebelling against Christ
Accusing mankind</td><td>Revelation 20:13
Thalaasa</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 19:20
Lake of Fire</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 20:2
Abyss</td></tr>
</table>

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

chiShona at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, *"You did not choose me, but I chose you," John 15:16*. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Naizvozvo endai mudzidzise ndudzi dzose, muchivabhabhatidza muzita raBaba, neroMwanakomana neroMweya Mutsvene, - Mateo 28:19